THE

CONTENTS

OF THE

Fifth Seſſion of the Fifth Parliament

OF

King GEORGE III.

CHAP. I.

An Act for granting to His Majeſty, for One Year, the Duties therein mentioned on Fire-Hearths, in Lieu of all Duties payable on the ſame, prior to, or during the ſaid Term.

Page 3

CONTENTS.

CHAP. II.

An Act for granting to His Majeſty, His Heirs and Succeſſors, certain Duties and Rates upon the Portage and Conveyance of all Letters and Packets within this Kingdom. Page 19

CHAP. III.

An Act for granting to His Majeſty, His Heirs and Succeſſors, ſeveral Duties therein mentioned, to be levied by the Commiſſioners for managing the Stamp Duties. 43

CHAP. IV.

An Act for ſecuring the Payment of the Annuities, and of the Intereſt upon the Principal Sums therein provided for, and towards the Diſcharge of ſuch Principal Sums in ſuch Manner as therein is directed, and for enabling the

the Officers of His Majeſty's Treaſury to receive certain Sums for a limited Time in Manner therein mentioned, and for granting to His Majeſty a certain Sum of Money out of the conſolidated Fund, and for applying a certain Sum of Money therein mentioned, for the Service of the Year One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, and for other Purpoſes.
Page 133

CHAP. V.

An Act for granting for one Year the ſeveral Duties therein mentioned, in Lieu of all other Duties payable upon the Articles therein ſpecified during the ſaid Term, and for continuing the Effect of the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation ſigned at *Verſailles* on the Twenty-ſixth Day of *September*, One thouſand ſeven hundred and eighty-ſix, between His Majeſty and the moſt Chriſtian King, and for regulating the Trade between this King-

dom and His Majeſty's Colonies, and for other Purpoſes therein mentioned.
Page 185

CHAP. VI.

An Act for enabling the Lord High Chancellor of *Ireland*, and the Court of Exchequer reſpectively, to make Orders on the Governor and Company of the Bank of *Ireland*, for Payment out of the general Fund of Monies belonging to the Suitors of the Courts of Chancery and Exchequer, of the further Sum therein mentioned, towards building the Principal Courts of Juſtice at *Dublin*, and Law Offices, and for declaring that all Government Securities purchaſed by the Governors and Directors of the ſaid Bank, and Profits ariſing therefrom, ſhould be placed to the Account of the Governor and Company of the ſaid Bank. 351

CHAP.

CONTENTS.

CHAP. VII.

An Act to prevent the Inconveniencies which may arise, during the Vacancy of the Office of Treasurer of a County. Page 359

CHAP. VIII.

An Act for preventing the Graving and Careening Ships, Gabbards or Boats, and to prevent Fires from being kept on Board any Ship, Gabbard or Boat, between the Bridge commonly called *Bloody Bridge*, and the River called *Dodder*, alias *Donnybrook*, in the River *Anna Liffey*, in the City of *Dublin*. 363

CHAP. IX.

An Act to explain and amend an Act passed in the Twenty-ninth Year of His present Majesty, *Entitled*, An Act for the better supplying the Inhabitants of certain Cities and Towns with Water. 369

CONTENTS.

CHAP. X.

An Act for continuing and amending the ſeveral Laws relating to His Majeſty's Revenue, and for the more effectually preventing Frauds therein, and for regulating and extending the Tobacco Trade of this Kingdom. Page 379

CHAP. XI.

An Act for continuing the ſeveral Laws relating to Licenſes for the Sale of Spiritous Liquors, and the Regulations for remedying the Abuſes which have ariſen from the immoderate Uſe of ſuch Liquors. 477

CHAP. XII.

An Act to explain, amend, and render more effectual an Act paſſed in the Thirty-third Year of His preſent Majeſty's Reign, *Entitled*, An Act for the Relief of Inſolvent Debtors, in Regard

Regard to the Impriſonment of their Perſons. Page 483

CHAP. XIII.

An Act for Defraying the Charge of the Pay and Clothing of the Militia for One Year, from the Twenty-fifth of *March*, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, and for the more eaſily raiſing the ſame. 487

CHAP. XIV.

An Act for preventing Money or Effects in the Hands of His Majeſjeſty's Subjects belonging to, or diſpoſeable by Perſons reſident in *France*, being applied to the Uſe of the Perſons exerciſing the Powers of Government in *France*, and for preſerving the Property thereof, for the Benefit of the Individual Owners thereof. 507

CONTENTS.

CHAP. XV.

An Act for directing the Application of the Sum of Five Thouſand Five Hundred Pounds, granted by Parliament to the *Dublin* Society, for the Improvement of Huſbandry, and other uſeful Arts, and for the more effectual Recovery of ſuch Money as appears due to ſaid Society, and to the Royal *Iriſh* Academy, and for enabling the Incorporated Society to elect their Officers and Members of the Committee of Fifteen, on the Firſt *Wedneſday* in *February* in every Year.

Page 521

CHAP. XVI.

An Act for continuing an Act, paſſed laſt Seſſion of Parliament, *Entitled*, An Act for eſtabliſhing Regulations reſpecting Aliens arriving in this Kingdom, or reſident therein, in certain Caſes, and Subjects of this Kingdom,

dom, who have ſerved, or are ſerving in Foreign Armies, and for continuing another Act paſſed in the ſame Seſſion of Parliament, *Entitled*, An Act to prevent the Importation of Arms, Gunpowder, and Ammunition into this Kingdom, and the removing and keeping of Gunpowder, Arms, and Ammunition without Licenſe.

Page 531

CHAP. XVII.

An Act for a more effectual Redreſs in Caſes of fraudulent or damaged Linens, and for enforcing County Inſpectors to an effectual Execution of their Duty, and otherwiſe promoting the Linen and Hempen Manufactures.

535

CHAP. XVIII.

An Act for the reducing the Time of the Impriſonment of Debtors, committed to Priſon for ſmall Debts, upon Suits

in the Court of Conſcience, of the City of *Dublin.* Page 543

CHAP. XIX.

An Act for puniſhing Mutiny and Deſertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters within this Kingdom. 549

CHAP. XX.

An Act for ſecuring a Capital Stock, belonging to the Members of the *Iriſh* Muſical-Fund, applicable to charitable Purpoſes. 613

CHAP. XXI.

An Act for granting to His Majeſty the Duties therein mentioned upon Hides and Skins, and Manufactures of Leather. 623

CHAP.

CONTENTS.

CHAP. XXII.

An Act for aſcertaining the Fees payable by ſuch Roman Catholicks as Qualify. Page 651

CHAP. XXIII.

An Act for reviving and continuing certain Temporary Statutes. 655

CHAP. XXIV.

An Act for further continuing an Act, *Entitled*, An Act for facilitating the Trade and Intercourſe between this Kingdom and the United States of *America*. 665

CHAP. XXV.

An Act for regulating the Payment of Bounties, on the Exportation of certain Manufactures of this Kingdom. 669

CONTENTS.

CHAP. XXVI.

An Act for the Improvement of the Town and Harbour of *Wexford*, and for building a Bridge or Bridges over the River *Slaney*, at or near said Town. Page 685

AN

CHAP. I.

AN

ACT

FOR

Granting to His Majeſty, for One Year, the Duties therein mentioned on Fire-Hearths, in Lieu of all Duties payable on the ſame, prior to, or during the ſaid Term.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. M DCC XCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. I.

An Act for granting to His Majesty, for One Year, the Duties therein mentioned on Fire-Hearths, in Lieu of all Duties payable on the same, prior to, or during the said Term.

CHAP. I. Preamble.

WHEREAS it is expedient to exempt the poorer Clasis of Occupiers of Houses from the Duty on Fire-Hearths payable on Houses containing one Hearth, and no greater Number, under certain Restrictions and Exceptions, and to grant certain Duties on other Houses proportionable to the Number of Hearths therein, and appertaining thereto; Therefore be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal

CHAP. I.

poral, and Commons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, and by the Authority of the ſame, That from and between the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, and the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five, and no longer, there ſhall be raiſed, levied, collected, and paid unto Your Majeſty, Your Heirs and Succeſſors, the Duties herein-after mentioned, in Lieu of all Duties due, or which may become payable during the Time aforeſaid, by Virtue of an Act paſſed in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Years of the Reign of his late Majeſty Charles the Second, Entitled, An Act for eſtabliſhing an additional Revenue upon His Majeſty, His Heirs and Succeſſors, for the better Support of his and their Crown and Dignity; and alſo one other Act paſſed in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Years of the Reign of his ſaid late Majeſty, Entitled, An additional Act for the better ordering and collecting the Revenue ariſing by Hearth-Money; that is to ſay, out of every Dwelling-Houſe and Out-Houſe, or Edifice appertaining thereto, containing in the whole Two Fire-Hearths or other Places uſed for Firing or Stoves, which ſhall be in ſuch Dwelling-Houſe, Out-Houſe, or other Edifice, at any Time during the ſaid Time, the Sum of Four Shillings and Four Pence; and out of every Dwelling-Houſe and Out-Houſe, or Edifice appertaining thereto, containing in the whole Three Fire-Hearths, or other Places uſed for Firing or Stoves, which ſhall

From and between 25 March, 1794, and 25 Mar. 1795, the following Duties ſhall be collected, in Lieu of Duties in 14 & 15 C. 2. and 17 & 18 C. 2.

Dwelling-houſe and Out-houſe, &c. containing 2 Hearths or Stoves, 4s. 4d.

where 3 Hearths, 6s. 6d.

shall be in such Dwelling-House, Out-House, or other Edifice at any Time during the said Time, the Sum of Six Shillings and Six Pence; and out of every Dwelling-House and Out-House, or Edifice appertaining thereto, containing in the whole Four Fire-Hearths, or other Places used for Firing or Stoves, which shall be in such Dwelling-House, Out-House, or Edifice, at any Time during the said Time, the Sum of Nine Shillings and Nine Pence; and out of every Dwelling-House and Out-House, or Edifice appertaining thereto, containing in the whole Five Fire-Hearths, or other Places used for Firing or Stoves, which shall be in such Dwelling-House, Out-House, or Edifice, at any Time during the said Time, the Sum of Twelve Shillings and Five Pence Halfpenny; and out of every Dwelling-House and Out-House, or Edifice appertaining thereto, containing in the whole Six or more Fire-Hearths, or other Places used for Firing or Stoves, for every such Hearth, Firing-Place, or Stove, which shall be in such Dwelling-House, Out-House, or Edifice, at any Time during the said Time, the Sum of Two Shillings and Eight Pence Halfpenny, for every such Hearth, Firing-Place, or Stove therein, or thereunto belonging; and out of every Dwelling, or other House or Edifice, in which there shall be only one Fire-Hearth or other Place used for Firing or Stove, at any Time during the said Time, except as herein after provided, the Sum of

4 Hearths 9s. 9d.

5 Hearths 12s. 5½d.

and for 6, or more Hearths 2s. 8½d. per Hearth;

where only 1 Hearth, except as hereafter, 2s.

CHAP. I.

Two Shillings; the said Duties to be paid as soon after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, as they shall be demanded.

to be paid on demand.

2. Provided always, That when it shall appear in Manner hereafter mentioned, that neither the Person inhabiting a House containing not more than One Hearth, nor any other using the same, hath, useth, or occupieth any Lands, Tenement or Tenements, or any Cottake or Crop-hold for the Crop, or by the Year, of their own, or of others, of a greater Yearly Value than Five Pounds, or is not possessed of Goods or Chattels of the Value of Ten Pounds; then and in such Case, the Person occupying such House, shall be exempted and discharged from the Duty on Fire-Hearths for that Year.

Where Person inhabiting or using a House with only one Hearth, hath not Land or other Matter of more than 5l. a Year, or not worth 10l in Goods, &c. House exempted.

3. And be it Enacted, That the Person claiming such Exemption, shall produce a Certificate under the Hand of the Person under whom the Owner or Occupier of such House immediately derives, or his known Agent, in the Form following:

Person claiming Exemption to produce a Certificate.

I *A. B.* do certify, that I know *C. D.* of , in the Parish of , and that he is Tenant to me, or that he is Tenant to *E. F.* (to whom I am Agent or Receiver, for the Rents arising out of the said Lands, as the Case may be) and that the said *C. D.* is the Owner or Occupier of the House at aforesaid,

Form of Certificate.

aforeſaid, in which he dwells, and not an Inmate or Lodger therein, and that neither he nor any one inhabiting the ſaid Houſe, hath, uſeth, or occupieth any Land, Tenement or Tenements, or any Cot-take or Crop-hold for the Crop, or by the Year, under me, or under the ſaid *E. F.* (as the Caſe may be) for which he pays a greater Yearly Rent, or which is of greater Yearly Value to my Belief, than Five Pounds; and that I do believe he hath not any ſuch under any other Perſon, worth altogether Five Pounds a Year; and that he or ſhe is not poſſeſſed of Goods or Chattels of the Value of Ten Pounds; and that he is not a Freeholder of Forty Shillings a Year, and does not ſell Ale, Spirits, Groceries, or Tobacco; and does not keep a Tan-Yard or Tan-Pit, or manufacture Soap or Candles for Sale.

Signed *A. B.* or *C. D.*

And that ſuch Perſon ſhall at the Foot of ſuch Certificate ſwear an Affidavit before ſome Juſtice of the Peace for the County, or Magiſtrate of the Town, if in a Town-Corporate, in Form following:

Oath to be made by Claimant for Exemption.

I *A. B.* do ſwear, that I am Tenant to for the Houſe at in the Pariſh of in which I dwell; and that I am not an Inmate or Lodger therein; and that neither I, nor any Perſon inhabiting the ſaid Houſe, have, or hath Uſe, or uſeth, occupy, or occupieth Land, Tenement or Tenements, or any Cot-take or Crop-hold for the Crop, or by the Year, for which a greater Yearly Rent is payable, or which is of greater Yearly Value than Five Pounds; and that I am

CHAP. I.

not possessed of Goods and Chattels of the Value of Ten Pounds; and am not a Freeholder of Forty Shillings a Year, and do not sell Ale, Spirits, Groceries, or Tobacco, or keep a Tan-Yard or Tan-Pit, or manufacture Soap or Candles for Sale.

No Fee to Magistrate.

For taking which Affidavit, such Justice or Magistrate shall not take any Fee or Reward.

Certificate of Landlord, Evidence against him, touching Rent above 5l.

4. And be it Enacted, That where any Landlord of any Person claiming the Exemption aforesaid, or his Agent, or Receiver of his Rents, shall sign any such Certificate as aforesaid, the same shall be Evidence against such Landlord in any Suit or Proceeding in Law or Equity, touching the Rent payable by such Person, that such Rent did not at the Time of giving such Certificate, exceed the Sum of Five Pounds Yearly.

Persons certified for, in Lists in Manner following, exempted.

5. And for the Relief of Persons to whom it may be difficult to obtain Certificates as aforesaid, Be it Enacted, That all Persons who live in Houses with one Hearth, and who shall be certified for in Lists in Manner following, shall also be exempted from the Duty for that Year.

Ministers to hold Vestries, at Times herein, for making Lists.

6. And be it Enacted, That the Minister of every Parish or Union, shall be empowered to hold a Vestry in every Year between the First Day of January, and the First Day of February, for the Purpose of making out Lists of Persons to be exempted

empted from the Duty, of which Veſtry Eight Days Notice ſhall be given, in which Notice the Purpoſe for which ſuch Veſtry ſhall be held ſhall be ſpecified; and Notice ſhall be alſo given to ſome neighbouring Juſtice of the Peace of ſuch Veſtry, and any Juſtice attending ſuch Veſtry, or in his Abſence the Clergyman holding ſuch Veſtry, ſhall have Power in open Veſtry to examine upon Oath all the Perſons claiming Exemptions, or other Perſons, as to the Matters and Things contained in the Certificate to be there granted, and the Certificate ſhall be in the Form following:

8 Days Notice, Purpoſe ſpecified,

Notice to a neighbouring Juſtice;

Juſtice or Clergyman may examine Claimants or others on Oath.

We *A. B.* Miniſter or Curate of the Pariſh or Union of *C.*, and *D. E.* and *F. G.* Church-Wardens of the ſame, do certify, that at a Veſtry held at in and for the ſaid Pariſh, on the Day of , One thouſand ſeven hundred and , we have carefully and diligently examined into the Circumſtances of the undernamed Perſons, Houſe-holders in the ſaid Pariſh or Union, and we believe that they are Occupiers of the Houſes in which they reſpectively dwell, and are not Inmates or Lodgers therein; and that no Perſon inhabiting the ſaid Houſes uſeth or occupieth any Lands, Tenement or Tenements, or any Cot-take or Crop-hold for the Crop, or by the Year, for which a greater yearly Rent is payable, or which is of greater yearly Value than Five Pounds Sterling, or is poſſeſſed of Goods or Chattels of the Value of Ten

Form of Certificate.

CHAP. I.

Pounds, or is a Freeholder of Forty Shillings a Year, or sells Ale, Spirits, Groceries or Tobacco; or keeps a Tan-yard or Tan-pit; or manufactures or sells Soap or Candles; and that Evidence upon Oath has been taken touching the Truth as to every Person contained in this List being in Number by *T. W.* Justice of the Peace for the said County of or by *A B.* Minister or Curate, as the Case may be; and the said List shall be signed at the Foot thereof by the Justice of the Peace, or the Minister or Curate, and the Church-Wardens, or one of them.

Certificate to be produced within 8 days after Demand;

7. Provided always, That either of such Certificates be produced within Eight Days after the first Demand shall be made of the Duty, during which Eight Days it shall not be lawful to sell any Distress taken for the same, out of any House containing One Hearth only.

Distress not to be sold in the Interim.

Inspectors, &c. to be admitted into all Houses and Rooms, to survey Hearths, Stoves, &c.

8. And be it Enacted, That every Owner or Occupier of any House and Edifice, shall on Demand made by any Inspector, Supervisor, or Collector of the said Duties, admit such Inspector, Supervisor, or Collector, into such Dwelling-houses, and all Out-Houses and Offices thereunto belonging, and into every Room or other Place therein; and permit such Inspector, Supervisor, or Collector to survey the Hearths, Firing Places, and Stoves therein, and take an Account thereof; and that it shall and may be lawful for every Inspector, Supervisor,

Inspectors, Supervisors, &c. may, with, or with-

and

CHAP. I.

and Collector of the said Duties, to survey every House or Edifice, and the Number of Hearths, Firing Places and Stoves therein, and to take a true Account thereof; and that any such Inspector, Supervisor or Collector, shall and may in the Day Time, between the hour of Eight of the Clock in the Forenoon and Sunset, with the Assistance of a Magistrate, Constable, or other Person, acting as a Peace-Officer, and in all Places, where there are no such Officers, or where such Officers shall refuse to attend and assist, then without any such Assistance to make Entry into the said respective Houses and Edifices, and into the several Apartments therein, and take Information by their own View and Survey of the Number of Fire hearths, and other Places used for Firing and Stoves in every such House and Edifice; and according to such Account, the several Houses and Edifices therein mentioned, shall be charged with the Duties which shall then be payable, unless where any such House or Edifice has been newly built, in which Case such Hearths therein as appear not to have been used, or capable of being used at the Time of such Survey, shall not be charged.

out a Magistrate or Constable, enter all Houses and Apartments, between 8 in the Forenoon and Sunset, and survey Hearths and Stoves;

Duties charged accordingly,

except as herein.

9. And be it Enacted, That in any Case where any Inspector, Supervisor, or Collector of Hearth-Money, shall have been admitted, or shall have made Entry into any House or Edifice to survey and view the Hearths, Stoves, and other Firing

Inspector, &c. being once admitted into any Room, may be refused afterwards if Owner pays for 1 Hearth, except a Kitchen or Out-house.

CHAP. I.

ing Places therein, the Owner or Occupier of such House or Edifice, or other Person who shall attend such Supervisor or Collector upon such Survey, upon consenting that the Duty for one Hearth for any Room therein be charged, may refuse to admit such Inspector, Supervisor, or Collector, into any such Room, except the same be a Kitchen or a Room in an Out-House; and in every such Case, every Inspector, Supervisor, and Collector, shall accordingly charge the Duty for one Hearth in every such Room.

Differences about Hearths to be determined by Justices, not being Landlords of Premises,

10. And be it Enacted, That in Case any Question or Difference shall arise touching the Number of Hearths, Stoves, or other Firing Places, of which an Account shall be taken by any Inspector, Supervisor, or Collector, the same shall be heard and determined by One or more Justice or Justices of the Peace next adjoining, not being a Landlord or Landlords of the Premisses, or by the Chief Magistrate of the Place, upon Complaint in that Behalf, and the Oath of the Owner or Occupier of the House or Edifice, shall be admissible upon such Complaint.

Oath of Owner admissible.

Owners or Occupiers chargeable with Duties in Arrear;

11. And be it Enacted, That the respective Owners or Occupiers of all Houses or Edifices, shall be, and they are hereby chargeable with all Duties which shall become due by them, out of their respective Houses, Out-Houses, or Edifices, and

CHAP. I.

and the ſaid Duties ſhall be paid to the ſaid Supervisors and Collectors, upon Demand made thereof, at the Houſe or Place where the ſame ſhall ariſe or grow due, or at the Houſe or Place of Abode of any Owner or Occupier chargeable with any Duty or Arrear, in Caſe ſuch Owner or Occupier ſhall have removed from the Houſe, in reſpect of which he became chargeable with ſuch Duty; and all Goods and Chattels in any Houſe, Out-Houſe, or Edifice, ſhall be ſubject to all Duties which ſhall have become due in reſpect of ſuch Houſe, Out-Houſe, or Edifice; and in Caſe of Refuſal or Default of Payment thereof after ſuch Demand, ſuch Supervisors and Collectors may, at any Time in the Day Time, with the Aſſiſtance of a Magiſtrate, Juſtice of the Peace, or other Peace Officer; and in all Places where there are no ſuch Officers, or where ſuch Officers ſhall refuſe to attend and aſſiſt, then without any ſuch Aſſiſtance make Entry into ſuch Houſe, Out-Houſe, or Edifice, and levy the ſaid Duty and all Arrears thereof, either by Diſtreſs and Sale of any Goods found in the Houſe, Out-Houſe, or Edifice, chargeable with ſuch Duty and Arrears, or on the Goods of the Party or Parties chargeable therewith, wherefoever the ſame ſhall be found, reſtoring to the Party or Parties the Overplus of ſuch Money as ſuch Goods ſhall be ſold for, over and above the Duty and Arrearages thereof, then due, and over and above the

Duties paid on Demand,

Goods and Chattels ſubject to Duties;

on Default of Payment, Supervisor, &c. may enter in Day Time with a Magiſtrate or Peace Officer, and if no ſuch, or they refuſe, without any ſuch, and levy by Diſtreſs, &c.

Overplus reſtored,

CHAP. I

necessary Charges of taking such Distress, and such Charges shall not in any Case exceed the fourth Part of the Duty and Arrearages thereof so levied.

Charges not to exceed ¼.

Not to be charged after Arrears are 2 Years due.

12. Provided also, and be it Enacted, That no Owner, Proprietor, or Occupier of Hearths, Firing Places or Stoves, shall be charged with, or distrained, or molested for the said Duty, or any Arrearages at any Time after the Space of Two Years, next after the Duty shall become payable to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors.

Persons fraudulently stopping up, or concealing, shall pay double;

13. And be it Enacted, That if any Person shall fraudulently stop up, deface, cover, or conceal any Hearth, Firing Place, or Stove, chargeable with the said Duty, and the same be proved either by Confession of the Party, or upon Oath, before one or more Justice or Justices of the Peace, or Chief Magistrate, or by their View, every such Person shall be charged with, and pay double the Amount of the Duty for the same, to be levied as aforesaid; and if any Question or Difference shall arise concerning the stopping up of any Hearth, or about the taking of any Distress for, or levying the Duty for the same, the same upon Complaint in that behalf, shall be heard and determined by the Chief Magistrate of the Place, or by One or more Justice or Justices of the Peace next adjoining, such Justice or Justices, not being a Landlord or Landlords of the Party charged with the said Duty;

determined by Chief Magistrate, or Justices, not Landlords to the Party;

Proof of Time on Owner.

Duty; and the Proof of the Time that any such Hearth was ſtopped up, ſhall lie on the Owner or Occupier of the Houſe.

Hearths deemed to be ſtopped up.

14. Provided always, That no Hearth, Firing Place, or Stove, ſhall be deemed to be ſtopped up, unleſs the whole of the ſame be built with Stones or Bricks, and Mortar made with Lime.

Magiſtrates, &c. to aſſiſt Inſpectors, &c.

15. And be it Enacted, That all Chief Magiſtrates, Sheriffs, and Juſtices of the Peace, and other His Majeſty's Peace Officers within their ſeveral and reſpective Juriſdictions, are hereby authorized and required to give Aſſiſtance from Time to Time to the ſeveral Inſpectors, Superviſors, and Collectors of the ſaid Duties, in charging and collecting the ſame.

Suits for Matters done under this Act, to be commenced in 3 Months;

16. And be it Enacted, That if any Action, Suit, or Information, ſhall be commenced or proſecuted, againſt any Perſon or Perſons, for any Matter or Thing which he or they ſhall do in Purſuance or Execution of this Act, the ſame ſhall be commenced within Three Months next after the alledged Cauſe of Action or Information ſhall accrue, and the Defendant or Defendants in ſuch Action may plead the general Iſſue, and give this Act and the ſpecial Matter in Evidence againſt the Plaintiff upon any Trial to be had thereupon; and if the Plaintiff or Proſecutor ſhall become Non-ſuit, or ſuffer Diſcontinuance, or if a Verdict paſs

general Iſſue;

if Verdict, &c. againſt Plaintiff, treble Coſts to Defendant.

CHAP. I.

against the Plaintiff or Prosecutor, or if upon Demurrer Judgment pass against him, the Defendant or Defendants shall recover treble Costs against such Plaintiff or Prosecutor, for which there shall be like Remedy, as in any Case where Costs by Law are given to the Defendant.

AN

CHAP. II.

AN

ACT

FOR

Granting to His Majeſty, His Heirs and Succeſſors, certain Duties and Rates upon the Portage and Conveyance of all Letters and Packets within this Kingdom.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.

AN ACT

FOR

Granting to His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, certain Duties and Rates upon the Postage and Conveyance of all Letters and Packets within this Kingdom.

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. II.

An Act for granting to His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, certain Duties and Rates upon the Portage and Conveyance of all Letters and Packets within this Kingdom.

CHAP. II.

Preamble.

FOR the better Support of Your Majesty's Government, and the Convenience of Trade; Be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven

Rates of Postage from 25 March 1794, to 25 March 1795.

CHAP. II.

ven hundred and ninety-five, inclusive, and no longer, it shall and may be lawful to and for the Post-Master General of this Kingdom for the Time being, and his Deputy and Deputies, Servants and Agents, to and for the Use of his Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, to demand, have, receive, and take for the Portage and Conveyance of all Letters and Packets which he shall convey, carry, or send Post, to and from Places within this Kingdom, according to the several Rates and Sums of Money herein after mentioned, that is to say, for the Port and Conveyance of every single Letter or Piece of Paper, from the Office in this Kingdom, where such Letter or Piece of Paper shall be put in, to any Distance within the same not exceeding Fifteen Miles Irish Measure, the Sum of Two Pence; and to any Distance exceeding Fifteen Miles and not exceeding Thirty Miles, the Sum of Three Pence; and to any Distance exceeding Thirty Miles, the Sum of Four Pence; and for the Port or Conveyance of every double Letter, double the said Sums respectively; and for every Treble Letter, treble the said Sums respectively; and for every Ounce Weight, Four Times the said Sums respectively; and so in Proportion for any greater Weight than an Ounce, reckoning every Quarter of an Ounce equal to a single Letter; and that all Letters and Packets directed from any Place in this Kingdom to any Part or Parts in Great Britain, or beyond the Seas, or

Single Letters to any Distance not exceeding 15 Miles, 2d.

30 Miles 3d.

exceeding 30 Miles 4d.

Double Letters charged double said Sums; Treble charged treble; 1 Ounce 4 Times said Sums, reckoning every ¼th of an Ounce equal to a Single Letter,

Foreign Letters to pay Postage in this Kingdom according to said Rates,



or received in this Kingdom from Great Britain, or any Part or Parts beyond the Seas, shall be charged and pay for their Portage and Conveyance within this Kingdom, from or to Dublin, Waterford, or Donaghadee, or any other Port where Packet Boats for the Conveyance of Letters to and from this Kingdom, are or may be established, as they shall respectively be shipped from or landed in any of the said Places, according to the Rates aforesaid; and that every Letter or Packet passing through the General Post-Office in the City of Dublin, from any Place within this Kingdom not less distant than Four Miles from the General Post-Office in the said City, to any Place within the said Kingdom not less distant than Four Miles from the General Post-Office in the said City, shall be charged and pay according to the Distances herein before mentioned, to Dublin, and be further charged and pay according to the same Rates from Dublin, and that for every Letter or Packet directed on Board, or brought or sent from on Board any Ship or Vessel riding or stopping in any Port within this Kingdom, there shall be charged and paid to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, over and above the Rates aforesaid, the Sum of One Penny.

Rates of Letters sent thro' the General Post-Office, from and to Places not less distant than 4 Miles,

Ship Letters to pay 1d. above Rates aforesaid.

2. And be it further Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful to and for his Majesty's Post-Master General of this Kingdom, and his Deputies, and he and they

Letters from G. Britain, or Foreign Parts, in Addition to Rates aforesaid, shall pay such as are charged in G. Britain,

CHAP. II.

they are hereby required to demand and receive for the Port and Conveyance of all Letters and Packets for Ireland from Great Britain, or Foreign Parts, in Addition to the Rates of Postage hereby reserved, such further Rates of Postage as now are or hereafter shall be charged for the Conveyance of such Letters and Packets by any Act or Acts now made or hereafter to be made by the Parliament of Great Britain; and that his Majesty's Post-Master General of this Kingdom shall, and he is hereby authorized and required to account for and pay the same Quarterly to the Revenue of the Post-Office of Great Britain; and that there shall be paid to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, for the Delivery of every British or Foreign printed Newspaper, and for every printed Vote or Proceeding in Parliament, arriving at the General Post-Office in Dublin, Waterford, or Donaghadee, or any other Port, where such Packet Boats as aforesaid are, or shall be established, from Great Britain, without Covers, or in Covers open at the Sides, the Sum of One Penny, over and above the Postage which may be charged thereon, and accounted for to Great Britain; and in like Manner there shall be paid to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, for the Port and Conveyance through this Kingdom of every printed Newspaper, directed from any Part of Ireland to any Part of Great Britain without Covers, or in Covers open at the Sides, the Sum of One Penny, and no more, which Sum of One Penny shall

accounted for to P. Office of G. Britain,

British or Foreign Newspapers, &c. arriving from G. Britain to pay 1d. above Postage,

accounted for to G. Britain,

Newspapers, &c. from this Kingdom to G. Britain, to pay 1d. Postage,

to be paid at Post Office from whence dispatched.

ſhall be paid on the Delivery of every ſuch Newſpaper at the Poſt-Office from whence it ſhall be diſpatched in this Kingdom.

Penny Poſt Letters not being more than Four Ounces, ſent within Limits of Dublin, to pay at putting in 1d.

3. And be it Enacted, That it ſhall and may be lawful to and for the Poſt-Maſter General for the Time being, and his Deputies, from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five, inclusive, and no longer, to demand, have, receive and take for the Portage and Conveyance of all Letters and Packets conveyed by the Penny-Poſt, according to the ſeveral Rates herein after mentioned; that is to ſay, that for the Port and Conveyance of any Letter or Packet, not being more than Four Ounces in Weight, from and to any Place within the Limits of the ſaid City of Dublin, as the ſaid Limits are now deſcribed and aſcertained by a Survey thereof, made on the Tenth Day of July, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ſeventy-three, by Thomas Mathews, ſworn Surveyor of the ſaid City of Dublin, there ſhall be paid at the Time of putting ſuch Letter or Packet into the Penny Poſt-Office the Sum of One Penny; and for the Port and Conveyance of every Letter or Packet not exceeding the like Weight, from or to any Place beyond the ſaid Limits ſo aſcertained as aforeſaid, from or to any Place within the Circuit of the Penny Poſt-Office, there ſhall be paid at the Time of putting in ſuch Letter or Packet, the Sum of One

beyond ſaid Limits, and within Circuit of Penny Poſt Office, at putting in 1d. and Delivery 1d.

CHAP. II.

Penny, and a further Sum of One Penny on the Delivery thereof; and that for every Letter or Packet of any Weight which shall be sent to, or delivered from the General Penny Post-Office by the Penny-Post, from or to any Place not being within the said Limits as before ascertained, there shall be paid the Sum of One Penny over and above, and exclusive of the several Rates chargeable thereon.

of any Wt. from or to Places not within Limits, 1d. above other Rates.

Bills of Exchange, &c. written on same Sheet with a Letter,

4. And be it Enacted, That every Bill of Exchange, Merchant's Account, Invoice, or Bill of Lading, Writ, Process, or Proceeding at Law, written upon the same Sheet, or Piece of Paper with a Letter, and every Letter to or from several or distinct Persons, written upon the same Sheet or Piece of Paper, shall be rated, taxed, and paid for as so many several or distinct Letters, according to the Rates established by this Act, or hereafter to be established by any Act to be passed in this Kingdom relative to the Portage of Letters within the same.

and every Letter from distinct Persons on one Sheet, shall pay as distinct Letters.

Letters relating to, and containing Patterns of Cloth, &c. and endorsed Patterns, if not above 1 Ounce, to pay as a double Letter.

5. And whereas Patterns of Cloth, Silk, Stuff, and small Samples of other Sorts of Goods, are frequently enclosed in a Single Letter or Piece of Paper, and sent by the Post: Be it Enacted, That for every single Letter or Cover endorsed on the Outside "Patterns," containing One or more Paper or Papers with Patterns, or containing One or more Pattern or Patterns of Cloth, Silk, or Stuff,

Stuff, or One or more Sample or Samples of any other Sort of Goods, and containing no other Writing, Matter, or Thing, save only what appertains to such Patterns or Samples, if the same together do not exceed One Ounce Weight, the Rates payable for a double Letter by this Act, or by any Act to be passed in this Kingdom relative to the Portage of Letters within the same, shall be paid, and no more.

Account kept of Money arising.

6. And be it Enacted, That the Post-Master-General for the Time being, shall cause an Account to be kept of all Monies arising to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, by Virtue of this Act.

The net Revenue arising hereby, to be paid into the Treasury at Time appointed.

7. And be it Enacted, That the net Revenue and Monies arising by the Rates and Duties hereby granted to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, after paying all Charges, Out-goings, Disbursements, Expences and Salaries necessary for the Receipt and Management of the same; and all Expences attending the said Office, and the due Execution of this Act, shall be paid into his Majesty's Exchequer in this Kingdom, in such Manner, and at such Time and Times as his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, or the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, shall direct and appoint.

CHAP. II.

Post Master Gen. or other Person, on Neglect, or Embezzlement, disabled, and liable to pay treble the Sum embezzled, &c.

8. And be it Enacted, That in Case the Post-Master-General, or any Person concerned in the Execution of this Act, shall neglect or refuse to perform any Matter or Thing whatsoever, according to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act; or if they or any of them, or any other Officer employed by Virtue of this Act, shall embezzle, divert, or misapply any of the Monies by them, or any of them, collected or received by Virtue of this Act, contrary to the true Meaning thereof, then and in every such Case, every Person so offending, shall forfeit his Office, and be incapable to serve his Majesty, his Heirs or Successors, in any Office or Place of Trust or Profit, and shall be liable for every such Offence to pay treble the Sum so embezzled, diverted, or misapplied.

Neither the 6d. per Pound, nor any other Fee shall be paid, &c.

9. And be it Enacted, That neither the Six Pence per Pound, nor any other Fee shall be payable to, or be deducted or received by any Officer or Officers of this Kingdom, to his or their Use, for or on Account of the issuing or Payment of any Sum or Sums of Money arising by, or which shall be received for, or on Account of the Aids hereby granted to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, or of any Payment to be made in Pursuance of this Act, but that the same shall be accounted for to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors.

Letters not exceeding 2 Ounces, sent at Times

10. And be it Enacted, That no Letters or Packets sent by the Post to or from any

CHAP. II.

any Place or Places whatsoever, shall be exempted from paying the Duty of Postage according to the Rates established by this Act, other than and except such Letters and Packets as are herein after excepted, and in such Manner, and under such Restrictions as are herein after declared and enacted concerning the same; that is to say, all Letters and Packets not exceeding the Weight of Two Ounces, and not coming from any Foreign Place or Parts beyond the Seas, and sent from and to any Place or Places within this Kingdom during the Sitting of any Session of Parliament, or within Forty Days before, or Forty Days after any Summons or Prorogation of the same, which shall be signed on the Outside thereof by any Member of either of the Two Houses of Parliament in this Kingdom, and whereof the whole Superscription shall be of the Hand-Writing of such Members, and shall have endorsed thereon in the same Hand-Writing, and on the same Side with such Superscription and Signature, the Month and the Day of the Month and Year when the same shall be put into any Post-Office of this Kingdom, to be forwarded by the Post, the Day and Month to be in Words at Length; and shall also have endorsed thereon in the same Hand-Writing, the Name of the Post-Town from which the same is intended to be sent.

herein directed, signed and dated as herein, by any Member of either House, exempted from Postage.

11. Provided always, That no such Letter or Packet shall pass free of the

Letters not to be charged when sent to Members, as herein,

CHAP. II.

Duty of Postage, unless the Member directing the same shall have actually been in the Post-Town, or within the District or Delivery of such Post-Town where such Letters or Packets shall be put in to be forwarded by Post on the Day of the Date superscribed on such Letter or Packet; and also except all Letters and Packets not exceeding the like Weight, which shall during the Sitting of any Session of Parliament, or within Forty Days before, or Forty Days after any Summons or Prorogation of the same, be directed from any Place in this Kingdom, to any Member of either House of the Parliament of this Kingdom, at the Place where he shall actually be at the Time of the Delivery thereof, or at any of his usual Places of Residence, or at the House of Parliament of which he is a Member; also all Letters and Packets from and to any Place within this Kingdom, directed to his Majesty's Lieutenant-General, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom, the Lord high Chancellor, the Lord high Treasurer, the Commissioners of the Treasury, and their Secretary, his Majesty's Adjutant-General for the Time being, in this Kingdom, his Majesty's principal Secretary of State for this Kingdom, the Chief Secretary of such Lieutenant-General, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom, the Secretary for the Provinces of Ulster and Munster, the Under-Secretary and First Clerk for the Civil Department in the said Chief Secretary's Office, the Under-Secretary

nor to Chief Governor, Lord Chancellor, &c. Secretary of State, &c.

Secretary and First Clerk for the Military Department of the Office of such Chief Secretary, or to his Majesty's Post-Master-General of this Kingdom, the Secretary of the said General Post-Office, the Comptroller of the Sorting-Office in the said General Post-Office, and the Surveyors of the said Post-Office, all for the Time being; and all Letters and Packets sent by any of the said Officers for the Time being, from and to any Place within this Kingdom, which shall relate to the Business of their respective Offices, or their own private Concerns only, and shall be signed, superscribed, and dated on the Outside of such Letters as aforesaid; and in Case any such Officer shall receive under Cover to him, with Intent to evade the Payment of any of the Rates granted by this Act, any Letters or Packets intended for, or directed to other Persons, every such Officer is hereby authorized and required to send the same to the General Post-Office in Dublin, in order that such Letters and Packets may be charged with the Duty of Postage payable thereon; it being the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, that the Privilege of sending and receiving Letters and Packets by such Officers, shall extend to such Letters and Packets only, as relate to the Business of their respective Offices, or their own immediate and private Concerns; and also, except Letters and Packets sent from the General Post-Office in Dublin, and which shall appear by an Endorsement made thereupon by some

nor Letters sent from and to Officers herein,

Letters to said Officers intended for other Persons, to be sent to the Post Office,

Letters, &c. not to be charged when sent from Gen. Post-Office endorsed, "On his Majesty's Service, &c.

CHAP. II.

some Person or Persons (not exceeding Two in Number) authorized under the Hand and Seal of the Post-Master-General of this Kingdom for the Time being, to be on his Majesty's Service, and shall be sealed with the Seal of the said General Post-Office; which Person or Persons are hereby strictly forbid so to endorse and seal any Letter or Packet whatsoever, unless such only concerning which they shall receive the special Directions of their superior Officer, or which they shall themselves know to concern the Business of the Post-Office; and if any Person or Persons authorized as aforesaid, under the Hand and Seal of the said Post-Master-General, shall knowingly make and subscribe such Endorsement, or procure the same to be made on any Letter or Packet which does not really concern the Business of the said General Post-Office, he shall for the first Offence forfeit and pay the Sum of Five Pounds, and for the second Offence shall be dismissed from his Office.

Penalty on Officer for endorsing a Letter, &c. that does not concern the Business of the Gen. Post Office.

Clerk of Parliament, and Clerk of H. of Commons may receive Letters free.

12. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Clerk of the Parliament, and the Clerk of the House of Commons for the Time being, shall and may respectively from and after the passing of this Act, receive Letters and Packets free from the Duty of Postage.

Muster-Affidavits from Out Pensioners of the Royal Hospital to pass free

13. And be it Enacted, That all Covers containing Muster Affidavits from the Out-Pensioners of the Royal Hospital,

tal, and ſent from any Place within this Kingdom, directed to the Regiſter of the ſaid Hoſpital, ſhall be delivered to the ſaid Regiſter free of the Duty of Poſtage, provided that every ſuch Cover ſhall be unſealed, and ſhall contain no other Encloſure, ſave and except the ſaid Muſter Affidavits; and that all printed Receipts for the Pay of ſuch Out-Penſioners, made up as a Letter, or Cover of a Letter, and directed with the Words, To Out-Penſioner of the Royal-Hoſpital, being printed thereon, and ſealed with the Seal of the Paymaſter of the Royal Hoſpital, ſhall in like Manner be delivered free of Poſtage to ſuch Out-Penſioners within this Kingdom, to whom they ſhall be reſpectively directed, provided ſuch printed Receipts ſhall not contain any Encloſure; and if any ſuch Receipt, Cover, or Muſter-Affidavit, ſhall be found to contain any Encloſure whatſoever, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, then and in that Caſe, every ſuch Receipt made up as a Cover or Letter, and every ſuch Cover or Muſter-Affidavit ſhall be charged and liable to treble the Duty of Poſtage, according to the Rates eſtabliſhed by this Act, any Thing herein contained to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

to Regiſter of Royal Hoſpital, Cover to be unſealed, and have no other Encloſure.

Receipts of Out-Penſioners to paſs free, if made up as herein,

containing any other Encloſure, charged treble Poſtage.

14. And be it Enacted, That it ſhall and may be lawful to and for certain Perſons, who by Virtue of their reſpective Offices in Great Britain, have heretofore ſent or received Letters and Packets free from the Duty

Perſons in Offices in G. Britain, who heretofore ſent or received Letters free, may do ſo, ſubject to ſuch Reſtrictions as

CHAP. II.

such Persons are subject to in this Kingdom.

Duty of Postage, by Virtue of or under any Act or Acts of the British Parliament, to send and receive by the Post, Letters and Packets from Great Britain to any Part of Ireland, or from any Part of Ireland to Great Britain, free from the Duty of Postage, subject nevertheless to such Limitations and Restrictions as Persons in this Kingdom, who, by Virtue of their Employments or Offices, are permitted to send and receive Letters and Packets free of Postage, are subject and liable to by this Act.

Letters directed to Members of Parliament containing Letters intended for others, shall be charged treble the usual Postage.

15, And whereas Frauds may be practised in sending Covers, Letters and Packets by Post, directed to Members of Parliament, and other Persons privileged by this Act to receive Letters and Packets free of the Duty of Postage, containing Letters and Packets intended for others, and not intended for such Members or other Persons to whom such Covers, Letters, and Packets are so directed, whereby the Persons for whom such Letters and Packets are really intended, may receive such Covers, Letters and Packets free from the Duty of Postage, to the Injury of the Revenue; for Remedy whereof, be it Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Post-Master-General, and all Persons acting under this Act, to charge the whole of such Covers, Letters, and Packets, with treble the Duty of Postage, according to the Rates established by this Act, any Thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

16. Provided

16. Provided always, That if it shall appear by the Certificate of such Member, that such Cover, Letter, or Packet, so charged, was actually intended for such Member, or for some of his Family, and not covering a Correspondence to any Person not resident in his House, that then and in every such Case, the Postage so charged and paid for every such Letter, Cover, or Packet, shall be returned to such Member.

Upon Certificate of such Member, the Postage to be returned.

17. Provided always, and be it further Enacted, That nothing herein contained shall extend to charge with the Duty of Postage any printed Votes or Proceedings in Parliament, or printed Newspapers being sent by the Post without Covers, or in Covers open at the Sides, which shall be signed on the Outside thereof by any Member of Parliament in this Kingdom, or which shall be directed to any such Member at any Place within this Kingdom, whereof he shall have given Notice in Writing to the Post-Master-General of Ireland, or which shall be sent by certain Officers in the Office of his Majesty's Post-Master-General, who shall be thereunto licensed by the said Post-Master-General respectively, but that all such Votes, Proceedings in Parliament, and printed Newspapers, so sent and signed as aforesaid, shall be received free of the Duty of Postage.

Votes, Proceedings in Parliament, or Newspapers sent as herein, shall be free of Postage.

18. Provided nevertheless, That no such printed Newspaper shall pass free of

The Time such Newspapers shall be put into the Office.

CHAP. II.

of Postage from the General Post-Office pursuant to any such Notice, or from any other Post-Office in this Kingdom, unless such Newspaper shall be put into such Post-Offices respectively, Two Hours at the least before the Time of the Post being dispatched therefrom.

Officers empowered to open Packets without Covers, or with Covers open at the Sides,

19. And be it Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful to and for his Majesty's Post-Master-General of this Kingdom, or any of the Officers employed under him, to examine and search any Packet sent without a Cover, or in a Cover open at the Sides, in order to discover whether any Letter or other Paper or Thing whatsoever be enclosed or concealed in or with such printed Votes, Proceedings, or printed Newspapers, and in order to discover whether such printed Newspapers shall have been duly stamped; and in Case any Letter or Paper, or Thing whatsoever shall be found to be enclosed, written, or concealed in, on, or with such printed Votes, Proceedings in Parliament, or Newspapers as aforesaid, or in Case there shall be any Writing other than the Superscription of such printed Votes, Proceedings, or Newspapers, or any of them, or on, or in the Cover thereof, the whole of such Packet shall be charged with treble the Duty of Postage by this Act imposed; and in Case any such Newspaper shall appear not to have been duly stamped, every such Officer is hereby required to stop the same, and send it to the Commissioners

and if any Thing be found besides such Votes, Proceedings in Parliament, or Newspapers, to charge treble Postage,

unstamped Newspapers to be sent to Stamp Office in Dublin.

missioners of the Stamp Duties at their Office in the City of Dublin. CHAP. II.

Forging or counterfeiting the Seal or Writing of any Person, in the Superscription of a Letter, altering the Date, or sending any Letter by Post, the Superscription whereof shall be so forged.

20. And be it Enacted, That if any Person or Persons whomsoever within this Kingdom shall forge or counterfeit the Seal or Hand-Writing, or make Use of the Name of any Person whomsoever in the Superscription of any Letter or Packet to be sent by the Post, in order to avoid the Payment of the Duty of Postage, or shall forge, counterfeit, or alter, or shall procure to be forged, counterfeited, or altered, the Date, Place, or any other Part of the Superscription of any such Letter or Packet, or shall write, or cause to be written, or sent by the Post any Letter or Packet, the Superscription, or any Part whereof shall be forged, counterfeited, or altered, in order to avoid the Payment of the Duty of Postage, knowing the same to be forged, counterfeited, or altered; or if any Person or Persons within this Kingdom shall forge, or counterfeit, or alter, or procure to be forged, counterfeited, or altered, any Certificate of any Member of either House of the Parliament of this Kingdom, or of any other Person entitled to the Privilege of sending Letters free of the Duty of Postage, in order to have the Postage charged upon any Cover, Letter, or Packet refunded; every Person so offending, being thereof duly convicted, shall for the first Offence forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds, and for the second Offence the Sum of One Hundred Pounds, and for the third

1st Offence 50l. 2d 100l. 3d deemed guilty of Felony, and be transported.

CHAP. II.

Offence shall be deemed guilty of Felony, and shall be transported for Seven Years; and that it shall and may be lawful to and for his Majesty's Post-Master-General of this Kingdom, and his Deputies, and all Persons acting under this Act, to charge any Letter or Packet, the Superscription whereof, or any Part whereof shall appear to be forged or counterfeited, or altered, with treble the Duty of Postage payable by Virtue of this Act; which Duty shall be levied and paid, unless the Member of either House of Parliament, or other privileged Person whose Superscription it imports to be, shall certify by Writing under his hand to the Post-Master-General, or his Deputies, that such Superscription and every Part thereof is of his hand-Writing.

and such Letter shall be charged treble Postage,

unless certified by the Member.

Persons who demand any Toll for the Coachman, Post-Boy, Horses carrying the Mail,

21. And be it Enacted, That if any Collector or Receiver, Ferryman, or other Person whatsoever, appointed or intrusted or employed to take or receive the Tolls or Rates at any Turnpike-Gate or Bar erected upon any Highways, Bridges, or Post-Roads, or at any Ferry, or any Person who has or shall have the Care of any Gate of any walled Town, or the Custody of the Keys of such Gate, shall demand and take any Toll or Rate for the Coachman, Post-Boy, Express-Boy, or Rider, Guard, Servant, or other Person, Horses or Carriages conveying or employed to carry any Mail or Bag of Letters in this Kingdom, passing through, over, or across the same, or shall not permit and suffer the

the Horſes and Carriages, together with the Coachman, Poſt-Boy, Expreſs-Boy, or Rider, Guards, Servants, and other Perſons ſo employed to paſs through ſuch Toll-Gates, Bars, or Gates, and acroſs ſuch Ferries without Delay; or if any Ferryman ſhall not within the Space of Fifteen Minutes after Demand made, in all poſſible Caſes convey the Coachman, Poſt-Boy, Expreſs-Boy, Rider, Guard, Servant, and other Perſons, together with the Horſes and Carriages employed as aforeſaid, acroſs ſuch Ferry to the uſual Landing-Place; or if any Perſon having the Care of any Gate of a walled Town, or the Cuſtody of the Keys of ſuch Gate, ſhall not within a Quarter of an Hour after Demand made aloud at ſuch Gate, open the ſame, and admit the Coachman, Poſt-Boy, Expreſs-Boy, Rider, Guard, Servant, or other Perſons, together with the Horſes and Horſe-Carriages employed as aforeſaid, ſuch Offender or Offenders being convicted thereof by the Oath of ſuch Coachman, Poſt-Boy, Expreſs-Boy, or Rider, or other credible Witneſs or Witneſſes, before any Juſtice of the Peace within the Diſtrict wherein ſuch Offence ſhall be committed, which Oath every Juſtice is hereby authorized and required to adminiſter, ſhall for every ſuch Offence forfeit the Sum of Twenty Shillings, to be paid to the Informer, and if the ſame ſhall not be forthwith paid upon ſuch Conviction, it ſhall and may be lawful for every ſuch Juſtice, and he is hereby required to commit

or Ferryman who ſhall not in 15 Minutes after Demand convey them acroſs the Ferry,

or Gate-Keeper of a walled Town, who ſhall not in a Quarter of an Hour after Demand permit them to paſs,

forfeit 20s. or committed.

CHAP. II.

mit the Offender to the House of Correction, there to remain until the said Penalty or Forfeiture shall be paid, or for any Time not exceeding the Space of Twenty-one Days, nor less than Fourteen Days from the Time of Commitment, unless such Penalty or Forfeiture shall be sooner paid.

Post Master General to cause an Account to be kept of Tolls payable on 4 wheeled Carriages carrying Mails, and cause Amount to be paid to Treasurers of Turnpike Roads, Quarterly.

22. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That the Post-Master-General shall cause an Account to be kept of all Tolls payable on Four-wheeled Carriages carrying or travelling with his Majesty's Mails at the several and respective Turnpike Gates through which the same shall pass, and shall from Time to Time cause the Amount thereof to be paid to the Treasurers of the Turnpike Roads to whom the same are respectively payable, by Four Quarterly Payments, any Law or Usage to the contrary notwithstanding.

All Clauses, &c. in the Acts 23 & 24 G. 3. and not altered, extended to this.

23. And be it further Enacted, That all and every the Clauses, Provisoes, Powers, Privileges, Disabilities, Penalties, Forfeitures, and Modes for the Recovery of the same Matters and Things contained in an Act made in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Years of his Majesty's Reign, touching the said General Post-Office, and the said Office, called the Penny Post-Office, Entitled, An Act for establishing a Post-Office within this Kingdom, and not herein or by any other Act passed in this Kingdom, altered,

altered, amended, or repealed, shall be applied and extended, and shall be construed to apply and extend to this present Act, as fully and effectually to all Intents and Purposes as if the same had been particularly repeated and re-enacted in this present Act. CHAP. II.

CHAP. III.

AN

ACT

FOR

Granting to His Majeſty, His Heirs and Succeſſors, ſeveral Duties therein mentioned, to be levied by the Commiſſioners for managing the Stamp Duties.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. III.

An Act for granting to His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, several Duties therein mentioned, to be levied by the Commissioners for managing the Stamp Duties.

CHAP. III. Preamble.

WE Your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal Subjects the Commons of Ireland, in Parliament assembled, being desirous to raise such Aids and Supplies as may be sufficient to support with Honour and Dignity Your Majesty's Government, do humbly present to Your Majesty the Free Gift of the Rates and Duties herein after mentioned, and do beseech Your Majesty, that it may be Enacted, and be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the

CHAP. III.

Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five inclusive, there shall be, throughout the Kingdom of Ireland, raised, collected, levied, and paid unto Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, the several and respective Rates, Impositions, Duties, Charges, and Sums of Money following; that is to say, for and upon the several Matters and Things expressed in the Schedule hereunto annexed, the several and respective Rates, Impositions, Duties, Charges and Sums of Money in the said Schedule mentioned; and for every Advertisement to be contained or published in any Gazette, News-paper, Journal, or Daily Accounts, to be published Weekly or oftener, or in any other printed Paper or Pamphlet whatsoever, being dispersed or made publick Yearly, Monthly, or at any other Interval of Time within the Time aforesaid, or in any Hand-Bill containing more than one Advertisement, printed or dispersed within the Time aforesaid, a Duty of One Shilling; and a further Duty for the same, after the Rate of One Shilling for every Ten Lines which every such Advertisement shall contain over and above the first Ten Lines; no such Line to exceed in Length Twenty m's of the Letter called Long Primer,

From 25 March 1794, to 25 March 1795, the Duties following shall be paid,

upon the Matters expressed in the Schedule annexed, the Duties therein mentioned,

and for every Advertisement in any Gazette, Newspaper, or other printed Paper, or Pamphlet, a Duty of 1s.

and a further Duty after the Rate of 1s. for every 10 Lines over the first 10; no Line to exceed in Length 20 m's Long-Primer,

CHAP. III.

Primer, or two Inches and three Quarters of an Inch; and for and upon every Pamphlet or Paper, not exceeding Six Sheets in Octavo, or in a leſſer Page, and not exceeding Twelve Sheets in Quarto, or Twenty Sheets in Folio, ſo printed, a Duty after the Rate of Two Shillings for every Sheet of any Kind of Paper which ſhall be contained in one printed Copy, or Impreſſion thereof; and for and upon all Inſurances for inſuring Houſes, Furniture, Goods, Wares, Merchandizes, or other Property from Loſs by Fire, which ſhall be made at any Time between the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, and the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five inclusive, a Duty after the Rate of One Shilling for every One Hundred Pounds inſured thereby.

Pamphlets not exceeding 6 Sheets 8vo. or leſſer Page, 12 in 4to. or 20 in Folio, 2s. per Sheet in a Copy,

upon every £100. of Goods, &c. inſured 1s.

2. And be it Enacted, That in Caſe any ſuch Advertiſement ſhall be printed in Lines exceeding ſuch Length as aforeſaid, then and in that Caſe there ſhall be paid for every ſuch Advertiſement treble the Duties herein before mentioned.

If ſuch Advertiſemen be printed Lines exceeding ſaid Length, t ſhall be p treble Du

3. And be it Enacted, That every Deed, Inſtrument, Note, or Memorandum, Letter, Muniment, or Writing, for or relating to the Payment of any Sum of Money, or for making any valuable Conſideration for or on the Loſs of any Ship or Veſſel, Goods, Monies, or Effects, or upon any Loſs by Fire, or for any Loſs

What be deemed Policies of Inſurance.

CHAP. III.

whatsoever, or for or upon any Life or Lives, shall be construed, deemed, and adjudged to be Policies of Insurance, within the Meaning of this Act.

What shall be deemed a Charter Party.

4. And be it Enacted, That every Deed, Instrument, Note, Memorandum, Letter, or other Muniment, or Writing, between the Captain, Master, or Owner of any Ship or Vessel, and any Merchant, Trader, or other Person, in Respect of the Freight, or Conveyance of any Goods, Money, Wares, Merchandizes or Effects laden, or to be laden on Board of any such Ship or Vessel shall be deemed, and adjudged to be a Charter-Party within the Meaning of this Act.

5. And for correcting Abuses committed by arresting Persons without any Writ or legal Process to justify the same, by Means whereof, the Payment of the Duty hereby given to the Crown upon such Process may be evaded; Be it Enacted, That from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, every Officer or Clerk belonging, or that shall hereafter belong to the Court of King's Bench, Court of Common Pleas, or Court of Exchequer, who shall sign any Writ or Process before Judgment, to arrest any Person or Persons thereupon, shall at the Time of signing thereof, set down upon such Writ or Process, the Day and Year of signing the same, which shall be entered upon the Remembrance Roll, or in the Book wherein the Abstract of such Writ

Officer or Clerk, who shall sign any Writ or Process before Judgment, to arrest any Person, shall, at signing, set down the Day and Year,

to be entered on the Remembrance Roll.

or

or Process shall be entered, upon Pain to forfeit the Sum of Ten Pounds for every Offence or Neglect of such Officer, or Clerk as aforesaid; such Forfeiture to be recovered by Civil Bill, one Moiety thereof to the Use of Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, and the other Moiety to him, her, or them who shall inform and sue for the same.

Penalty, &c.

6. And be it Enacted, That all Books and Pamphlets, serving chiefly for the Purpose of an Almanack or a Directory, by whatever Name or Names entitled or described, are and shall be charged with the Duty imposed by this Act on Almanacks and Directories, but not with any of the Duties charged by this Act on Pamphlets, or any other printed Papers, any Thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Books serving the Purpose of an Almanack or a Directory to be charged with the Duty on Almanacks.

7. Provided always, That this Act, or any Thing herein contained, shall not extend to charge any Accounts, Bills of Parcels or Bills of Fees.

Bills of Parcels, &c. not to be charged.

8. Provided also, That nothing in this Act contained shall extend to charge the Probate of any Will, or Letters of Administration of any common Seaman or Soldier who shall be slain or die in His Majesty's Service, a Certificate being produced from the Captain or Commander of the Ship or Vessel, or Captain or Commanding Officer of the Troop or Company under whom such Seaman or Soldier serv-

Probate of any Will, Letter of Administration of Soldier or Seaman, not to be charged.

CHAP. III.

ed at the Time of his Death; of the Truth whereof an Oath (or if by a Quaker a solemn Affirmation) shall be made before the proper Judge or Officer by whom such Probate or Administration ought to be granted, which Oath or Affirmation such Judge or Officer is hereby authorized and required to administer, without Fee or Reward.

Not to extend to any admitted to sue or defend in *Forma Pauperis*.

9. Provided also, That none of the Rates, Duties, or Sums of Money imposed by this Act, shall be raised, levied, or paid, or be payable unto Your Majesty by Virtue of this Act, by any Person or Persons who shall be admitted to sue or defend in Forma Pauperis, so far as relates to the Suit in which he, she, or they shall be admitted to sue or defend.

Warrants made by, and Recognizances taken before any Justice of Peace, and Proceedings of Court Martial on a common Soldier, exempted.

10. Provided also, That this Act or any Clause herein contained, shall not be construed to charge with any Duty, any Warrant made by, or Recognizance taken before any Justice or Justices of the Peace, or any Proceedings of any Court Martial which relate to any Trial of any common Soldier, but such Warrants, Recognizances and Proceedings shall be and are hereby declared to be exempted from the Payment of any of the Duties imposed by this Act.

Matters and Things exempted from Duty.

11. Provided also, That this Act shall not extend to charge with any of the Duties aforesaid, any Act of Parliament, Proclamations, Orders of Council, Forms of Prayer and Thanksgiving, or any Acts of

of State which shall be ordered by Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, or by the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Chief Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, to be printed, or printed Votes or other Matters which are or shall be ordered to be printed by either House of Parliament, any Books commonly used in any of the Schools of Ireland, or any Books containing only Matters of Devotion or Piety, or any Advertisement published by the Trustees of Hospitals relative to the Business of such Hospitals, or any single Advertisement printed by itself, or the Weekly Bills of Mortality, or the daily Accounts, or Bills of Goods imported and exported, so as such daily Accounts, or Bills of Goods imported and exported, do contain no other Matter than Accounts of Goods imported into, and exported from this Kingdom, and the Particulars relating to such Imports and Exports, and so as the same be printed and published by such Officer or Officers as shall be authorized thereto by the Lord Lieutenant General, or other Chief Governor or Chief Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being; any Thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Accounts of Goods imported and exported, printed by any Person not authorized, shall pay the Duty herein.

12. And be it Enacted, That all Accounts or Bills of Goods imported or exported, printed or published by any other Person or Persons, except such Officer or Officers authorized as aforesaid, whether printed or published Daily, Weekly,

CHAP. III.

Monthly, or at any other Time or Times, or published as Accounts, or Abstracts of Accounts, or in any other Manner whatsoever, shall be, and are hereby deemed to be Daily Accounts or Bills of Goods imported and exported, and subject to the Duties hereby imposed, and shall pay a Duty in Proportion to the Number of Day's Accounts of Imports or Exports contained therein; that is to say, the Sum of One Penny for every Day's Account, or Abstract of every Day's Account of Imports or Exports, which shall appear to be included in every such Publication.

Books of Corporate Bodies excepted

13. Provided also, That nothing herein contained shall extend, or be construed to extend to subject the Books of any Corporate Body to any Stamp or Duty whatsoever.

Distinct Account kept of Money arising from the Duty on Admission of Barristers and Attornies.

14. And be it Enacted, That the said Commissioners shall cause to be kept a distinct Account of the Money arising from the respective Duties of Ten Pounds, in the said Schedule mentioned, on the Admission of any Student, and on the Admission of any Barrister into the Inns of Court, and the further Duty of Seven Pounds in the said Schedule mentioned, upon each Part of Indentures for binding an Apprentice to an Attorney, and that the Receiver General of the Duties hereby granted shall pay the same at the Receipt of his Majesty's Exchequer, and the Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury, or Lord High Treasurer for the Time

Time being, shall cause the same to be paid to the Treasurer of the said Society, to be applied by him in such Manner as shall be directed by the said Society.

CHAP. III.

paid to the Treasurer.

His Majesty, or Chief Governor, to appoint Commissioners for stamping,

15. And be it Enacted, That for better and more effectually collecting, and paying unto Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, the several and respective Duties hereby granted, it shall and may be lawful for Your Majesty, or the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Chief Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, from Time to Time, to nominate and appoint such Persons as Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, or the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, shall think fit, to be Commissioners or Officers for the Stamping and Marking of Vellum, Parchment and Paper, and managing the Duties thereupon; and that the Commissioners so to be appointed shall keep their Head Office in some convenient Place within the City of Dublin; and the said Commissioners or the major part of them, are hereby empowered under their Hands and Seals, to appoint such inferior Officers, with the Consent and Approbation of the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, for the Marking or Stamping of Vellum, Parchment and Paper, and for the better collecting or levying the Duties hereby granted to Your

Head Office in Dublin,

Commissioners are empowered to appoint inferior Officers, with Approbation of Chief Governor.

CHAP. III.

Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, as they at their Discretion shall think proper.

16. And whereas it may be difficult to prove, that the Commissioners or other Officers for managing and collecting the Duties on Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, heretofore appointed, or who have held, or who do now, or may hereafter actually hold such Offices respectively, have performed the Requisites prescribed by Law to entitle them to execute the said Offices respectively, and Questions may arise thereon touching the Validity of the Acts done, or to be done, by the said Commissioners and Officers, and the Validity of the Types, Marks, and Stamps, which have been, or may be used for the marking of the said Duties, and of the Impressions made therewith: Be it Enacted, That all Types, Marks and Stamps heretofore used by the said Commissioners, or by any Officer or Officers acting under their Authority for marking the said Duties, and all Impressions made therewith on any Deeds, Records, or Writings whatsoever, shall be, and the same and every of them are, and is hereby declared lawful and valid to all Intents and Purposes; and that in all Actions, Suits, Indictments, Informations, Prosecutions and Proceedings whatsoever, touching any of the Matters contained in this Act, or for or touching any Act or Acts heretofore done or hereafter to be done by the said Commissioners and Officers, or any of them, in Virtue or under Colour of their respective

All Types, Marks, or Stamps heretofore used, the Impressions made therewith are hereby declared lawful.

tive Offices, it shall be deemed and taken that the said Commissioners and Officers have been duly appointed to their Offices respectively, without producing their Patent, Appointment, or Commission, and have performed the several Requisites prescribed by Law to entitle them to execute the said Offices respectively, without making Proof thereof.

The Commissioners and Officers now holding such Offices, shall continue to act, save as herein.

17. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That the several Commissioners and Officers heretofore appointed for the marking or stamping of Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, and managing the Duties thereupon, and now actually holding and exercising such Offices respectively, as also such other Commissioners and Officers as shall be hereafter appointed pursuant to this Act, shall, during the Continuance of this Act, for more effectually levying the several Duties hereby granted, continue to act in the several Offices to which they have been, or shall be so appointed, or which they now actually hold or exercise, in like Manner, with the same Powers and Authorities, and subject to the same Restrictions and Limitations as are mentioned in former Acts of Parliament granting Stamp Duties unto Your Majesty, or any of them, save as herein is otherwise directed, unless such Commissioners or inferior Officers shall be sooner removed from such Offices by the Lord Lieutenant, or Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, or unless such inferior Officers shall

CHAP. III.

be sooner removed from such Offices by the said Commissioners, with the Consent and Approbation of the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Chief Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being.

The Stamps already used, or hereafter to be used at said Office, shall be the only lawful Stamps;

18. And be it Enacted, That the Types, Marks, and Stamps already kept or used for denoting and marking on Vellum, Parchment and Paper, the several and respective Duties granted by the said Acts, or any of them, or hereafter to be kept or used at the said Head Office, for denoting and marking on Vellum, Parchment and Paper, the several and respective Duties hereby granted, shall be the only true and lawful Types, Marks, and Stamps, for the stamping and impressing of all Vellum, Parchment and Paper, on which any of the several Things herein directed to be charged, have been or shall be engrossed or written; and that from Time to Time, as often as such Types, Marks, or Stamps, or any of them, shall be worn out, or otherwise become unserviceable, the said Commissioners may cause the same to be repaired and rendered fit for Use, or cause Renewals thereof, or similar Types, Marks, and Stamps to be made and used, if they shall think proper so to do; and that where such Types, Marks, or Stamps, shall not specifically denote the Duties chargeable by this Act, two or more of such Types, Marks, or Stamps, the Duties denoted whereby shall in the whole amount to the Duties

the Stamps may be repaired or renewed;

two or more Stamps may be used when one not sufficient to denote the Duty,

chargeable

chargeable by this Act, may be used for marking and impressing Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, with such Duties; or the said Commissioners may cause to be provided new Types, Marks, or Stamps, for denoting such Duties, or any of them, if they shall think proper so to do, and to stamp and mark Vellum, Parchment, and Paper chargeable with such Duties, with the same.

new ones may be provided.

19. And be it Enacted, That the Devices or Marks used, or to be used for denoting and marking on Vellum, Parchment and Paper, the said Duties, or any of them, may be changed, varied, or altered from Time to Time, as Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, or the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Chief Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being shall think fit: Provided that whensoever such Devices or Marks shall be changed, varied, or altered, then, and in every such Case, publick Notice of such Change, Variation, or Alteration, shall be given by Advertisement in the Dublin Gazette, and in some other Publick Newspaper, a convenient Time before the Types, Marks, or Stamps on which such new Devices or Marks shall be made, be used.

The Stamps may be altered;

Publick Notice to be given thereof.

20. And be it Enacted, That all Courts of Justice, and Judges whatsoever, shall, without Allegation or Proof on that Behalf, take judicial Notice of the several Types, Marks, and Stamps kept or used

Courts of Justice and Judges, to take judicial Notice of Stamps.

CHAP. III.

as aforesaid, as and for the only true and lawful Types, Marks, and Stamps for the Purpose herein mentioned.

Commissioners to appoint a Person to attend in Court, and Officers to inspect Stamps, &c.

21. And be it Enacted, That the Commissioners heretofore appointed, or hereafter to be appointed by Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, or by the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Chief Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being as aforesaid, or the major Part of such Commissioners, shall and may from Time to Time, as they shall see Occasion, appoint one or more fit Person or Persons to attend in any Court or Courts, Office or Offices, which Person or Persons shall have full Power and Authority to inspect and examine the Vellum, Parchment and Paper, upon which any of the Matters or Things aforesaid have been or shall be engrossed or written, or put, and also the Marks or Stamps thereupon, and also all other Matters and Things tending to secure to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, the Duties arising by this Act or any former Act, whereby any Duties were granted to Your Majesty, upon stamped Vellum, Parchment, and Paper; and that the Judges in the several Courts, and such others to whom it may appertain, at the Request of the said Commissioners, or of any Two of them, shall make such Orders in their respective Courts, and do such other Matters and Things for the better securing of the said Duties, as shall be lawfully and reasonably desired in that Behalf;

Judges, &c. at Request of Commissioners, to make Orders for securing the Duties,

Behalf; and that every Commiſſioner, and other Officer before he proceed to the Execution of his Office under ſuch Appointment, ſhall take and ſubſcribe the Oath preſcribed by, and mentioned in an Act paſſed in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Years of Your Majeſty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for granting unto Your Majeſty, Your Heirs and Succeſſors, ſeveral Duties upon ſtamped Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, to be adminiſtered as in the ſaid Act is mentioned: Provided that nothing in this Act contained, ſhall affect, or be conſtrued to affect, an Act paſſed in this Kingdom in the Twenty-firſt and Twenty-ſecond Years of Your Majeſty's Reign, Entitled, An Act to regulate the Qualifications of Perſons appointed to Offices in this Kingdom, wherein two or more Grantees act under one Grant, Commiſſion, or Appointment, but that the ſaid Act and every Part thereof, ſhall remain in full Force.

Commiſſioners and Officers ſworn,

not to affect an Act in 21 & 22 G. 3.

22. And be it Enacted, That the ſaid Commiſſioners and other Officers heretofore appointed, and hereafter to be appointed as aforeſaid, and all Officers employed, or to be employed or entruſted by or under them as aforeſaid, ſhall, from Time to Time, in and for the better Execution of their ſeveral Offices and Truſts, obſerve and perform ſuch Rules, Methods, and Orders as they reſpectively have received, or ſhall receive, from Time to Time, from the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom, or the Commiſſioners of

Commiſſioners and Officers to obſerve ſuch Rules as they receive from Chief Governor,

CHAP. III.

his Majesty's Treasury, or any Three of them, or the Lord High Treasurer for the Time being; and that the said Commissioners shall take special Care that the several Parts of this Kingdom, from Time to Time, be sufficiently furnished with Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, stamped or marked as aforesaid, so that Your Majesty's Subjects may have it in their Election to buy the same of the Officers or Persons to be employed by the said Commissioners, at the usual Rates above the said Duty, or to bring their own Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, to be stamped as aforesaid, or to furnish themselves from others who shall have done the same.

and to take Care to furnish the different Parts of the Kingdom with stamped Goods.

How Attornies, Solicitors, &c. are to charge for engrossing Bills, Answers, and other Pleadings,

23. Be it further Enacted, That from and after the passing of this Act, all Attornies, Solicitors, or other Persons shall make their several Charges upon their Clients or Employers, for engrossing Bills, Answers, and other Pleadings in Equity, at or after the known and usual Rates for every Skin, according to the Number of Skins they shall so engross or write, and not otherwise; and if any Attorney, Solicitor, or other Person, shall, for writing or engrossing One Skin of Parchment only, charge any Client or Employer for double or treble Skins, or for more than one Skin, making his Charge by the Sheet, or in any other Manner than by the Skin, under Pretence of having inserted in such One Skin of Parchment a greater Number

ber of Sheets than Twenty, or under any other Pretence whatsoever, such Charge shall not be payable by the Client, and further, that every Attorney, Solicitor, or other Person shall, for every such Charge so made or demanded, forfeit and pay for the first Offence the Sum of Ten Pounds, and for the second Offence the Sum of Fifty Pounds, and for the third and every other Offence the Sum of One Hundred Pounds, with treble Costs of Suit.

CHAP. III.

or the Charge shall not be payable by the Client; and such Attorney, &c. shall forfeit for 1st Offence £10. 2d Offence 50. and 3d £100. with treble Costs of Suit.

24. And be it Enacted, That where any Bill of Cost in any Cause in Your Majesty's Courts of Chancery or Exchequer, in which there shall be any Charge or Charges for drawing, or for engrossing on Parchment any Bills, Answers, or other Pleadings in the said Courts respectively, which shall be engrossed or written, and filed in either of the said Courts shall be taxed, the Officer who shall respectively tax such Bills of Costs, shall tax the Charges for drawing and engrossing such Bills and Answers, and other Pleadings at the usual Charge by the Skin, according to the Number of Skins actually contained in such Pleadings, and not according to the Number of Sheets or Words contained in such Skin, according to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act; and such Officer, if the Bill of Costs to be taxed be in a Cause in the Court of Chancery, shall signify at the Foot of such Bill of Cost, that the Number of Skins contained in the Pleadings mentioned

Where any Bills of Cost in Chancery, or Exchequer, as herein, shall be taxed, the Charges for Drawing and Engrossing shall be taxed by the Skin and not by the Sheets or Words contained in such Skin,

if in Chancery the Officer shall signify, that the Number of Skins in the Pleadings hath been certified to him by the

CHAP. III.

tioned therein hath been certified to him by the Keeper of the Rolls of the Court of Chancery, or his Deputy; and if such Bill of Cost be in a Cause in the Court of Exchequer; the Officer who shall tax the same, shall signify at the Foot of such Bill that he hath inspected the Engrossment of the Pleadings mentioned in such Bill of Costs; And in Case such Officers respectively, who shall tax such Bills of Costs as aforesaid, shall neglect or refuse to apply to the Clerk of the Rolls for such Certificate as aforesaid, or to inspect the Engrossment of the Pleadings mentioned in such Bill of Cost, or shall neglect or refuse to tax the Charges for drawing and engrossing such Bills, Answers, or other Pleadings in Manner herein directed, every such Officer so neglecting or refusing respectively as aforesaid, shall forfeit for every such Neglect or Refusal, the Sum of Ten Pounds; And in Case the Keeper or Keepers of the Rolls of the Court of Chancery, or his or their Deputy, shall neglect or refuse to inspect and certify the Number of Skins contained in such Pleadings as aforesaid, to the proper Officer of the said Court, upon being applied to by him for the Purposes aforesaid, such Keeper or Keepers, or his or their Deputy, shall, for every such Neglect or Refusal, forfeit in like Manner the Sum of Ten Pounds; which said several Forfeitures shall be enforced in a summary Way, upon Motion by Order of the said Courts of Chancery and Exchequer, upon Complaint made to them respectively,

Keeper of the Rolls; and if in Exchequer, that he hath inspected the Engrossment of the Pleadings.

Officers who shall neglect to apply to the Clerk of the Rolls for such Certificate, or to inspect the Engrossment, or to tax the Charges for Drawing and Engrossing, they shall forfeit for every such Neglect £10.

Keeper of the Rolls refusing to inspect and certify the Number of Skins, forfeit £10.

recovered in a summary Way, &c.

ſpectively, againſt any Officer who ſhall be guilty of ſuch Neglect or Refuſal, and ſhall enure to the Uſe of Your Majeſty, Your Heirs and Succeſſors.

Not to extend to Bills in Equity as herein.

25. Provided always, That nothing in this Act contained ſhall extend, or be conſtrued to extend to the Charge to be made for engroſſing any Bill, Anſwer, or other Pleading in Equity, the whole Contents of which ſhall not amount to the Quantity or Number of Sheets to be contained in Two Skins, reckoning the Quantity in every Skin, according to the Number of Sheets above ſpecified.

Manner of engroſſing or writing Affidavits.

26. And be it Enacted, That every Copy of every Affidavit which ſhall be read in any Court whatſoever, ſhall be engroſſed or written in ſuch Manner, as that the Quantity of Writing contained in any one Sheet or Piece of Paper, ſhall not be deemed more than one Sheet, according to the Manner in which the Officers of the Courts in which ſuch Affidavit ſhall be reſpectively filed, charge by the Sheet for ſuch Affidavit; and if any Officer of any Court ſhall charge for the Quantity of Writing contained in any one Sheet or Piece of Paper, on which any Copy of ſuch Affidavit ſhall be written, more than the Fees to which he ſhall be entitled for one Sheet, according to the Courſe of the Court in which ſuch Affidavit ſhall be filed, he ſhall for every ſuch Charge ſo made or demanded, forfeit and pay the Sum of Ten Pounds, with

Penalty on charging more Fees than entitled unto.

CHAP. III.

treble Costs of Suit to any Person or Persons who shall inform and sue for the same, in any Court of Record, by Action, Bill, Plaint, or Information, wherein no Essoign, Protection, or Wager of Law shall be allowed, or by Civil Bill in the Court of proper Jurisdiction.

Each Side of a Sheet of Paper stamped, and on which a Copy of an Affidavit shall be written, deemed a separate Sheet.

27. And to prevent Frauds which might be committed by writing such Copies upon both Sides of any Sheet or Piece of Paper; be it Enacted, That where more than One Side or Page of any Sheet of Paper shall be stamped or marked with the Duty by this Act charged on Paper on which such Copy of an Affidavit shall be written, each Side or Page so marked or stamped, shall be deemed a separate Sheet or Piece of Paper, within the Intent or Meaning of this Act.

Records, Writs, &c. shall be engrossed or written as usual, save as herein.

28. And be it Enacted, That all Records, Writs, Pleadings, and other Proceedings in the Courts of Law and Equity, and all Deeds, Instruments, and Writings whatsoever, hereby charged, shall be engrossed or written in such Manner as they have been usually accustomed to be written, or are now written, save as herein otherwise mentioned.

All Writings, &c. shall be as near the Stamps as conveniently may be,

29. And be it Enacted, That all Writings, Matters and Things in respect whereof any of the said Duties shall be payable, and which shall be engrossed or written

written before or on the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, shall be written in such Manner, that some Part thereof shall be as near as conveniently may be to the Stamps or Marks which shall in pursuance of this Act be placed on the Vellum, Parchment, or Paper whereupon the same shall be written or engrossed, upon Pain that the Person who shall write or engross, or cause to be written or engrossed, any such Writing, Matter or Thing contrary to the true Meaning hereof, shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of Ten Pounds, to be recovered by Civil Bill, One Moiety thereof to the Use of Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors; and the other Moiety to him, her, or them who shall inform and sue for the same. CHAP. III. Penalty 10l.

30. And be it Enacted, That all Vellum, Parchment, and Paper hereby intended to be charged with the several Duties aforesaid, shall, before any of the Matters or Things herein before mentioned, be thereupon engrossed or written, be brought to the Head Office aforesaid to be stamped and marked; and the said Commissioners and Officers are hereby required, upon Demand of the Person or Persons so bringing the same, forthwith, without any Fee or Reward, to stamp or mark any Quantity or Parcels of Vellum, Parchment, or Paper so brought, such Person or Persons paying to such Officer or Officers as shall be appointed in that Behalf, the respective Duties Vellum, &c. hereby intended to be charged, shall, before written upon, be brought to be stamped.

CHAP. III.

hereby granted and directed to be paid for the same.

Bail Bond or Security assigned to Plaintiff by the Officer's Endorsement under Hand and Seal, with two Witnesses, may be without Stamp, if Assignment be stamped before Action;

31. And be it Enacted, That if any Person or Persons shall be arrested, between the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five inclusive, by Virtue of any Writ or Process of any of Your Majesty's Courts of Record in Dublin, at the Suit of any common Person, and the Sheriff or other Officer shall take Bail from such Person against whom such Writ or Process shall issue, the Sheriff or other Officer, at the Request and Cost of the Plaintiff in such Action or Suit, or of his lawful Attorney, shall assign to the Plaintiff in such Action or Suit, the Bail-bond or other Security taken from such Bail, by endorsing the same, and attesting it under his Hand and Seal in the Presence of Two or more credible Witnesses, which may be done without any Stamp; provided, the Assignment so endorsed be duly stamped before any Action be brought thereupon; and also, that for and during the Time aforesaid, when and so often as it shall become necessary for any Sheriff, or other Officer having Authority to grant Replevins, to assign any Bond of any Plaintiff in Replevin, to the Avowant or Defendant in such Action, such Assignment may be made without any Stamp; provided the Assignment so made,

To of Assignment of Bond in Replevin.

be

be duly ſtamped before any Action be brought thereupon. CHAP. III.

32. And be it Enacted, That if any Commiſſioner, or other Officer appointed, or to be appointed as aforeſaid, ſhall fix any ſuch Mark or Stamp to any Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, which ſhall be brought to the Head-Office aforeſaid, to be ſtamped or marked, before the ſeveral and reſpective Duties thereupon charged by this Act, ſhall be duly anſwered and paid, or be ſecured to be paid to the Uſe of Your Majeſty, Your Heirs and Succeſſors, he ſhall for every ſuch Offence forfeit the Sum of One Hundred Pounds. Officer affixing Stamps before Duty is paid or ſecured, forfeits 100l.

33. And be it Enacted, That if any Perſon or Perſons have or hath engroſſed or written, or cauſed to be engroſſed or written, at any Time ſince the Commencement of the ſaid Acts, or any of them, or ſhall at any Time hereafter engroſs or write, or cauſe to be engroſſed or written, upon any Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, any of the Matters or Things for which ſuch Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, was chargeable by the ſaid Acts, or any of them, or is hereby charged to pay any Duty before ſuch Time as the ſaid Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, hath been, or ſhall be marked or ſtamped as aforeſaid, or hath, or have engroſſed or written, or cauſed to be engroſſed or written, or ſhall engroſs or write, or cauſe to be engroſſed or written, any Matter or Thing upon any Vellum, Parchment, Writing on Parchment or Paper any Matter chargeable with Duty, before ſtamped; or if it be ſtamped for a lower Duty, Penalty 10l. above the proper Duty.

CHAP. III.

or Paper, that have been, or shall be stamped or marked for any lower Duty than the Duty by the said Acts, or this Act, payable for what hath been, or shall be so engrossed or written, then and in every such Case there shall be answered and paid to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, over and above such Duty as aforesaid, for every such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, the Sum of Ten Pounds; and no such Deed, Record, Instrument, or Writing, shall on any Pretence whatsoever, be pleaded or given, or received in Evidence in any Court, or admitted in any Court to be good or available in Law or Equity, until as well the said Duty, as the said Sum of Ten Pounds, shall be first paid to Your Majesty's Use, and a Receipt produced for the same under the Hand or Hands of some of Your Majesty's Officers appointed to receive the Duties above mentioned, and until the Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, on which such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, hath been, or shall be written or made, shall be marked or stamped with a lawful Mark or Stamp; and the proper Officer or Officers are hereby required upon Payment, or Tender of the said Duty, and Sum of Ten Pounds, unto him or them, to give a Receipt for the same, and to mark and stamp such Vellum, Parchment or Paper, with the Mark or Stamp that shall be proper for such Deed, Instrument, or Writing respectively.

such Writing not admitted in any Court till Payment of Duty and Penalty,

and until properly stamped.

34. Pr

CHAP. III.

34. Provided allways, and the said Commissioners are hereby authorized to stamp all Instruments executed out of this Kingdom, upon Payment of the Duty payable thereon according to this Act, without paying the said additional Duty of Ten Pounds, Proof being first made to the Satisfaction of the said Commissioners, or the major Part of them, that such Instruments were really executed out of this Kingdom.

Commissioners may stamp Instruments executed out of the Kingdom as herein,

35. Provided allways, and be it Enacted, That nothing herein contained shall extend, or be construed to extend to Judgments upon Posteas, Inquisitions, Writs of Scire Facias, or to Judgments upon Nil dicet, or Cognovit Actionem: Provided that the same be stamped with the proper Stamp within One Month next after the same shall have been signed, and that no Discount shall be allowed thereon.

Not to extend to Judgments upon *Posteas*, &c.

36. And be it Enacted, That any Officer or Officers who shall neglect or omit to bring such Judgment or Judgments to be stamped within One Month, as hereby directed, shall for every such Neglect and Omission, forfeit and pay the Sum of Ten Pounds, to be recovered by Civil Bill, or by Action, in any Court of Record in this Kingdom.

Officer neglecting to bring such Judgments to be stamped within one Month, forfeits 10l.

37. And be it Enacted, That if any Person or Persons shall engross or write, or cause to be engrossed or written, upon Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, any of the Matters or Things for which the said Vellum,

Writing Matters chargeable with Duty, before stamped, or, if stamped, with a lower Duty than is payable,

CHAP. III.

Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, is hereby charged to pay any Duty, before such Time as the said Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, shall be marked or stamped as aforesaid, or shall engross or write, or cause to be engrossed or written, any Matter or Thing upon Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, that shall be marked or stamped for any lower Duty than the Duty by this Act payable for what shall be so engrossed or written, such Person so offending, shall forfeit for every such Offence the Sum of Five Pounds, to be recovered by Civil Bill; One Moiety thereof to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, and the other Moiety to him, her, or them, who shall inform and sue for the same.

Penalty 5l.

Officer authorized to write Matters charged with Duty, if guilty of Fraud, disabled,

38. And be it Enacted, That in Case any Clerk, Officer, or Person, who in respect of any publick Office or Employment, is or shall be authorized or entrusted to make, engross, or write any Records, Deeds, Instruments, or Writings, by this Act charged to pay a Duty as aforesaid, shall be wilfully guilty of any Practice, to defraud Your Majesty, Your Heirs or Successors, of any Duty by this Act payable, by making, engrossing, or writing any such Record, Deed, Instrument, or Writing, or by causing the same to be made, and engrossed, or written upon Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, not marked or stamped according to this Act, or upon Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, marked or stamped with any Mark or Stamp which he shall know to be counterfeited,

terfeited, or by wilfully engroſſing or writing any ſuch Deed, Inſtrument, or other Writing upon Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, which he ſhall know to be ſtamped or marked for a lower Duty than the Duty payable by this Act upon the ſame, then every ſuch Clerk, Officer, or Perſon, ſo guilty of any Fraud or Practice, being thereof lawfully convicted, ſhall forfeit his Office, Place, or Employment, reſpectively, and be diſabled to hold or enjoy the ſame for the future; and if any Attorney belonging to any Court, ſhall wilfully be guilty of any ſuch Fraud or Practice as aforeſaid, and be convicted thereof, he ſhall be diſabled for the future to practiſe as an Attorney.

Attorney guilty, likewiſe diſabled.

39. And to prevent committing of Frauds on Your Majeſty, in reſpect of the Duty payable on the Admiſſion of Attornies into Courts: Be it Enacted, That no Attorney ſhall practiſe either in his own Name, or in the Name of any other Attorney in any of His Majeſty's Courts of Law, or in any Court of Record whatſoever, in which Attornies are admitted, except only in ſuch Court or Courts in which he ſhall have actually been admitted and ſworn an Attorney, upon pain of the Perſon ſo practiſing being rendered incapable of being ſworn an Attorney in any Court of Law; and every Attorney who ſhall ſo practiſe in any Court in which he ſhall not have been admitted and ſworn an Attorney, ſhall be diſabled from re-

Attorney to practice in ſuch Courts only in which actually ſworn.

CHAP. III.

covering the Costs of any Proceedings carried on by him in any such Court.

No Attorney or Solicitor to be sworn unless Certificate produced of Payment of Stamp Duties.

40. And be it Enacted, That every Person to be sworn or admitted an Attorney in any of his Majesty's Courts of Law, or any Court of Record whatsoever, or a Solicitor of the Court of Chancery, shall, previous to such Admission into every Court, produce to the proper Officer, to whom he shall apply to be admitted an Attorney or Solicitor as aforesaid, a Certificate signed under the Hand or Hands of some of Your Majesty's Officers appointed to receive the Stamp Duties, stating that such Person has paid the Duty by this Act made payable on such Admission; which Certificate shall be lodged with such Officer of every Court into which he shall be admitted, and remain in his Custody to be examined by the said Commissioners for managing the Stamp Duties, or any Officer by them appointed, at any Time they shall think fit; and that from and after the passing of this Act, every Person who shall be bound an Apprentice to an Attorney, shall also obtain a written Certificate from some of Your Majesty's Officers appointed to receive the Duties aforesaid, of his having paid the Duty by this Act made payable on such Indentures of Apprenticeship; which Certificate shall be lodged with the proper Officer of the Court in which such Indentures are enrolled, or to which the Master of such Apprentice doth belong, and the Officer or Officers of such Court

Apprentices to lodge Certificates as herein,

are

are hereby required to take Charge of and keep such Certificate, so that the same may and shall be produced, and read in open Court on the Admission of every Attorney, and produced to a Master of the Court of Chancery, on the Admission of a Solicitor of that Court, before he shall be admitted and sworn an Attorney or Solicitor, respectively, as aforesaid; and that no Person shall be capable of practising as an Attorney or Solicitor respectively, or recovering any Bill of Costs due to him as an Attorney or Solicitor, unless he shall have paid the Stamp Duties hereby imposed upon him when bound Apprentice, and when admitted an Attorney or Solicitor, at or previous to the Time of his being admitted an Attorney as aforesaid; and it is the express Meaning and Intention of this Act, that no Person whatsoever be admitted an Attorney into any Court, unless such Person shall have served his regular Time or Apprenticeship of Five Years to a practising Attorney of the said Courts.

not capable of practising unless Duties paid;

5 Years Apprenticeship must be served.

41. And be it Enacted, That if any Person or Persons shall write, or engross, or cause to be written or engrossed, either in the Whole or Part, any Matter or Thing in respect whereof any Duty is payable by this Act, upon any Part of any Piece of Vellum, Parchment, or Paper whereon there shall have been before engrossed, written, or printed, any other Matter or Thing in respect whereof any Duty is payable by this Act, before such

Writing on Vellum, &c. formerly written upon, before again stamped, erasing Names, Dates, &c. or taking off Stamps to use again,

CHAP. III.

Vellum, Parchment, or Paper shall have been again marked or stamped according to this Act, or shall fraudulently erase or scrape out, or cause to be erased or scraped out the Name or Names of any Person or Persons, or any Sum, Date, or Thing engrossed, written, or printed in such Instrument, Writing, Matter, or Thing as aforesaid, or fraudulently cut, tear, or take off any Mark or Stamp from any Piece of Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, or any Part thereof, with Intent to use such Stamp or Mark for any other Writing, Matter, or Thing in respect whereof any Duty shall be payable by Virtue of this Act, then and in every such Case, every such Person so offending in any of the Particulars before mentioned, shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds.

Penalty 50*l.*

Persons bringing stamped Vellum, &c. not engrossed, to the Office in 60 Days after the Alteration of the Stamps thereon shall be advertised,

42. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That so often as the said Devices or Marks, or any of them shall be changed, varied, or altered as herein before mentioned, it shall be lawful for all Persons who shall have at that Time in their Custody or Possession, any Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, marked with the Impression of the Type, Mark, or Stamp which shall have been so changed, varied, or altered, upon which none of the Matters or Things hereby charged shall have been engrossed or written, to bring or send at any Time within the Space of Sixty Days after the Publication of such Advertisement as aforesaid, such Vellum, Parchment,

Parchment, and Paper to the ſaid Commiſſioners at the Head Office in the City of Dublin, or to ſuch other Officers appointed as aforeſaid; and the ſaid Commiſſioners and Officers reſpectively are hereby required to deliver or cauſe to be delivered unto the ſeveral Perſons who ſhall ſo bring and deliver any Quantity of Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, the like Quantity of Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, ſo ſtamped as aforeſaid, and as good in Quality, marked with the Impreſſion of ſuch new Type, Mark, or Stamp, without demanding or taking directly or indirectly for the ſame, any Sum of Money or other Conſideration whatſoever, under the Penalty of forfeiting for every ſuch Offence the Sum of One Hundred Pounds; and in Caſe any Perſon ſhall neglect or omit within the Time aforeſaid, to bring or cauſe to be brought and delivered unto the ſaid Commiſſioners or Officers as aforeſaid, any ſuch Vellum, Parchment or Paper, the ſame is hereby declared to be of no other Effect than if ſuch Vellum, Parchment or Paper had never been ſtamped; and that all Matters and Things which ſhall be engroſſed or written thereon, after ſuch Time as ſhall be appointed by ſuch Advertiſement as aforeſaid, for making Uſe of ſuch changed or altered Types, Marks, or Stamps as aforeſaid, ſhall be of no other Effect than as if they had been engroſſed or written on Vellum, Parchment, or Paper not marked or ſtamped; and all Perſons who ſhall engroſs or write any Matter or Thing

the like Quantity ſhall be returned with new Stamps, without any Charge.

Officer demanding any, forfeits 100l.

Vellum, &c. with old Stamps, of no more Uſe than if not ſtamped.

CHAP. III.

chargeable with any of the Duties aforesaid, on such Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, after the said Time, shall incur and suffer such Penalty as is herein before directed to be inflicted on Persons writing and engrossing on Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, not marked or stamped.

Commissioners may order Vellum, &c. formerly stamped, to be stamped with a higher Duty, the Difference being paid,

43. Provided always, That all Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, which has been stamped or marked, and has paid the Duties granted by any Act or Acts of Parliament heretofore made, shall and may be used for the Purposes thereby intended, without any additional Stamp, Mark, or Duty, except in Cases where by this, or any other Act or Acts, Duties greater than those heretofore laid on, are imposed, in all which Cases it shall be lawful for the said Commissioners, or any of them, if they shall think proper so to do, upon Request of any Person or Persons, to order either that such Vellum, Parchment, and Paper be stamped with a Duty denoting a higher Duty, the Person or Persons requesting the same, paying the Difference of Price between the said respective Stamps; or that Vellum, Parchment or Paper, marked with Stamps denoting such Duties as the Person or Persons requesting the same shall desire, be given to such Person or Persons in Exchange for such Vellum, Parchment and Paper as shall be offered for Exchange; provided, that the Amount of the Duties to be marked on such Vellum, Parchment, and Paper so to be stamped, shall not exceed the

the Amount of the Duties on the Vellum, Parchment and Paper ſo to be offered for Exchange: Provided alſo, That the Stamps marked on ſuch Vellum, Parchment and Paper ſo to be offered for Exchange, be cancelled.

former Stamp cancelled.

44. And for the better Diſtribution of the ſaid Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, and that Your Majeſty's Subjects may have the ſame with Convenience and at an eaſy Rate; Be it Enacted, That the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, ſhall, once in every Year, at leaſt, ſet the Prices at which all Sorts of ſtamped Vellum, Parchment and Paper ſhall be ſold; and the ſaid Commiſſioners for managing the ſaid Duties upon Vellum, Parchment and Paper, ſhall ſtamp the Prices ſo ſet upon every Skin or Piece of Vellum or Parchment, and on every Piece and Sheet of Paper ſo by them to be ſold; and the ſaid Commiſſioners ſhall likewiſe allow and pay to every Perſon who ſhall bring Vellum, Parchment, or Paper to the ſaid Head-Office to be ſtamped in purſuance of this Act, the Duties whereof ſhall amount to the Sum of Twenty Pounds, or upwards, ſave Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, to be ſtamped with the Duty of One Hundred Pounds, in the ſaid Schedule mentioned, after the Rate of Three Pounds for every Hundred Pounds upon prompt Payment of the ſaid Duty upon ſuch Vellum, Parchment or Paper ſo by them brought; and that any Perſon

Prices of ſtamped Vellum, &c. to be ſet once in every Year;

Price ſtamped on every Skin, &c.

When Duties amount to 20l. 3 per Cent. allowed for ready Money, for Vellum, &c.

CHAP. III.

or Persons who shall buy any Parchment or Paper at the Head-Office for stamping the same, the Duty whereof shall amount to the like Sum of Twenty Pounds or upwards, save as aforesaid, shall have the same Allowance for prompt Payment.

None but Printers of News-papers and Almanacks allowed Discount but on Affidavit, &c.

45. Provided always, That no Person shall be intitled to such Allowance of Three per Cent. save Printers and Publishers of News-papers and Almanack Makers, as to the Duties payable on such Papers and Almanacks, by Virtue of this Act, unless an Affidavit shall be sworn before One of the said Commissioners, and lodged in the said Office, that the Vellum, Parchment and Paper, upon which such Allowance is to be made, is intended to be vended by Retail, fair and without any Writing thereon, and by the Person making such Affidavit for his own sole Use and Benefit.

Drafts on Demand, on Bankers within 10 Miles not charged;

46. Provided always, That nothing in this Act contained, shall charge the Duty by this Act granted on any Draft or Order for the Payment of Money on Demand payable to the Bearer drawn upon any Banker, or Person acting as a Banker within Ten Miles of the Abode of the Person drawing such Draft, nor to charge with the said Duty any Bill of Exchange, Promissory, or other Note, Draft, or Order payable on Demand, with any higher Duty than One Penny Halfpenny where the Sum shall not amount to Ten Pounds; and that no Stamp Duty shall

Bills, Notes or Drafts on Demand, for less than 10l to pay 1½d.

where under 5l. no Duty.

be

be required for any Order, Draft, or Note wherein the Sum does not amount to Five Pounds.

Foreign Bills, &c. and every Duplicate thereof 6d.

47. Provided alſo, That no Foreign Bill of Exchange, Promiſſory Note, Draft, or Order, ſhall be charged with any higher Duty than Six Pence, but that every Duplicate and Triplicate of ſuch Foreign Bill ſhall be chargeable with the like Duty of Six Pence.

Duty on Bills, &c. paid by Perſon giving ſame.

48. And be it Enacted, That the Duties by this Act charged on Bills of Exchange, Promiſſory Notes, Drafts, or Orders, ſhall be paid by the Perſon or Perſons giving the ſame.

What Receipts, &c. ſhall not be liable to Duty.

49. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That nothing in this Act ſhall charge any Receipt for any Money paid into the Bank of Ireland, or the Houſe of any Banker, or any Receipt or other Diſcharge given for the Purchaſe of any Stock, or Fund, or Stock in the Bank of Ireland, nor for any Money payable on the Government Funds eſtabliſhed by Parliament, or on any other Stock as aforeſaid, nor on any Receipt given on the Back of any Foreign or Inland Bill of Exchange, Promiſſory, or other Note, or on any Bank Note, or Bank Poſt-Bill, or to any Letter acknowledging the ſafe Arrival of any Bills, Notes, or Remittances, or any Receipt endorſed on, or contained in the Body of any Deed, Bond, Mortgage, or other obligatory Inſtru-

CHAP. III.

ment by this Act directed to be stamped, or to any Release or Acquittance by Deed, or to any Receipt given by any Agent for Money on Account of the Pay of the Army or Ordnance, or to any Receipt given by any Officer, Seaman, or Soldier, or their Representatives, for Wages, or other Monies due to them from the Navy, Army, or Ordnance, or to any Receipt given by any Officer of the Exchequer or Revenue for Money received on Account of any Duty, Tax, Rent, or other Sum paid for the Use of his Majesty.

Bankers to register at the Stamp Office, and pay 50l.

50. Provided always nevertheless, That the Notes, Bills, or Receipts of Bankers, shall not be exempt from the said Duty, unless the Bankers issuing the same, except the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland, shall have previously registered their Names and Firm with the Commissioners of Stamps at the Head-Office in the City of Dublin, and paid into the said Office, the Sum of Fifty Pounds.

Persons registered as Bankers to be considered as such.

51. And be it further Enacted, That all Persons so registering themselves as Bankers, for the Purpose of exempting their Notes and Receipts from the Payment of the said Tax, shall to all Intents and Purposes be considered as Bankers within the Meaning of the Laws now of Force in this Kingdom.

52. And

CHAP. III.

52. And be it Enacted, That the whole Sum for which any Receipt shall be given, shall be really expressed in such Receipt; and all Persons who shall give or accept any Receipt in which a less Sum shall be expressed than the Sum actually received, with an Intent to evade the Duties, or shall divide the Sum actually paid in divers Receipts, to evade the Duties, or shall be guilty of, or concerned in any fraudulent Contrivance to defraud his Majesty of any of the Duties on Receipts, such Person shall forfeit Twenty Pounds.

Whole Sum expressed in Receipt;

Penalty on evading Duty on Receipts, 20l.

53. And be it Enacted, That all Receipts expressed to be in full, or as a Satisfaction of all Demands, and all general Acknowledgments of Debts or Demands being discharged, shall be deemed Receipts for above Twenty Pounds, and shall be liable to the Duty of Four Pence.

All acknowledgments of Discharge of Debts liable to 4d. Duty.

54. And be it Enacted, That the Duty on Receipts, shall be paid by the Person by whom the same shall be required, except such Receipts as shall be for Money paid to Persons in Respect of any Salary, Pension, Debt, or other Sum payable from his Majesty to such Persons, in which Case the Duty shall be paid by the Person giving the same.

Who shall pay the Duty on Receipts.

55. And be it Enacted, That all unstamped Receipts, not amounting to Ten Pounds, and which shall by the Insertion

Unstamped Receipts under 10l. not available as a general Receipt.

CHAP. III.

of the Words, in full of all Demands, or otherwise, be given as a general Acknowledgment of all Debts being discharged, may be given in Evidence, and may be available in Law for such Sum so expressed, but not as a general Acknowledgment of all Debts being discharged.

Stamped Receipts, between 10l. & 20l. available for Sum expressed, but not a general Discharge.

56. And be it Enacted, That all Receipts impressed with a Stamp of Two Pence, in which any Money amounting to Ten Pounds, and not amounting to Twenty Pounds, shall be expressed, and which shall by Insertion of the Words in full of all Demands, or otherwise, be given as a general Acknowledgment of all Debts being discharged, may be given in Evidence, and may be available for such Sum so expressed, but not as a general Acknowledgment of all Debts being discharged.

Persons who give Receipts may provide them, and charge the Value.

57. And be it Enacted, That it shall be lawful for any Person required to give any Receipt to provide the proper Stamp, and such Person may add the Value of the Stamp to the Account of the Person requiring the same, or to the Demand for the Discharge of which the Receipt was required, which Charge so made, shall be good in any Court.

Receipts not chargeable.

58. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That nothing in this Act shall charge any Receipt given for Drawbacks or Bounties on the Exportation of any Goods from this Kingdom, or any other Bounties

Bounties payable pursuant to Act of Parliament, on any Goods whatever, or on any Certificates of over Entry of any Duties of Customs, nor to any Portage Bills allowed to Masters of Vessels for making a true Report of their Cargoes at the Custom-House.

Penalty on writing or signing any unstamped Bill, Note, or Receipt, 5l.

59. And be it Enacted, That every Person who shall write, or sign, or cause to be written or signed, any Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, or any Receipt, or other Discharge given for the Payment of Money liable to any Stamp Duty charged by the Act, without being first stamped, or on which there shall not be some Stamp resembling the same, he shall for every such Receipt forfeit the Sum of Five Pounds.

Justices may try Offences, where Penalty 5l.

60. And be it Enacted, That it shall be lawful for any Justice of the Peace near the Place where the Offence shall be committed, to hear and determine any Offence against this Act, which subjects the Offender or Offenders to the Penalty of Five Pounds for writing or signing, or causing to be written or signed, any Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, Draft, or Order, or any Receipt or Discharge given upon the Payment of Money without being first duly stamped, which Justice of the Peace is upon any Information or Complaint hereby authorized and empowered to summon the Party so accused, and also the Witnesses on either Side, and to examine into the Fact, and

CHAP. III.

upon Proof thereof made either by the Confession of the Person or Persons committing such Offence, or by the Oath of one or more Witness or Witnesses, to give Judgment for the Penalty, and to award his Warrant under his Hand and Seal for levying the Penalty of Five Pounds on the Goods of such Offender, and to cause Sale to be made thereof, in Case they shall not be redeemed within Six Days, and rendering to the Party the Overplus, if any; and where Goods sufficient cannot be found to answer the Penalty, such Justice of the Peace is hereby authorized and empowered to commit such Offender or Offenders to Prison for the Space of Three Months, unless such Penalty shall be sooner paid; and if any Person or Persons finding himself or themselves aggrieved by the Judgment of such Justice of the Peace, then and in such Case, he or they upon giving Security to the Amount of the Penalty, together with such Costs as shall be awarded in Case such Judgment shall be affirmed, appeal to the Justices at the next General Quarter-Sessions which shall happen after Fourteen Days next after such Conviction shall have been made, and of which Appeal Notice shall be given to the Prosecutor or Prosecutors, and such Justices shall summon and examine Witnesses upon Oath, and finally hear and determine the same, and no Certiorari shall be granted to examine or remove such Determination; and in Case the Judgment of such Justice of the Peace

Penalty levied by Sale, or Offender committed, &c.

Appeal to Quarter Sessions,

Notice to Prosecutor,

Determination at Q. Sess. final,

Peace shall be affirmed, it shall and may be lawful for such Justices to award the Person or Persons to pay such Costs occasioned by such Appeal, as to them shall seem meet; and it shall be lawful for the Justice of the Peace where he sees Cause to mitigate such Penalties, (Costs of the Officers and Informers being always allowed above such Mitigation) and so as such Mitigation do not reduce the Penalties to less than a Moiety above the said Costs.

Justice may mitigate Penalties.

61. And be it Enacted, That if any Person or Persons shall be summoned as a Witness or Witnesses to give Evidence before such Justice of the Peace, and shall neglect or refuse to appear, such Witness or Witnesses Expences being first paid or tendered, without a reasonable Excuse to be allowed by such Justice of the Peace, or upon appearing, shall refuse to be examined upon Oath, or give Evidence before such Justice of the Peace, then such Person or Persons shall forfeit the Sum of Forty Shillings, the same to be levied in such Manner as is herein last directed, unless such Person or Persons so refusing to be examined upon Oath, or to give Evidence, shall make reasonable Excuse for such Refusal, the same to be allowed of by such Justice of the Peace before whom such Trial shall be had.

Witness not attending, (Expences being paid) without Excuse allowed, forfeit 40s.

62. And be it Enacted, That no Person shall be liable to be convicted before

Complaint within 12 Months.

CHAP. III.

any Justice of the Peace for any Offence committed against this Act, unless Complaint shall be made within Twelve Months from the Time of committing such Offence.

One printed Copy of each Pamphlet printed in Dublin, to be brought to Head Office. in 6 Days.

63. And for better collecting and securing the Duties hereby charged on Pamphlets, be it Enacted, That One printed Copy of every such Pamphlet, which shall before or on the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, be printed or published within the City of Dublin, shall within the Space of Six Days after the printing thereof, be brought to the said Head-Office for marking or stamping Vellum, Parchment or Paper, and the Title thereof with the Number of Sheets contained therein, and the Duty hereby charged thereon, shall be registered or entered in a Book to be there kept for that Purpose, which Duty shall be thereupon paid to the proper Officer or Officers appointed to receive the same, or his or their Deputy or Clerk, who shall thereupon forthwith give a Receipt for the same on such printed Copy, to denote the Payment of the Duty hereby charged on such Pamphlets; and that One printed Copy of every such Pamphlet that shall be printed or published in any Place not being within the City of Dublin, shall, within the Space of Fourteen Days after the printing thereof, be brought to some Head Distributor or Collector of the Stamp Duties, who is hereby required forthwith to enter the

Title to be entered in a Book, and the Duty paid,

a printed Copy of every Pamphlet printed in other Places to be brought to the Head Distributor or Collector in 14 Days, &c.

Title

Title thereof, with the Number of Sheets contained therein, and the Duty thereby charged thereon, in a Book to be by him kept for that Purpose, which Duty shall be thereupon paid to such Collector, who shall give a Receipt for the same on such printed Copy. CHAP. III.

If Duty be not paid for such Pamphlet, Penalty 100l.

64. And be it Enacted, That if any such Pamphlet shall be printed or published, and the Duty hereby charged thereupon shall not be duly paid within the respective Times herein before for the several Purposes hereby limited, then the Printer and Publisher, and all other Persons concerned in and about the printing and publishing of such Pamphlets, shall for every such Offence, forfeit the Sum of One Hundred Pounds, One Moiety whereof to be paid to the Use of Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, and the other Moiety to the Use of the Person who shall inform and sue for the same, by Action or Information in any of Your Majesty's Courts of Record, or by Civil Bill in the Court of proper Jurisdiction.

Bonds to be entered into for Duty on Advertisements in News-papers.

65. And be it Enacted, That no Printer, or other Person or Persons, shall publish any Newspaper, or any Paper serving the Purpose of a Newspaper, before he, she, or they shall have entered into Security by Bond, not exceeding Three Hundred Pounds, nor less than Two Hundred Pounds, to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, conditioned for the Payment of the Duty on Advertisements

CHAP. III.

which shall be printed therein or thereupon, upon Pain that every Person so offending forfeit the Sum of Two hundred Pounds, One Moiety thereof to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, and the other to such Person as shall inform and sue for the same, by Action or Information, in any of Your Majesty's Courts of Record, or by Civil Bill in the Court of proper Jurisdiction.

Penalty 200l.

Printers, &c. of News Papers, absent 6 Months, or Bankrupts, Lunaticks, &c. considered as having transferred,

66. And be it Enacted, That if any Printer, Publisher, or Proprietor of any such Newspaper shall quit this Kingdom, and continue absent therefrom for the Space of Six Months, or shall have become, and be found a Bankrupt, or shall have become, and be found a Lunatic, or Non-compos Mentis, that then and in every such Case, such Printer or Printers shall, to all Intents and Purposes, be considered as if he or they had given due Notice of having parted with and transferred his Property in such Newspaper or Newspapers respectively; provided always, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to extend to prevent the Assignees of such Bankrupt, or the Committee or Committees of such Lunatic or Non-compos Mentis, from printing and publishing such Newspaper, upon making the Affidavit by the Law required, that they are the Printers and Publishers of such Newspapers respectively, in trust for such Bankrupts, as Assignees of, and Committees of Lunatics, and Non-compos Mentis respectively.

not to prevent Assignees, or Committees.

67. And

Printing Materials liable to Duty on Advertisements.

67. And be it Enacted, That all and every the Materials and Utensils for printing used in, kept at, or belonging to any Printing-house, in which any Newspaper, or any Paper serving the Purpose of a Newspaper as aforesaid, hath been, or shall be printed, into whose Hands soever the same shall have come, or by whatever Conveyance or Title the same shall be claimed, shall be in the first Place liable and subject to, and are hereby charged with all and every such Sum and Sums of Money as have become due, or shall become due, for the Duty, by this or any former Act of Parliament, charged on Advertisements, which have been, or shall be printed or published in such Newspaper, or other Paper as aforesaid, and as shall be due for Fines or Penalties adjudged against the Proprietor or Proprietors of such Newspaper, under or by Virtue of this Act, during such Time as such Materials or Utensils were, or shall be used in, or kept at, or did or shall belong to such Printing-House as aforesaid; and it shall and may be lawful, in all Cases, to levy such Sum and Sums of Money upon such Materials and Utensils, in like Manner as if the Printer or Printers of such Newspaper, or other Paper as aforesaid, were the real Proprietor or Proprietors of such Materials and Utensils at the Time of levying the same.

Proprietors of Pamphlets and Newspapers to put their Names thereto. Penalty 50l.

68. And be it Enacted, That no Person shall sell, or expose to Sale, any such Pamphlet, or any such Newspaper, or any

CHAP. III.

any Paper serving the Purpose of a Newspaper, without the true Name and Sur-name, or Names or Sur-names, and the Place or Places of Abode of some known Person or Persons, by or for whom the same was really and truly printed or published, being written or printed thereon, upon Pain that every Person offending herein shall forfeit for every such Offence the Sum of Fifty Pounds, one Moiety thereof to the Use of Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, and the other Moiety to the Use of such Person as shall sue for the same, by Action or Information, in any of Your Majesty's Courts of Record, or by Civil Bill in the Court of proper Jurisdiction.

Stamped Paper not to be delivered, without Security for Duty on Advertisements be given.

69. And be it Enacted, That no Officer appointed for distributing Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, in this Kingdom, shall sell or deliver any stamped Paper for printing any publick News-paper, Intelligence, or Occurrence, to any Person, unless such Person shall give Security by Bond as aforesaid, for the Payment of the Duties for the Advertisements which shall be printed therein, or thereupon.

70. And whereas Printers, Publishers, and Proprietors of News-papers, Intelligences, or Occurrences, or other Papers serving the Purpose of News-papers, Intelligences, or Occurrences, who have performed the Requisites which by Law

are

are required to entitle them to obtain from the Commiſſioners for managing Your Majeſty's Stamp Duties or their Officers, ſtamped Paper for printing of ſuch News-papers, or other Papers as aforeſaid, of which they are reſpectively Printers, Publiſhers, or Proprietors, have ſupplied Printers or Proprietors of other News-papers, with ſtamped Paper for the Printing of ſuch other News-papers or other Paper as aforeſaid, whereby the Laws relating thereto have been evaded: For Prevention whereof, be it Enacted, That in all Caſes where any Perſon or Perſons, who is, or are, or ſhall be entitled to obtain from the ſaid Commiſſioners, or their Officers ſtamped Paper for the Printing of any News-paper or other Paper aforeſaid, of which he, ſhe, or they is or ſhall be Printer or Printers, Publiſher or Publiſhers, Proprietor or Proprietors, ſhall furniſh or ſupply any other Perſon or Perſons with any ſuch ſtamped Paper, every ſuch Printer, Publiſher, or Proprietor, ſhall for every ſuch Offence forfeit a Sum of One Hundred Pounds, Sterling, to be recovered by Action or Information in any of Your Majeſty's Courts of Record in this Kingdom, or by Civil Bill in the Court of proper Juriſdiction, by any Perſon or Perſons who ſhall ſue for the ſame, one Moiety thereof to the Uſe of Your Majeſty, and the other Moiety thereof to the Uſe of the Perſon ſuing for the ſame; and if any Perſon or Perſons ſhall make Uſe of any ſtamped Paper for

If Printers who are entitled to receive ſtamped Paper for News-papers, &c. furniſh others therewith they forfeit 100l.

like Penalty on Perſons who print News-papers, &c. on Paper

CHAP. III.

for the Printing of any News-paper, or other Paper as aforesaid, which he, she, or they shall receive, or be furnished with, by any other Person or Persons than the said Commissioners, or their Officers, or Distributors, every such Person shall for every such Offence, forfeit a Sum of One Hundred Pounds, to be applied and recovered in like Manner as the said last mentioned Forfeiture is to be applied and recovered.

not received from the Commissioners.

Commissioners may cancel Stamps on News-papers &c. unsold.

71. And forasmuch as it may be uncertain how many Copies of such printed News-papers, Almanacks, and Dublin Directories may be sold; Be it Enacted, That the Commissioners for managing the Stamp Duties, or any of them, or such of their Officers as shall be by them appointed in that Behalf, shall and may cantel, or cause to be cancelled, all the Stamps on such News-papers, Almanacks, and Dublin Directories, which shall really and truly remain unsold in the Hands of the Person or Persons, by or for whom the same shall be printed or published, and upon Oath, or if a Quaker, upon solemn Affirmation, made before the said Commissioners, or any of them, or such Officer, to the Satisfaction of such Commissioners, or any of them, or such Officer as aforesaid, that all News-papers, Almanacks, and Dublin Directories, containing the Stamps so tendered to be cancelled, are really and truly remaining unsold in the Hands of the Person or Persons by or for whom the same were printed

Printer making Oath of their remaining unsold,

printed or published, and that none of such News-papers, Almanacks and Dublin Directories, have been fraudulently returned, or re-bought, after the same shall have been sold and disposed of, or any Profit or Advantage made thereof, (which Oath or Affirmation the said Commissioners, or any of them, and the said Officer respectively are or is hereby authorized to administer) and also to examine upon Oath or Affirmation into all the Circumstances relating to the selling or disposing of such News-papers, Almanacks, and Dublin Directories, shall or may deliver, or cause to be delivered, the like Number of other Sheets, Half Sheets, or less Pieces of Paper properly stamped with the same respective Stamps, upon Payment made for such Paper, but no Duty shall be taken for the Stamps thereon.

and return a like Number.

72. Provided always, That where any Almanack shall contain more than one Piece of Paper, it shall be sufficient to stamp only one of the Pieces of Paper upon which such Almanack shall be printed, and to pay the Duty accordingly.

Only 1 Piece of Paper in an Almanack to be stamped.

73. And be it Enacted, That the said Commissioners, or any of them, or such of their Officers as shall be by them appointed in that Behalf, shall or may cancel or cause to be cancelled any stamped Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, written or engrossed, which shall be inadvertently

Stamped Vellum, &c. written or engrossed, and which shall be inadvertently rendered unfit for Use, &c.

CHAP. III.

or undesignedly spoiled, obliterated, or by any other Means rendered unfit for the Purpose intended, and which shall not have been executed or signed by any Party or Parties, and which shall not have been used for any other Purpose or in any other Manner whatsoever, nor any Money or other Consideration paid or given to the Attorney, Solicitor, or other Person employed to transact the Business intended to have been carried into Execution by such Writing or Engrossment, or to the Writer or Engrosser thereof, for the Duty or Duties marked, stamped, or impressed thereon, and upon Oath (or if a known Quaker upon solemn Affirmation) made to the Satisfaction of the said Commissioners, or any of them, or of the said Officer, which Oath or Affirmation the said Commissioners are, or any of them, and the said Officer is hereby authorized to administer, that such stamped Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, so engrossed or written upon, or spoiled, obliterated, or by any other Means rendered unfit for the Purpose intended hath not been executed or signed by any Party or Parties, or used for any other Purpose, or in any other Manner whatever; and that no Money or other Consideration hath been paid or given for the Duty or Duties marked, stamped, or impressed thereupon, save and except the Money first paid for such Duty or Duties to the Receiver-General of the Stamp Duties, or other proper Officer appointed to collect and receive the same, and the said Commissioners

when brought to the Office, and Oath made as herein;

CHAP. III.

ers are hereby required to ſtamp or mark, or cauſe to be ſtamped or marked, for the ſeveral Perſons who ſhall bring and deliver any Quantity of ſtamped Vellum, Parchment, or Paper ſo written or engroſſed upon, ſpoiled, obliterated, or by any other Means rendered unfit for Uſe or Service, the like Quantity of Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, with the ſeveral and reſpective Duties ſtamped, marked, or impreſſed on the Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, ſo written or engroſſed upon, ſpoiled, obliterated, or by any other Means rendered unfit for Uſe or Service, without demanding or taking directly or indirectly for the ſame, any Sum of Money, or other Conſideration whatſoever; and the ſaid Commiſſioners for managing the Stamp Duties for the Time being, or the major Part of them, are hereby empowered from Time to Time, to make ſuch Rules and Orders for regulating the Methods, and limiting the Times for ſuch cancelling and Allowance as aforeſaid, with reſpect to News-papers, Almanacks, and Dublin Directories, and other Matters, as they ſhall upon Experience and Conſideration of the ſeveral Circumſtances, find neceſſary or convenient, for effectually ſecuring the Duties thereon, and doing Juſtice to the Perſons concerned therein.

the like Quantity of Vellum, &c. ſhall be properly ſtamped, without any Demand,

Commiſſioners to regulate the Method, and limit the Time for ſuch cancelling.

74. And be it Enacted, That from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-

Printing or ſelling any Almanack, Newſpaper, &c. not being ſtamped, Penalty 5l.

CHAP. III.

five, inclusive, if any Person or Persons shall print, publish, sell, hawk, carry about, utter, or expose to Sale any Almanack or Calendar, or Dublin Directory, or any Newspaper, or any Book, Pamphlet, or Paper, deemed or construed to be, or serving the Purpose of any Almanack, or Dublin Directory, or Newspaper, or daily Account of Goods imported and exported, (except as before excepted,) within the Intention or Meaning of this Act, not being marked or stamped, as by this Act is directed, every such Person shall for every Almanack, Calendar, Dublin Directory, Newspaper, Book, Pamphlet, or Paper, so printed, published, sold, hawked, carried about, uttered or exposed to Sale, forfeit the Sum of Five Pounds, to be recovered by any Person who shall sue for the same in a summary Way, before any Justice of the Peace, who is hereby authorized to hear and determine the same, and upon due Proof thereof upon Oath, and upon Default of Payment of the said Penalty, to commit the Offender to Prison for one Month for every such Default, without Bail or Mainprize; which said Penalty shall be to the sole Use and Benefit of the Person or Persons who shall, without Fraud or Covin, first sue for the same.

1 Month's Imprisonment on Default of Payment.

75. And whereas many Printers and Publishers of Newspapers, or Daily Accounts as aforesaid, by selling unstamped Newspapers or Daily Accounts defraud Your Majesty's Revenue, and injure

CHAP. III.

jure the fair Trader: For Prevention whereof, be it Enacted, That every Printer or Publisher of a Newspaper, or Daily Account of Goods imported or exported, (except as before excepted) printed or published in the City of Dublin, or County of Dublin, during the Continuance of this Act, shall on every Day of Publication, or the Day following, between the Hours of Twelve and Two, on each Day, cause to be delivered to the Register of Pamphlets, at the Stamp Office in the said City of Dublin, one stamped Impression or Copy of the said Newspaper so printed or published with his or her Name written thereon by his or her own proper Hand Writing in his or her accustomed Manner of signing the same; and every Printer or Publisher of a Newspaper, printed or published during the Time aforesaid, in any other Place in this Kingdom, shall on the Day of the Publication of such Newspaper, or on the Day following, in like Manner, between the Hours of Twelve and Two, cause to be delivered to the next Distributor of Stamps in the County in which such Newspaper shall be printed or published, two Impressions or Copies of every such Newspaper so printed or published, stamped as aforesaid, for which several Copies or Impressions so delivered the respective Printers or Publishers thereof, shall be paid the usual and current Prices of such Impressions or Copies; which said several stamped Copies or Impressions so delivered as aforesaid, shall be, and they

One Copy of News-paper, or Daily Account printed in Dublin, to be left at the Stamp-Office every Day following between 12 & 2.

in other Places, 2 Copies, of such News-paper to the Distributor of Stamps,

to be paid for, and shall be Evidence against the Printer of unstamped ones,

CHAP. III.

as ſhall be of the ſame Title, &c.

they are hereby declared to be Evidence againſt the ſeveral Proprietors, Publiſhers, and Printers, of ſuch Newſpapers reſpectively, in all Complaints, Suits, Actions, Indictments, Informations, and Proſecutions for any Offence whatever, to be commenced and carried on, as well touching ſuch Newſpapers reſpectively, as every Matter and Thing contained therein, and touching any other Newſpaper, and every Matter and Thing therein contained, which ſhall be of the ſame Title, Purport, or Effect, with ſuch Impreſſion or Copy ſo delivered as aforeſaid, although the ſame ſhould vary in ſome Inſtances; and the Printers, Publiſhers, and Proprietors of the ſaid ſtamped Impreſſions or Copies ſo delivered as aforeſaid, ſhall be deemed the Printers, Publiſhers, and Proprietors, reſpectively, of all Newſpapers, which ſhall be of the ſame Title, Purport, or Effect, with ſuch Copies or Impreſſions ſo delivered as aforeſaid, unleſs ſuch Printers, or Proprietors reſpectively, ſhall prove that ſuch Newſpapers reſpectively, were not printed or publiſhed by them reſpectively, or by or with their Knowledge, Privity, or Direction; and every Printer, Proprietor, or Publiſher of ſuch Newſpaper or Newſpapers, or Daily Account of Goods imported and exported, (except as before excepted,) who ſhall neglect or omit to deliver, or cauſe to be delivered, ſuch Copy or Impreſſion ſigned as aforeſaid as herein before directed, ſhall for every ſuch Omiſſion pay a Penalty of One Hundred Pounds; and every Printer, Proprietor,

omitting to deliver ſuch Copies, Penalty 100l.

Proprietor, or Publisher of any unstamped Newspaper, or Daily Account as aforesaid, shall forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds for every Paper so unstamped, which he or she shall print or publish, or cause to be printed or published; such Penalties respectively to be recovered by any Person or Persons who shall sue for the same, by Action or Information, in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record in this Kingdom, or by Civil Bill at the Sessions of the City or County of Dublin, or at the Assizes in such County where the Printer, Proprietor, or Publisher of such unstamped Newspaper or Newspapers, or Daily Accounts as aforesaid, shall reside respectively, or shall print and publish such Newspapers, or Daily Accounts, one Moiety thereof to the Use of Your Majesty, and the other Moiety to the Use of the Person suing for the same.

Penalty for every unstamped News paper, 20l.

76. And be it Enacted, That any Person who shall buy or sell, or have, or keep in his, her, or their Possession, any unstamped Newspaper, during the Continuance of this Act, shall be subject, and liable to the Penalty of Ten Pounds Sterling for every unstamped Newspaper so bought or sold, or so found in his, her, or their Possession, such Penalty to be recovered by Civil Bill, by any Person who shall sue for the same; One Moiety of such Penalty to be disposed of to the Poor of the Parish in which such Offence

Buying, selling, or having unstamped News-papers Penalty 10l. each.

CHAP. III.

shall be committed, and the other to the Use of the Informer.

Printing a second Impression of a News-paper, if altered, without giving in a Copy thereof, Penalty 100l.

77. And whereas many Printers and Publishers of Newspapers, strike off a second Publication, containing more Advertisements or other Matter than are contained in the Copy given in at the Head-Office as aforesaid, or to the Distributor, if in the Country, by which Means Your Majesty may be defrauded of the Duty hereby granted, and other Mischiefs and Inconveniencies arise: Be it therefore Enacted, That any Printer, or Publisher, who shall vary any of the daily Publications, or publish the same, without giving in a Copy of such second Impression, signed as aforesaid, if in Dublin, to the Head-Office aforesaid, or if in the Country, to the Distributor of Stamps, shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of One Hundred Pounds Sterling to any Person or Persons who shall sue for the same in any Court of Record, by Action, Bill, Plaint, or Information, wherein no Essoign, Protection, or Wager of Law shall be allowed, or by Civil Bill in the proper Court; and every such second or other varied Impression shall be deemed to be unstamped, and the Printer and Publishers thereof shall be liable to all such Pains, Penalties and Forfeitures as if the same were unstamped.

Duty on Advertisements to be paid in 30 Days:

78. And be it Enacted, That every Person who shall print or publish any Advertisement

tiſement or Advertiſements in any Pamphlet, Newſpapers, or other Literary Performance, ſhall within the Space of Thirty Days after the Printing or Publication of ſuch Advertiſement or Advertiſements, if the ſame ſhall be printed or publiſhed within the City of Dublin, pay or cauſe to be paid the Duty or Duties thereon hereby charged, to the reſpective Perſons appointed to receive the ſame, or to their reſpective Deputies or Clerks; and if printed or publiſhed in any Place out of the Limits of the City of Dublin, then to the next adjacent Head-Officer for the Time being appointed for the Collection of the ſaid Stamp Duties; and the ſaid Commiſſioners and Officers, or ſuch of them to whom it ſhall appertain, are hereby required upon Payment of the Duties hereby charged on ſuch Advertiſements, to give a Receipt or Receipts for the Duty or Duties hereby charged thereupon; and in Default of ſuch Payment within the Time herein before for that Purpoſe limited, the Printer or Publiſher of every ſuch Advertiſement ſhall be liable to pay to Your Majeſty, Your Heirs and Succeſſors, treble the Duties herein before by this Act chargeable thereupon, to be recovered with full Coſts of Suit.

treble Duty upon Default of Payment.

79. And be it Enacted, That if any Printer or Publiſher of any Newſpaper, or other Paper ſerving the Purpoſes of a Newſpaper, ſhall for the Space of Forty Days after printing or publiſhing ſuch Advertiſement or Advertiſements, neglect

No ſtamped Paper to be delivered to Printers in Arrear for Duty upon Advertiſements.

CHAP. III.

to pay the Duties hereby charged on Advertisements, the said Commissioners, and their Officers for distributing stamped Vellum, Parchment, and Paper respectively, are hereby prohibited to sell, and deliver to, or for the Use of any such Printer or Publisher so in Arrear, any stamped Paper for printing any Newspaper, until such Printer or Publisher shall have paid and discharged all Arrears of such Advertisement Duty, to the Payment of which he was subject, to and for the last Day of the Month next preceding the Month in which such Payment shall be made.

Counterfeiting or forging any Stamp, or causing to be done, or vending such, &c.

80. And be it Enacted, That if any Person or Persons shall at any Time or Times hereafter, counterfeit or forge, or cause or procure to be counterfeited or forged any Type, Mark, or Stamp to resemble any Type, Mark, or Stamp already kept or used, or hereafter to be kept or used at the Head-Office aforesaid, for denoting the charging or marking on Vellum, Parchment or Paper, or other Matter directed to be stamped, any of the Duties by this Act charged thereon, or shall counterfeit, mark, or impress, or cause or procure to be counterfeited, marked, or impressed on any Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, any Mark or Device to resemble any Mark or Device used or kept at the Head-Office aforesaid, for denoting the charging or marking on Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, or other Matter or Thing directed to be stamped, any

any of the Duties by this Act charged thereon, thereby to defraud Your Majesty, Your Heirs or Successors, of any of the Duties hereby granted; or shall utter, vend, or sell, or cause to be vended, or sold, any Vellum, Parchment, or Paper, with any counterfeit Device, Mark, or Impression thereupon, to resemble any Mark or Device used or kept at the Head-Office aforesaid, for the Purposes aforesaid, knowing such Device, Mark, or Impression to be counterfeited; then, every such Person so offending, and being thereof duly convicted, shall be adjudged a Felon, and shall suffer Death as in Cases of Felony, without Benefit of Clergy.

deemed Felony.

81. And be it Enacted, That from the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five inclusive, no Person or Persons shall publickly or privately insure or open, or keep any Office for insuring Houses, Furniture, Goods, Wares, Merchandizes, or other Property, from Loss by Fire in this Kingdom, without first taking out a License for that Purpose from the said Commissioners for managing the Stamp Duties, in Manner herein after mentioned.

Persons insuring Houses, &c. from Fire, to take out License.

82. And be it Enacted, That from and immediately after the passing of this Act, the said Commissioners for the Time being, or the major Part of them, shall under their Hands and Seals, grant a License

Commissioners to grant such License.

CHAP. III.

for insuring Houses, Furniture, Goods, Wares, Merchandizes, or other Property from Loss by Fire, to all and every Body and Bodies Politic or Corporate, or other Person or Persons applying for the same; which License shall set forth the Name or Names and other Description of the Body or Bodies Politic or Corporate, or Person or Persons taking out the same, and also the principal House or other Place where such Business of insuring Houses, Furniture, Goods, Wares, and Merchandizes, or other Property from Loss by Fire, shall at the Time of taking out such License, be principally carried on by the Body or Bodies Politic or Corporate, or other Person or Persons taking out the same.

Persons who insure Houses, &c. from Fire, without taking out License,

83. And be it Enacted, That all and every Person and Persons, and Body and Bodies Politic or Corporate, who are, or which, during the Time aforesaid, shall insure or set up, or keep any Office for insuring Houses, Furniture, Goods, Wares, Merchandizes, or other Property from Loss by Fire, without such License as aforesaid, or in any other House or Place, except the House or Place to be named in the License under which such Body or Bodies Politic or Corporate, or other Person or Persons shall act; or such other House or Houses, Place or Places, as shall be subordinate to the House or Place to be named in such License, and be kept by some Person or Persons employed as Agent or Agents to any such Body or Bodies Politic or Corporate

rate, or other Person or Persons having such License as aforesaid, or in any other Manner contrary to such License, or to the Intent and Meaning of this Act, shall forfeit for every Day on which such Offence shall be committed, the Sum of Fifty Pounds, and also double the Amount of the Premiums of Insurance which such Body or Bodies Politic or Corporate, or other Person shall receive on any such Day.

CHAP. III.

forfeit for every Day such Offence is committed 50l. and double the Premiums received.

84. And be it Enacted, That all and every Person and Persons, and Body and Bodies Politic or Corporate, to whom any such License as aforesaid shall be granted, shall at the Time of receiving such License, give Security, with sufficient Sureties, to be approved of by the major Part of the said Commissioners, by Bond to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, in such Sums as the said Commissioners may think reasonable, so as the same do not exceed the probable Amount of the Duty payable by such Body or Bodies Politic or Corporate, or Person or Persons respectively for half a Year, with Condition that if such Person or Persons, or Body or Bodies Politic or Corporate, shall faithfully make out, sign, and deliver an Account of all Money received for such Duties upon Insurances, and well and truly make Payment of all such Sums of Money as shall be due and payable thereon to Your Majesty, in pursuance of, and according to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act; and also truly and faith-

Persons to whom such Licenses shall be granted, are to give Security as herein.

CHAP. III.

fully observe and perform all the Directions, Matters and Things herein contained on his, her, or their Behalf to be observed and performed, such Bond shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full Force.

The Time such Licenses shall be in Force.

85. And be it Enacted, That every License to be taken under this Act, shall have Force only from the Day of granting the same, until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five inclusive, and no longer; but if a License shall be granted to Two or more Persons, and any or either of them shall die before the said Twenty-fifth Day of March, it shall continue in Force during the Time aforesaid, for the Benefit of the Survivor or Survivors of the Persons licensed.

When there are more than 4 Partners, the License shall be granted to any 2 of them, and be in Force for the Time aforesaid.

86. And be it Enacted, That where such Business of insuring is carried on by Companies, consisting of a greater Number of Partners than Four, the License, so to be granted by the said Commissioners in Manner aforesaid, shall be granted to such Two or more of any such Company or Partners, as and for the whole Company or Partnership as shall be named to the said Commissioners, under Authority from such Company or Partnership, and in every such Case, the License shall continue in full Force until such Time as aforesaid, from the Day of granting the same, notwithstanding the Deaths of the Persons to whom such

such License shall be granted, for the Benefit of such Company or Partnership. CHAP. III.

87. And be it further Enacted, That all and every Person and Persons, and Body and Bodies Politic or Corporate, so to be licensed, who from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, shall grant any Policy of Insurance for insuring Property from Loss by Fire, or shall continue to insure on any Policy, shall by themselves or such other Person or Persons as are, is, or shall be employed, by, or under them, previously to the granting or continuing such Policy of Insurance, demand, and receive for the Use of Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, of and from the Person or Persons, whose Property shall be so insured, the Sum of One Shilling for every Sum of One Hundred Pounds for which such Policy shall be so made or continued, and so in Proportion for any less Sum, and shall give a Receipt for the Duty so paid, as and for One Year's Duty on such Insurance, from the Day of the Date of the Policy thereof, and in Default of receiving such Year's Duty in Manner aforesaid, such Person or Persons, or Body or Bodies Politic and Corporate, so granting such Policy, shall be accountable to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, for the said Year's Duty, as if the same had been actually received.

Persons granting Policies of Insurance, shall demand a Duty of 1s. for every 100l. &c. for one Year.

CHAP. III.

88. And for the more effectual Prevention of Frauds to evade the Duty on Inſurance againſt Loſs by Fire; Be it Enacted, That if any Perſon or Perſons ſhall act as Agent or Agents, for any Perſon or Perſons, Bodies Politic or Corporate, in publickly or privately inſuring or receiving Subſcriptions for inſuring, or delivering out Policies or Receipts for Inſurance againſt Loſs by Fire, except for ſuch Perſon or Perſons, Bodies Politic or Corporate, as ſhall be duly licenſed as aforeſaid, every ſuch Perſon ſhall for every ſuch Offence forfeit the Sum of One Hundred Pounds; and if any Perſon or Perſons, whoſe Houſe or Houſes, Furniture, Goods, Wares, Merchandizes, or other Property, ſituate or being in this Kingdom, ſhall be at any Time between the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, and the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five, inclusive, inſured from Loſs by Fire, by any Perſon or Perſons, or Bodies Politic or Corporate, not reſident in this Kingdom, ſhall omit, or neglect to pay the ſaid Commiſſioners the like Duty after the Rate of One Shilling for every One Hundred Pounds, as if ſuch Inſurance were made by any Perſon or Perſons licenſed purſuant to this Act, every ſuch Perſon ſhall forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds for every ſuch Omiſſion or Neglect, the ſaid Penalties reſpectively to be recovered by any Perſon who ſhall ſue for the ſame by Bill, Action, or Information, in which no Eſſoign, Protection,

Perſons acting as Agents for any Inſurance Company not licenſed forfeit 100l.

Perſons inſured by any Company not reſident in this Kingdom, ſhall pay ſaid 1s. for every 100l.

Penalty 50l.

protection, or Wager of Law shall be allowed, or by Civil Bill in the Court of proper Jurisdiction. CHAP. III.

89. And be it Enacted, That every Person or Persons, who shall at any Time between the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five inclusive, entitle himself or herself, or themselves, to the Benefit of any such Insurance, shall forthwith, on his, her, or their becoming so entitled, pay, or cause to be paid to the Insurer or Insurers, the Duties aforesaid, and such Insurer or Insurers shall, on every such Payment, give a printed or written Receipt for such Duties to the Person or Persons paying the same; and in case of any Default of Payment of such Duty within the Time, or in Manner aforesaid, and before any Loss shall be sustained, the Policy of Insurance, in respect of which such Duty shall accrue, shall, so far as regards the insured, be void to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever.

Persons becoming entitled to such Insurance, shall pay to the Insurers the Duty aforesaid,

In default of Payment Policy void.

90. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That in Case of taking out a new Policy of Insurance before the Expiration of an old Policy, for the Sake of insuring a greater or different Sum, the same proportionable Abatement which the Insurer or Insurers shall make in respect to the Premium of Insurance, shall be made of

A proportionable Abatement of Duty upon taking out a new Policy.

CHAP. III.

the Duty which under this Act ſhall accrue on the new Policy.

An Account to be kept of the Number of Policies iſſued, to whom, for what Time, and for what Sum, &c.

91. And be it Enacted, That all and every Body and Bodies Politic and Corporate, or other Perſon or Perſons who under this Act ſhall obtain a Licenſe for any Office of Inſurance againſt Loſs by Fire, ſhall, from Time to Time, keep a true and faithful Account in Writing, in which ſhall be inſerted the Number of the Policy or Inſtrument of Inſurance, which from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, ſhall be iſſued or granted, or continued by ſuch Body or Bodies Politic or Corporate, or Perſon or Perſons, the Name or Names of the Perſon or Perſons inſuriug, with the Place or Places of his, her, or their Abode, the Sum inſured, and the Time for which the ſame ſhall be ſo inſured, and alſo the Day of the Month and the Date of the Year in which ſuch Policy ſhall be iſſued; which Account ſhall at all Times be open for the Inſpection of any Perſon or Perſons duly authorized under the Hands and Seals of the ſaid Commiſſioners for the Stamp Duties, or the major Part of them, to inſpect the ſame.

to be inſpected by Perſons authorized.

Perſons to whom ſuch Licenſe granted, ſhall, within 2 Months after Times herein, deliver Copies of the Accounts as aforeſaid,

92. And be it Enacted, That all and every the Body and Bodies Politic and Corporate, and other Perſon or Perſons who ſhall have any Licenſe under this Act, for any Inſurance Office, ſhall, from Time to Time, within the Space of Two Months

Months after the Twenty-fourth Day of June, Twenty-ninth Day of September, and Twenty-fifth Day of December, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, or at such other Times after the Expiration of the said Two Months, as may be appointed by the major Part of the Commissioners of the Stamp Duties, giving a previous publick Notice of Fourteen Days or more, by Advertisement in the Dublin Gazette, deliver, or cause to be delivered to the said Commissioners, or to the Person or Persons appointed by them to receive the same at the Head Office of the said Commissioners, true Copies of the Accounts herein before directed to be kept by such Licensed Insurance Office or Offices, Body or Bodies Politic or Corporate, or such other licensed Person or Persons, for the Quarter which shall have been completed before such Day of Delivery or Notice, as the Case shall be, and at the same Time shall pay all such Sum and Sums as shall appear to be due on such Accounts to the Receiver-General for the Time being, for receiving the said Duties for the Use of Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, at the said Head Office, upon Pain of forfeiting for every such Default, the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds; and for every Default in Payment of the Money due on such Accounts, double the Amount of the said Monies due on the said Account at the Time of such Default.

CHAP. III.

and due, and give true Copies of Accounts,

Penalty 500l.

for Default of Payment of Duty double the Amount thereof.

CHAP. III.

93. And whereas it is and hath been the Custom for Public-Notaries to note Bills of Exchange for Non-payment or Non-acceptance, and not to Protest the same in proper Form of Law, by which the Payment of the Duties upon such Noting or Notarial Acts has been, and may be evaded: For Remedy whereof, be it Enacted, That every Public Notary shall once in every Two Months, during the Time aforesaid, deliver to the said Commissioners of Stamp Duties, or some Person authorized by them, at the Head Office to receive the same, a faithful and true Account in Writing, and upon Oath, of such Bills of Exchange as aforesaid, which shall have been noted by such Public-Notary, and shall at the same Time pay unto the Receiver General of the Stamp Duties the Sum of Two Shillings and Six Pence for every such Bill of Exchange which shall be so noted by them, over and above the Duty payable to his Majesty upon protesting the same Bill or Bills, in Case the Owner or Owners, Holder or Holders thereof shall at any Time thereafter think proper to protest the same.

Public Notaries shall every 2 Months deliver a true Account upon Oath of all Bills of Exchange noted by them,

and shall pay 2s. 6d. for each, above the Duty payable upon protesting, if protested.

94. And in Case any Public-Notary shall neglect to account as aforesaid, or to pay the Duties aforesaid, every such Public-Notary shall for every such Neglect or Default in delivering a true Account of such Noting, forfeit the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds; and for every Default of Payment of the Money due on such Account, double the Amount of the Monies due

Upon Neglect or Default in delivering a true Account, they forfeit 500l.

and for not paying the Money due, double the Amount thereof.

one on such Account at the Time of such Default.

Persons so licensed shall be allowed 1s. in the Pound for Money duly accounted for.

95. And be it Enacted, That the said Receiver-General of the Stamp Duties at the Head Office, or other Person or Persons duly appointed by the major Part of the said Commissioners to receive the said Duties upon Insurances against Loss by Fire, shall make an Allowance to all and every Person and Persons, Body and Bodies Politic or Corporate, so to be licensed as aforesaid respectively, for their own Use and Trouble in receiving the said Duties, and making out such Accounts as herein directed, after the Rate of One Shilling in the Pound out of the Monies by them accounted for and paid to such Receiver-General, or such other Person or Persons aforesaid, according to the Directions herein contained.

Salaries, &c. paid out of Duties.

96. And be it Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful to and for Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, and to and for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, out of the Produce of the Duties hereby granted, to cause such Sum and Sums of Money to be expended and paid, from Time to Time, for Salaries and other incident Charges, as shall be necessary in and for the receiving, collecting and levying, or managing of the said Duties, any Thing in this Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

CHAP. III.

Separate Accounts to be kept,

97. And be it Enacted, That all and every the Officer and Officers who shall be concerned in levying, collecting, and receiving the Duties arising by this Act, shall keep separate and distinct Accounts thereof,

Collectors in Dublin to pay into Treasury every Wednesday.

and that the several Persons employed to collect and levy the said Duties in the City or County of Dublin, shall pay the same in Specie into Your Majesty's Treasury, on every Wednesday in every Week, unless the same shall be an Holiday, and then upon the next ensuing Day, not being an Holiday;

in other Places, to Collectors of Excise,

and the several Persons employed to levy and collect the said Duties in other Parts of this Kingdom, shall pay the same in like Manner, and at the like Times, to the several Collectors of the Inland Excise of the respective Districts in which the same shall be received and collected; and such Collectors of Inland Excise are hereby authorized and required to receive and give Receipts for the same, without Fee or Reward, and to keep distinct Accounts thereof;

Notice to Commissioners of Payments made in 6 Days after,

and every Stamp Officer shall in Six Days after his making any Payment into Your Majesty's Treasury, or to any of the said Collectors, give Notice of the Amount of such Payments to the Commissioners for managing the Stamp Duties;

neglecting to pay the Duties, disabled from acting,

and if such Officers, or any of them, shall neglect or omit to pay the Duties so by him levied and collected at the Time, or in Manner aforesaid, or shall detain any Part of the Monies by them collected and received, then for such Offence he or they shall be dismissed from his or their Employment, and be rendered incapable to serve Your Majesty,

Majesty, Your Heirs or Successors, and charged with Interest for the Monies so detained in his and their Hands, after the Rate of Twelve Pounds per Centum per Annum; the same to be recovered by Action, Suit, Information, or by any other of the Means whereby Debts may be recovered by Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, from Public Accountants or Debtors.

CHAP. III.

12l. per Cent. for Money detained.

98. And be it Enacted, That there shall be kept in Your Majesty's Treasury, One Book in which all Monies that shall be paid into the Treasury by Virtue of this Act, shall be entered apart and distinct from all other Monies paid or payable to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, upon any Account whatsoever.

A separate Account to be kept in the Treasury.

99. And be it Enacted, That the Comptroller of the Duties hereby granted, shall certify once in every Week to the Accountant-General, the Amount of the Duties paid by the Distributors or other Officers of the Stamp Duties, to the several Collectors of the Inland Excise; and that every such Distributor shall likewise certify to the Accountant-General once in every Month, the full Amount of the Sums paid by him on Account of the said Duties, to any Collector or Collectors of Inland Excise, specifying the Name of such Collector, and the respective Times of Payment, and the Balance remaining in his Hands; and if such Comptroller,

Comptroller to certify to Accountant-General Amount of Duties paid by Distributor to Collectors.

Distributors to give a like Account, Penalty on Neglect of Comptroller or Distributor 20l.

CHAP. III

or Distributor shall neglect to certify in Manner aforesaid, he shall forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds.

Collectors of Excise, subject to same Mode of Account as for other Duties.

100. And be it Enacted, That all such Collectors of Inland Excise, shall, as to all such Stamp Duties so by them received, be subject and liable to the same Mode of Account, and the same Regulations as they are, and shall be subject to, in Respect of any other Duties by them collected.

No Duty paid to Commissioners;

101. And be it Enacted, That none of the Duties granted by this Act, shall be received or collected by, or paid to the said Commissioners for managing Stamp Duties, and that the several Persons who have been, or shall be respectively employed in receiving, collecting, or paying the several Duties by this Act, or any of the said former Acts granted, shall, when called upon for that Purpose, exhibit their respective Accounts of such Duties to the Commissioners for taking Imprest Accounts for the Time being, or the major Part of them, who shall and are hereby respectively authorized and required from Time to Time to examine upon Oath the Persons who shall be employed in raising, receiving, or collecting the said Duties as to their Accounts, and as to the Sum or Sums of Money which was, or were by them, or any of them respectively raised, collected, or received within the Time of such their Accounts, and likewise what Part thereof was by them or any of them

Collectors shall exhibit their Accounts to Commissioners of Imprest Accounts,

paid

paid into the Receipt of Your Majesty's Exchequer, or to the Collectors of the Inland Excise as aforesaid; and in accounting before the said Commissioners, or the major Part of them, they are to produce proper Vouchers for any Sum or Sums of Money so by them raised, received and paid; and the Commissioners of Imprest Accounts, or the major Part of them, are hereby authorized and required finally to adjust and settle such Accounts, and to give Discharges to the several Accountants.

and shall produce Vouchers;

Commissioners of Imprest Accounts to give Discharges.

102. And be it Enacted, That when the Accounts of the Money received for the said several Duties shall have been so audited, the same shall be signed by the said Commissioners of Imprest Accounts, or the major Part of them, and shall be at all Times to the Officers therein concerned, a full and sufficient Warrant and Discharge to all Intents and Purposes.

Accounts audited, and signed by Commissioners of Accounts, a full Discharge.

103. And be it Enacted, That all Penalties and Forfeitures imposed by this Act, unless otherwise directed, may be recovered by any Person who shall sue for the same by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information in any of Your Majesty's Courts of Record at Dublin, in which no Essoign, Protection, or Wager of Law, or more than one Imparlance shall be allowed; one Moiety thereof to the Use of Your Majesty, and the other Moiety to the Use of the Person suing for the same.

Penalties how to be recovered and applied.

CHAP. III.

Monies arising on Licenses to keep Lottery Offices, &c. how applied.

104. And be it Enacted, That a separate and distinct Account of all Monies arising by the Duties mentioned in the Schedule on Licenses to keep Lottery Offices, shall be kept by the several proper Officers, and the same or a sufficient Part thereof shall be paid and applied to defray the Charges and Expences of managing and drawing any Lottery or Lotteries in this Kingdom, in such Manner as the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being shall direct, and that the Residue, if any, shall be applied towards defraying the Expences of Your Majesty's Government.

Service of Process at Printing Office good.

105. And be it Enacted, That Service of a Civil Bill Process to be brought against any Proprietor, Printer, or Publisher of any Newspaper for the Purpose of Recovery of any Debt or Penalty under this Act at the Printing-Office or Place where such Newspapers are usually respectively printed or published, shall be deemed and considered to all Intents and Purposes as good Service, in like Manner as if the same were served at the Dwelling-House or usual Place of Abode of the Person against whom the same shall be brought.

No Fee to Vice-Treasurer, &c.

106. And be it Enacted, That neither the Six Pence per Pound, nor any other Fee shall be payable to, or be deducted, or received by any Officer or Officers of His Majesty's Treasury in this Kingdom, for

for or on Account of the iſſuing or Payment of any Sum or Sums of Money ariſing by, or which ſhall be received for or on Account of the Aids by this Act granted, or of any Payment to be made in purſuance of this Act, but that the ſame ſhall be received and duly accounted for to Your Majeſty, Your Heirs and Succeſſors.

The Schedule deemed Part of this Act.

107. And be it Enacted, That the Schedule hereunto annexed, ſhall be deemed and taken to be Part of this Act, to all Intents and Purpoſes.

CHAP. III.

A SCHEDULE of the several DUTIES to be paid on every Skin or Piece of Vellum, or Parchment, or Piece or Sheet of Paper, on which shall be engrossed, or written, or printed, any of the Articles, or Things therein set forth.

FOR every Skin or Piece of Vellum, or Parchment, or Piece or Sheet of Paper, on which shall be engrossed, or written, or printed, the following Articles, the Duties following shall be respectively paid.

ARTICLES.	DUTIES. £. s. d.
Any License to keep a Lottery Office -	100 0 0
Any Dispensation to hold two Ecclesiastical Dignities or Benefices, or both a Dignity and a Benefice, or any other Dispensation or Faculty from the Lord Archbishop of *Armagh*, or Master of the Faculties for the Time being	9 15 0
Any Grant or Letters Patent under the Great Seal of *Ireland*, of any Honour, Dignity, Promotion, Franchise, Liberty, or Privilege to any Person or Persons, Bodies Politick or Corporate, or Exemplification of the same	

ARTICLES.	DUTIES. £. s. d.
ſame, Commiſſions of Rebellion in Proceſs always exempted - - -	9 15 0
Any Grant from His Majeſty, His Heirs or Succeſſors, of any Sum of Money, exceeding Two Hundred Pounds, which ſhall paſs the Great Seal of *Ireland* - -	9 15 0
Any Grant of any Office or Employment, which ſhall be above the Value of Two Hundred Pounds *per Annum* - -	9 15 0
Any Admiſſion of any Fellow of the College of Phyſicians, or of any Clerk, Advocate, Proctor, Notary, or other Officer or Officers in any Court whatſoever, except ſuch Officer be an annual Officer in any Corporation or inferior Court, whoſe Office is under the Value of Ten Pounds a Year in Salary, Fees, or other Perquiſites, or any Appeal from the Court of Admiralty, or the Prerogative Court, or any Archiepiſcopal Court	6 10 0
Any Admiſſion of any Student into the Society of *King's-Inns* - - -	10 0 0
Any Admiſſion of any Barriſter into the Inns of Court - - -	10 0 0
Any Pardon (except the Pardons paſſed *in Forma Pauperis*) of or for any Crime or Offence, or of any Money or Forfeiture whatſoever, or of any Warrant or Reprieve, Relaxation from any Fines, corporal Puniſhment, or other Forfeiture - -	4 6 8
Any Grant from His Majeſty, His Heirs or Succeſſors, of any Sum of Money, not exceeding	

ARTICLES.	DUTIES. £.	s.	d.
ceeding Two Hundred Pounds, nor less than One Hundred Pounds, which shall pass the Great Seal of *Ireland* - -	4	6	8
Any Grant of any Office or Employment, which shall be above the Value of Fifty Pounds *per Ann.* and under the Value of Two Hundred Pounds *per Ann.* - -	4	6	8
Any Grant of Lands in Fee, Lease for Years, or other Grant or Profit not herein particularly charged, that shall pass the Great Seal of the Exchequer (*Custodiam* Leases excepted)	3	5	0
Any Presentation or Donation which shall pass the Great Seal of *Ireland*, or upon which any Collation to be made by any Arch-bishop or Bishop, of any Presentation or Donation to be made by any Patron whatsoever, of or to any Benefice, Dignity, or Spiritual or Ecclesiastical Promotion whatsoever, of the Value of One Hundred Pounds a Year	3	5	0
And if of the Value of Two Hundred Pounds a Year, or upwards, the Value to be ascertained by Certificate of the Archbishop or Vicar-General of the Diocese: Provided always, That two or more Benefices Episcopally united, shall be deemed and taken to be one Benefice only - - -	6	10	0
Upon each Part of Indentures for binding an Apprentice to an Attorney - -	2	0	0
And a further Duty for the same -	7	0	0
Upon each Part of Indentures for binding an Apprentice to a Notary-Publick -	3	0	0

Any

ARTICLES.	DUTIES. £.	s.	d.
Any Admiſſion of an Attorney, into every Court into which he ſhall be admitted an Attorney	3	0	0
Every Admiſſion of a Solicitor into the Court of Chancery - - - -	3	0	0
Any Commiſſion that ſhall be iſſued from any Court whatſoever for taking Affidavits	1	1	8
Any Exemplification of what Nature ſoever, that ſhall paſs the Seal of any Court whatſoever	0	15	0
Any Inſtitution that ſhall paſs the Seal of any Archbiſhop, Biſhop, Chancellor, or other Ordinary or Eccleſiaſtical Court whatſoever, Provided, that an Inſtitution to two or more Benefices Epiſcopally united, ſhall be conſidered as an Inſtitution to a ſingle Benefice	0	15	0
Any Writ of Covenant for levying a Fine	0	10	0
Any Writ of Entry for ſuffering a Common Recovery - - -	0	10	0
Any Army Liſt, except ſuch as ſhall be publiſhed with the Approbation of the Lord Lieutenant General, or General Governor of this Kingdom, for the Time being -	0	10	0
Any Conveyance, Surrender of Grants or Offices, Releaſe, or other Deed whatſoever, which ſhall be enrolled of Record in any of the Courts of the City of *Dublin*, or in any Court of Record whatſoever -	0	7	6
Any Exemplification of a Decree of the Court of Chancery under the Great-Seal -	0	7	6

ARTICLES.	DUTIES. L.	s.	d.
Any Sentence that ſhall be given in the Court of Admiralty, or any Attachment that ſhall be made out of the ſaid Court of Admiralty, or any Relaxation of any ſuch Attachment	0	7	6
Any Commiſſion iſſued out of any Eccleſiaſtical Court not herein before particularly charged	0	7	6
Any Warrant, Monition, or perſonal Decree in the Court of Admiralty, except in Suits for Payment of Seamen's Wages -	0	7	6
Any Probate of a Will, or Letters of Adminiſtration for any Eſtate above the Value of Thirty Pounds, and not of the Value of One Hundred Pounds - - - -	0	5	0
If of the Value of One Hundred Pounds, and not of the Value of Three Hundred Pounds	0	10	0
If of the Value of Three Hundred Pounds, and not of the Value of Six Hundred Pounds	1	0	0
If of the Value of Six Hundred Pounds, and not of the Value of One Thouſand Pounds	1	10	0
If of the Value of One Thouſand Pounds, and upwards - - -	2	0	0
Any Writ of Error, *Certiorari*, or Appeal, except to the Delegates - -	0	5	0
Any Receipt or other Diſcharge for any Legacy left by any Will or other Teſtamentary Inſtrument, or for any Share or Part of a perſonal Eſtate, divided by Force of the Statute of Diſtributions, the Amount whereof ſhall not be of the Value of Twenty Pounds, except ſuch Legacies as ſhall be left to the Wife, Children, or Grand Children of the Perſon making ſuch			

ARTICLES.	DUTIES.		
	£.	s.	d.
such Will or Teſtamentary Inſtrument, or ſhall be divided amongſt them by Force of the ſaid Statute - - -	0	2	6
Where the Amount thereof ſhall be of the Value of Twenty Pounds, and not amounting to One Hundred Pounds, except as aforeſaid	0	5	0
Where the Amount thereof ſhall be of the Value of One Hundred Pounds and upwards, except as aforeſaid - - -	1	0	0
Any Recognizance conditioned for the Payment of Money, or Performance of Covenants, or Agreements, Statute-Staple, or Statute-Merchant, or entered of Record in any Court or Office, except ſuch Recognizances as ſhall be entered into by Perſons applying for Licenſes to ſell by Retail, Beer, Ale, Wine, Strong Waters, or other Liquors, which Recognizances ſhall be conſidered as Bonds, and ſhall pay accordingly	0	5	0
Any Record of *Niſi Prius*, or *Poſtea* -	0	5	0
Every Judgment whatſoever, which ſhall be ſigned by the Maſter of any Office, or his Deputy or Secondary, or by any Prothonotary or his Secondary, Deputy or Clerk, or any other Officer belonging to any of the Courts of the City of *Dublin*, who have Power, or uſually do or ſhall ſign Judgments -	0	5	0
And a further Duty of Six Pence, for every One Hundred Pounds, for which ſuch Judgment ſhall be ſigned, exceeding the Sum of One Hundred Pounds - - - -			
Any Cuſtodium under the Seal of the Exchequer, grounded on an Outlawry in any Civil Action	0	5	0

ARTICLES.	DUTIES. £.	s.	d.
Any Marriage Licenſe - - - - -	0	2	6
Any Bill, Anſwer, Replication, Rejoinder, Interrogatories, Depoſitions taken by Commiſſioners, or any Pleadings whatſoever in the Courts of Chancery or Exchequer, ſave and except Exceptions to Anſwers filed in the ſaid Courts - - - -	0	2	6
Any Indenture, Leaſe, or Deed-poll, not otherwiſe charged, except Indentures of Apprenticeſhip, where no Apprentice Fee ſhall be given, or if any be given, ſuch Apprentice Fee ſhall not exceed the Sum of Ten Pounds, and alſo except Indentures for binding poor Pariſh, or other Children ſupported by public or private Charities, and alſo except Indentures binding Apprentices to Attornies, or Public Notaries - -	0	2	6
Any Charter Party, Policy of Inſurance, Paſſport, or any Proteſt, Procuration, Letter of Attorney, except Warrants of Attorney for Judgments on Bonds, or any other Notarial Act whatſoever - - - -	0	2	6
Any Admiſſion into any Corporation or Company	0	2	0
Any Decree or Diſmiſſion made by or in the Courts of Chancery or Exchequer -	0	1	6
Any Writ of *Habeas Corpus* - - -	0	1	0
Any Special Bail to be taken in any of the Courts in the City of *Dublin*, or before any of the Judges of the ſaid Courts, or in any Court whatſoever - - -	0	1	0

Any

ARTICLES.	DUTIES. £.	s.	d.
Any Common Bail to be filed in any Court whatſoever, and any Appearance that ſhall be made on ſuch Bail - -	0	1	0
Any Affidavit, except ſuch Affidavits as ſhall be taken before the Officers of His Majeſty's Cuſtoms or Exciſe, or any Juſtice or Juſtices of the Peace, or before a Magiſtrate of any Corporation acting as a Juſtice of the Peace, or acting in any Court of Conſcience, or of ſummary Juriſdiction, or before any Judge of Aſſize, or Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer relative to Proſecutions or Trials on Indictments, or to Civil Bills, or that ſhall be made for the Purpoſe of raiſing or accounting for the Publick Money, and except Affidavits made relative to the Hempen and Linen Manufactures, or to the Payment of Corn Premiums, or made before the Truſtees of any Turnpike, relative to the Roads or Tolls of ſuch Turnpikes, or Affidavits made before the Dublin Society.	0	1	0
Any Copy of ſuch Affidavit which ſhall be read in any Court whatſoever -	0	0	2
Any Original Writ, (except ſuch Original upon which a Writ of *Capias* iſſues) Subpœna, Writ of *Capias quominus*, Writ of *Dedimus Poteſtatem*, to take Anſwers, examine Witneſſes, or appoint Guardians, or any other Writ whatſoever, or any other Proceſs or Mandate that ſhall iſſue out of or paſs the Seal of any of the Courts of the City of *Dublin*, or any other Court whatſoever, holding Plea, where the Debt or Damage doth amount to Forty Shillings or above, or the Thing in Demand is of that Value -	0	1	0

ARTICLES.	DUTIES. £. s. d.
Any Entry of any Action in the Mayor's or Sheriff's Courts of the City of *Dublin*, and in Courts in all Corporations, and in other Courts whatſoever, out of which no Writs, Proceſs or Mandate iſſue, holding Plea, where the Debt or Damage doth amount to Forty Shillings or above - - -	0 1 0
Any Rule or Order, except in Cauſes proſecuted upon Indictments, or which relate to Preſentments made or given in any of the Courts at the City of *Dublin*, either Courts of Law or Equity, which ſhall be taken out	0 1 0
Any Copy of ſuch Rules or Orders, except in Cauſes proſecuted upon Indictments, or which relate to Preſentments entered, or the Copies of any other Record or Proceedings in any of the ſaid Courts of the ſaid City of *Dublin*, not hereby otherwiſe charged -	0 1 0
Any Citation or Monition made in the Prerogative Court, or in any Eccleſiaſtical Court, or any Libel or Allegation, Depoſition, Anſwer, Sentence, or Decree, or any Inventory exhibited in the Prerogative Court, or in any Eccleſiaſtical Court, or the Court of Admiralty, or whereupon any Copies of them reſpectively ſhall be engroſſed or written, except in Suits for Recovery of Seamen's Wages	0 1 0
Any Warrant of Attorney, for entering Judgment on any Bond - -	0 1 0
Any Releaſe, Contract, Bond, or other obligatory Inſtrument - -	0 1 0

Any

ARTICLES.	DUTIES. £. s. d.
Any Memorial of any Deed, Conveyance, Will, or Deviſe, which ſhall be Regiſtered in the Public Office for Regiſtering ſuch Memorials, above all Duties payable thereon	0 1 0
Each and every Exception or Exceptions to any Anſwer filed in any Court of Equity in this Kingdom - - -	0 1 0
And a further Duty for the ſame, after the Rate of One Shilling for every Ninety Words which each and every Exception ſhall contain, over and above the firſt Ninety Words.	
And a further Duty upon each and every Exception, over and above the firſt Ten Exceptions - - -	0 2 6
And a further Duty upon the ſame, after the Rate of Two Shillings and Six Pence for every Ninety Words which each and every ſuch Exception ſhall contain, over and above the firſt Ninety Words	
Any Declaration, Plea, Replication, Rejoinder, Demurrer, or other Pleadings whatſoever, in any Court of Law	0 0 6
Any Copy of any Will atteſted by the proper Officer of the Prerogative Court, or any Eccleſiaſtical Court - -	0 0 2
Any Copy of any Declaration, Plea, Replication, Rejoinder, Demurrer, or other Pleadings whatſoever, in any Court of Law -	0 0 2

ARTICLES.	DUTIES. £. s. d.
Any Depositions taken in the Court of Chancery, or Court of Exchequer, except the Paper Drafts of such Depositions taken by Virtue of any Commission before they are engrossed, which are not herein before charged -	0 0 1½
Any Copy of any Bill, Answer, Plea, Demurrer, Replication, Rejoinder, Interrogatories, Depositions, or other Proceedings whatsoever, taken in the Court of Chancery, or Court of Exchequer, or in any Court of Equity	0 0 1½
Every Almanack or Calendar for any one particular Year, or for any Time less than a Year, which shall be printed on one Side only of any one Sheet or Piece of Paper only, and which shall not be afterwards bound or separated into Leaves -	0 0 2
Every other Almanack or Calendar for any particular Year - -	0 0 4
Every Almanack or Calendar made to serve for several Years, the respective Rates of -	0 0 1
And for every such Year as aforesaid	0 0 2
Every *Dublin* Directory - -	0 0 2
Every Paper containing Publick News, Intelligence, or Occurrence - -	0 0 1
Any Bill of Lading which shall be signed for any Goods exported - - - - -	0 0 6
Any Instrument entitling any Person or Persons exporting any Goods, Wares, or Merchandizes	

ARTICLES.	DUTIES. £.	s.	d.
chandizes, to any Drawback or Bounty on exporting the ſame - -	0	0	1
Any Licenſe for Retailing Wine, Beer, Ale, Spirits, or Cider, or Tea and Groceries, or any Licenſe to manufacture or deal in Tobacco, or for manufacturing Candles or Soap for Sale, or for ſelling or manufacturing Paper Hangings, or for ſelling or making Gold or Silver Plate for Sale, or for ſelling home-made Spirits as a Factor, or by Wholeſale, or for keeping a Coffee-Houſe. -	0	0	1
Any Foreign or Inland Bill of Exchange, Promiſſory Note, or other Note, Draft or Order, where the Sum expreſſed therein ſhall amount to Five Pounds, and ſhall not amount to Ten Pounds - - - -	0	0	1½
Where the Sum expreſſed therein, ſhall amount to Ten Pounds, and ſhall not amount to Fifty Pounds - - - -	0	0	3
Where the Sum expreſſed therein, ſhall amount to Fifty Pounds and upwards - -	0	0	6
Any Receipt or other Diſcharge, given on the Payment of Money, amounting to Ten Pounds, and not amounting to Twenty Pounds	0	0	2
And where the Sum ſhall amount to Twenty Pounds and upwards - -	0	0	4

CHAP. IV.

AN ACT FOR

Securing the Payment of the Annuities, and of the Intereſt upon the Principal Sums therein provided for, and towards the Diſcharge of ſuch Principal Sums in ſuch Manner as therein is directed, and for enabling the Officers of His Majeſty's Treaſury, to receive certain Sums for a limited Time in Manner therein mentioned, and for granting to His Majeſty a certain Sum of Money out of the conſolidated Fund, and for applying a certain Sum of Money therein mentioned, for the Service of the Year One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, and for other Purpoſes.

DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. IV.

An Act for securing the Payment of the Annuities, and of the Interest upon the Principal Sums therein provided for, and towards the Discharge of such Principal Sums in such Manner as therein is directed, and for enabling the Officers of His Majesty's Treasury to receive certain Sums for a limited Time in Manner therein mentioned, and for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the consolidated Fund, and for applying a certain Sum of Money therein mentioned, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and for other Purposes.

CHAP. IV.

Recital 33 Geo. 3. c.

WHEREAS by an Act of Parliament made and passed in the Thirty-third Year of His Majesty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for granting for one

CHAP. IV.

Year the ſeveral Duties therein mentioned, in Lieu of all other Duties payable upon the Articles therein ſpecified during the ſaid Term, and for continuing the Effect of the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation ſigned at *Verſailles*, on the Twenty-ſixth Day of *September*, One thouſand ſeven hundred and eighty-ſix, between His Majeſty and the moſt Chriſtian King, and for regulating the Trade between this Kingdom and His Majeſty's Colonies, and for other Purpoſes therein mentioned, **ſeveral Aids and Duties were granted to His Majeſty, His Heirs and Succeſſors, from the Twenty-fifth Day of** March, **One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-three, to the Twenty-fifth Day of** March, **One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, inclusive, to pay an Intereſt for the ſeveral Sums mentioned in an Act paſſed in the Thirty-third Year of His Majeſty's Reign, Entitled,** An Act for ſecuring the Payment of the Annuities, and of the Intereſt upon the Principal Sums therein provided for, and towards the Diſcharge of ſuch Principal Sums in ſuch Manner as therein is directed, and for enabling the Officers of His Majeſty's Treaſury to receive certain Sums for a limited Time in Manner therein mentioned, and for other Purpoſes, **or ſo much thereof as ſhould remain unpaid on the Twenty-fifth Day of** March, **One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-three, to the Perſon or Perſons who lent the ſame, his, her, or their Executors, Adminiſtrators, or Aſſigns, at the reſpective Rates therein reſpectively mentioned, to commence from the ſaid Twenty-fifth Day of** March, **One thouſand**

33 Geo. 3. c. 5.

CHAP. IV.

sand seven hundred and ninety-three, without any Fee or Charge, and free from all Deductions whatsoever, until such Times as they should be respectively paid their Principal Money at one entire Payment, and also to pay the several Annuities and Charges therein mentioned: And whereas in Pursuance of an Act passed in the Twenty-ninth Year of his Majesty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for the Promotion and Encouragement of Inland Navigation; several further Sums have been raised, for which Sums Debentures bearing an Interest at the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, have been issued, that is to say, Twelve Thousand One Hundred Pounds, for which Debentures bearing such Interest as aforesaid, from the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-three; Eight Thousand Pounds, for which Debentures bearing such Interest as aforesaid, from the Twenty-sixth Day of April, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-three; One Hundred Pounds for which a Debenture bearing such Interest as aforesaid, from the Thirtieth Day of April, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-three; One Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds, for which Debentures bearing such Rate of Interest from the First Day of May, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-three; Seven Hundred Pounds, for which Debentures bearing such Rate of Interest from the Twenty-ninth Day of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-three; and

Recital 29 G. 3. c. 33.

Navigation Debentures at 4 per cent. have been issued, viz.

12,100l from 25 March, 1793;

8000l. from 26 April, 1793;

100l. from 30 April, 1793;

1,800l. from 1 May, 1793;

700l. from 29 Sep. 1793;

CHAP. IV.

Seven Hundred Pounds, for which Debentures bearing such Rate of Interest, from the Seventh Day of October, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-three; making in the whole Twenty-three Thousand Four Hundred Pounds, have been issued, and which are outstanding and unpaid: And whereas in Pursuance of a Power in the said second recited Act to raise a Sum or Sums not exceeding in the whole the Sum of Two Hundred Thousand Pounds, to supply any Deficiencies which might happen in the Aids granted for the Support of his Majesty's Government; the said Sum of Two Hundred Thousand Pounds, hath been raised and paid into his Majesty's Treasury, for which Sum Debentures bearing an Interest at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, from the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-three have been issued: And whereas by a Resolution of the House of Commons, on the Eleventh Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-three, it was resolved that whatever Sum or Sums of Money should be advanced or paid into his Majesty's Treasury, by any Person or Persons, not exceeding in the Whole the Sum of Two hundred and Fifty Thousand Pounds, to be applied by his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, towards the Defence of this Kingdom, and the necessary Expences of Government, should be made good, together with an Interest,

700l. from 7 Oct. 1793;

in all 23,400l. unpaid;

200,000l. raised, under second recited Act, on Debentures, at 5 per cent. from 24 June 1793:

Commons resolved to make good 250,000l. for Defence of this Kingdom, &c. by Debentures at 5 per cent. or Treasury Bills at 3d. per Day:

Intereſt, if raiſed by Debentures of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, or if raiſed by Treaſury Bills, at the Rate of Three Pence by the Day, for every One Hundred Pounds ſo advanced and paid: And whereas in Purſuance of the ſaid Reſolution, the ſaid Sum of Two Hundred and Fifty Thouſand Pounds, hath been advanced and paid into his Majeſty's Treaſury, for One Hundred and Fifty Thouſand Pounds of which Sum Debentures, bearing an Intereſt at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, from the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-three, have been iſſued, and for One Hundred Thouſand Pounds, the Remainder of the ſaid Sum, Treaſury Bills, bearing an Intereſt at the Rate Three Pence by the Day, for each One Hundred Pounds, from the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-three, have been iſſued, which Debentures and Treaſury Bills are ſtill outſtanding and unpaid; and the ſaid Treaſury Bills are to paſs current to any Receiver or Collector in this Kingdom, on or after the Twenty-ninth Day of September, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-ſeven: And whereas in Purſuance of certain Powers in another Act, paſſed in the Thirty-third Year of his Majeſty's Reign, Entitled, An Act to enable his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant to iſſue Treaſury Bills, for raiſing the Sum of Three Hundred Thouſand Pounds, the ſaid Sum of Three Hundred Thouſand Pounds, hath been

150,000l. thereof raiſed on Debentures at 5 per Cent. and 100,000l. on Treaſury Bills at 3d. per Day per Cent. from 24 June 1793, unpaid.

300,000l. raiſed under 33 G. 3. c. 39. on Treaſ. Bills, at 5 per Cent. from 24 June 1793, unpaid;

CHAP. IV.

been raised and paid into his Majesty's Treasury, for which Treasury Bills, bearing an Interest at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, from the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-three, have been issued, which Treasury Bills are still outstanding and unpaid; and Part of such Treasury Bills, to the Amount of One Hundred and Fifty Thousand Pounds, are to pass current to any Receiver or Collector in this Kingdom, on or after the Twenty-fifth Day of December, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; and the Remainder of the said Treasury Bills, to the Amount of the like Sum of One Hundred and Fifty Thousand Pounds, are to pass current on or after the Twenty-fifth Day of December, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-six: And whereas the Aids and Duties granted to his Majesty, in and by the said first recited Act, and appropriated to pay and discharge the several Principal Sums in the said second recited Act, and herein before mentioned, and the Interest of the same respectively, and the several Annuities therein mentioned, have not proved sufficient for such Purpose: And whereas it is necessary to provide for the Payment of the several Principal Sums at any Time or Times heretofore borrowed upon, or secured by Debentures or Treasury Bills, which shall remain unpaid on the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, together with the Interest thereof, and

150,000l.'s worth of said Treas. Bills current to Collectors, &c. from 25 Dec. 1795;

Remainder from 25 Dec. 1796.

Aids granted not sufficient for Purposes mentioned.

Payment of Sums herein mentioned to be provided for;

CHAP. IV.

and also to provide for the Payment of the several Life Annuities heretofore granted upon the respective Sums of Two Hundred and Sixty-five Thousand Pounds, One Hundred and Seventy-five Thousand Pounds, and Three Hundred Thousand Pounds; and also to provide for the Payment of One Annuity or Yearly Sum of Twenty-four Thousand Pounds, being a Sum equal to the Amount of the whole Interest payable upon Debentures subscribed and cancelled pursuant to an Act passed in the Twenty-first and Twenty-second Years of his Majesty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for establishing a Bank, by the Name of the Governors and Company of the Bank of *Ireland*, and also to provide for the Payment of the Annuities granted in pursuance of an Act passed in the Twenty-fifth Year of his Majesty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for granting to His Majesty, the several Aids, Duties, Rates, Impositions, and Taxes therein particularly expressed, to be applied to the Payment of the Interest of the Sums therein provided for, and towards Discharge of the said Principal Sums, in such Manner as therein is directed, and for such Purposes as are therein mentioned, for effectuating the raising of the Sum of Two Hundred Thousand Pounds, in the said Act mentioned, and also to provide for the Payment of the said several Sums, amounting to Twenty-three Thousand Four Hundred Pounds, raised upon Debentures in pursuance of the said Act, passed in the Twenty-ninth Year of his Majesty's Reign, and Inte-

CHAP. IV.

reſt upon the ſame, at the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum: Be it therefore Enacted by the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty, by and with the Advice and Conſent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, and by the Authority of the ſame, That for the ſeveral Principal Sums heretofore borrowed upon, or ſecured by Debentures, bearing an Intereſt at the Rate of Three Pounds Ten Shillings per Centum per Annum; and for the ſaid Principal Sum of Twenty-three Thouſand Four Hundred Pounds, borrowed in purſuance of the ſaid Act, paſſed in the Twenty-ninth Year of his Majeſty's Reign, upon, or ſecured by Debentures, bearing an Intereſt at the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, and for the ſeveral Sums heretofore borrowed, in purſuance of the ſaid Act; and alſo in purſuance of the ſeveral other Acts in the ſaid ſecond recited Act recited, upon, or ſecured by Debentures, bearing an Intereſt at the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, which are ſtill outſtanding and unpaid; and for the ſaid Sum of Two Hundred Thouſand Pounds, borrowed in purſuance of the ſaid ſecond recited Act, upon, or ſecured by Debentures, bearing an Intereſt at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum; and for the ſaid Sum of One Hundred and Fifty Thouſand Pounds, borrowed on the Credit of the ſaid Reſolution of the Houſe of Commons, upon, or ſecured by Debentures, bearing a like Intereſt, and which ſhall

For Sums borrowed upon Debentures at 3½ per Cent.

and for 23,400l. borrowed on Debentures at 4 per Cent.

and for ſeveral Sums borrowed on outſtanding Debentures at 4 per Cent.

and for 200,000l. on Debentures at 5 per Cent.

and for 150,000l. on Vote of Credit, on Debentures unpaid 25 Mar. 1794, Intereſt to be paid at Treaſury every 6

shall remain unpaid on the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, there shall be paid at the Receipt of his Majesty's Exchequer, at the End of every Six Calendar Months, to be computed from the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One Thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, to the Person or Persons who paid or lent, or shall have become entitled to the same respectively, his, her, or their Executors, Administrators or Assigns, an Interest at the Rate of Three Pounds Ten Shillings per Centum per Annum, Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, and Five Pounds per Centum per Annum respectively, according to the Tenor of such Debentures respectively, without any Fee or Charge, and free from all Deductions whatsoever, until such Time as they shall be respectively paid their Principal Money at one entire Payment.

Months, until Principal paid off.

2. And be it further Enacted, That the said several Life Annuities heretofore granted to the several Subscribers who advanced and paid the said Three several Sums of Two hundred and Sixty-five Thousand Pounds, One hundred and Seventy-five Thousand Pounds, and Three hundred Thousand Pounds, into his Majesty's Treasury, shall and may be regularly paid to the Persons thereunto respectively entitled, as the same shall become due, according to the true Intent and Meaning of the several Acts hereto-

Life Annuities to be paid as they become due.

CHAP IV.

fore made, concerning the same respectively.

Annuity of 24,000l. to be paid to the Bank of Ireland.

3. And be it further Enacted, That the aforesaid Annuity, or Yearly Sum of Twenty-four Thousand Pounds, shall and may be regularly paid to the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland, as the same shall become due, according to the true Intent and Meaning of the said Act, Entitled, An Act for establishing a Bank, by the Name of the Governors and Company of the Bank of *Ireland*.

Annuities granted by 25 G. 3. to be paid as they become due.

4. And be it further Enacted, That the several Annuities granted in pursuance of the said Act, passed in the Twenty-fifth Year of his Majesty's Reign, be regularly paid to the Persons thereunto respectively entitled, as the same shall become due, according to the true Intent and Meaning of the said Act.

Interest on outstanding Treas. Bills not current, at 2½d. per Day, 3d per Day, and 5 per Cent. per Ann to be paid without Deduction.

5. And be it further Enacted, That for the Principal Sums at any Time heretofore borrowed upon, or secured by Treasury Bills now outstanding and unpaid, and which are not yet current to any Receiver or Collector of any Revenue, Aid, or Tax in this Kingdom, bearing an Interest of Two Pence-Halfpenny by the Day, for each One Hundred Pounds, and Three Pence by the Day, for each One Hundred Pounds, and Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, and which shall remain unpaid on the Twenty-fifth of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four,

four, there ſhall be paid at the Receipt of His Majeſty's Exchequer, from the Twenty-ſixth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, to the Perſon or Perſons having paid the ſame reſpectively, his, her, or their Executors, Adminiſtrators or Aſſigns, an Intereſt after the Rate of Two Pence Halfpenny by the Day, and Three Pence by the Day for every One Hundred Pounds, and Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, according to the Tenor of ſuch Treaſury Bills reſpectively, without any Fee or Charge, and free from all Deductions whatſoever, until they ſhall be reſpectively paid their Principal Money at one entire Payment. CHAP. IV.

6. And whereas the Treaſury Bills which have been iſſued for the Sum of Thirty-eight Thouſand Nine Hundred Pounds, Part of a Sum of One Hundred and Thirty-eight Thouſand Nine Hundred Pounds, raiſed purſuant to a Power in an Act paſſed in the Twenty-eighth Year of His Majeſty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for granting to His Majeſty the ſeveral Aids, Duties, Impoſitions, and Taxes therein particularly expreſſed, to be applied to the Payment of the Intereſt of the Sums therein provided for, and towards the Diſcharge of the ſaid Principal Sums, in ſuch Manner as therein is directed, and for ſuch other Purpoſes as are therein mentioned, bearing Intereſt from the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One Thouſand ſeven hundred and eighty-eight, are, if not paid off on or before the Twenty- Treaſury Bills for 38,900l. Part of 138,900l. raiſed by 28 G. 3. are to be current from 24 June, 1794:

CHAP. IV.

fourth Day of June, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, to be received, taken, and be current to any Receiver or Collector in this Kingdom, of the Cuſtoms, Exciſe, or any Revenue, Aid, or Tax in this Kingdom, for, or in Satisfaction of any Cuſtom, Exciſe, Revenue, Aid, or Tax then due, or thereafter to become due or payable to His Majeſty, His Heirs and Succeſſors, and to be taken, paſs, and be current at the Receipt of His Majeſty's Exchequer, from every ſuch Receiver or Collector, for in Reſpect of the Cuſtoms, Exciſe, or any Revenue, Aid, or Tax by him collected, or received on or after the ſaid Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four: And whereas the Treaſury Bills which have been iſſued for the Sum of Sixty-five Thouſand Seven hundred and Fifty Pounds, part of a Sum of One hundred and Sixty-five Thouſand Seven hundred and Fifty Pounds, raiſed purſuant to a Power in an Act paſſed in the Twenty-ninth Year of His Majeſty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for granting to His Majeſty the ſeveral Aids, Duties, Rates, Impoſitions, and Taxes therein particularly expreſſed, to be applied to the Payment of the Intereſt of the Principal Sums therein provided for, and towards the Diſcharge of the ſaid Principal Sums, in ſuch Manner as therein is directed, and for ſuch other Purpoſes as are therein mentioned, bearing Intereſt from the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thouſand ſeven hundred and eighty-nine, are, if not paid off on or before the Twenty-fourth Day of

Treaſury Bills for 65,750l. Part of 165,750l. raiſed by 29 G. 3. are to be current from 24 June 1794:

CHAP. IV.

of June, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, to be received, taken, and be current to any Receiver or Collector in this Kingdom, of the Cuſtoms, Exciſe, or any Revenue, Aid, or Tax in this Kingdom, for or in Satisfaction of any Cuſtom, Exciſe, Revenue, Aid, or Tax then due, or thereafter to become due or payable to his Majeſty, his Heirs and Succeſſors, and to be taken, paſs, and be current at the Receipt of his Majeſty's Exchequer, from every ſuch Receiver or Collector, for or in Reſpect of the Cuſtoms, Exciſe, or any Revenue, Aid, or Tax by him collected or received, on or after the ſaid Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four: And whereas in purſuance of an Act paſſed in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Years of his Majeſty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for the iſſuing Treaſury Bills to the Amount therein mentioned, for the Purpoſe of promoting Manufactures by providing for the Settlement of a Number of induſtrious Manufacturers at *Proſperous* in the County of *Kildare*; Treaſury Bills to the Amount of Twenty-five Thouſand Pounds, bearing an Intereſt at the Rate of Three Pence by the Day for each One Hundred Pounds, from the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thouſand ſeven hundred and eighty-four, were iſſued and delivered to Robert Brooke, then of Proſperous in the County of Kildare, Eſquire, which Treaſury Bills are ſtill outſtanding and unpaid, and are to paſs current

Treaſury Bills for 25,000l. at 3d. per Day, raiſed by 23 & 24 G. 3. to be current from 24 June 1794:

CHAP. IV.

to any Receiver or Collector in this Kingdom, on or after the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four: And whereas in order to provide for the Payment of the said last mentioned Treasury Bills, issued for the said Sums of Thirty-eight Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds, Sixty-five Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Pounds, and Twenty-five Thousand Pounds, it will be necessary to make some further Provision: Be it therefore Enacted, That as to all such Treasury Bills so issued for the said Sums of Thirty-eight Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds, and Sixty-five Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Pounds, and Twenty-five Thousand Pounds, amounting in the whole to the Sum of One Hundred and Twenty-nine Thousand Six Hundred and Fifty Pounds, which are so made current from and after the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, it shall and may be lawful for the Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for the Time being, or any Three or more of them, or the High-Treasurer for the Time being, at any Time or Times from and after the said Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, to call in, and pay off and discharge the same, or such Parts thereof as shall remain unpaid or unsatisfied on the said Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four.

to provide for Payment thereof:

Commissioners, or High Treasurer may call in said Treasury Bills unpaid 24 June 1794.

7. And

CHAP. IV.

7. And in order to replace the ſaid Sum of One Hundred and Twenty-nine Thouſand Six Hundred and Fifty Pounds; Be it Enacted, That it ſhall and may be lawful to raiſe on Loan in Manner herein after mentioned, the Sum of One Hundred and Twenty-nine Thouſand Six Hundred and Fifty Pounds, to pay off and diſcharge the ſaid Treaſury Bills which are ſo made current as aforeſaid on the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, and the Commiſſioners of his Majeſty's Treaſury, or any Three of them, ſhall cauſe to be iſſued, and ſhall apply the ſame accordingly.

to diſcharge ſaid Treaſury Bills, 129,650l may be raiſed by Loan.

8. And we Your Majeſty's loyal Subjects the Commons of Ireland, in Parliament aſſembled, towards raiſing the neceſſary Supplies which we have chearfully granted to Your Majeſty in this Seſſion of Parliament, have reſolved to give and grant to Your Majeſty, the Sum herein after mentioned, and do therefore moſt humbly beſeech Your Majeſty that it may be Enacted, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That by and out of ſuch Monies as ſhall from Time to Time be, and remain in the Receipt of the Exchequer, of the Surplus of the Fund, called the Conſolidated Fund, from the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five inclusive, after paying or reſerving ſufficient to pay all

900,000l. may be iſſued for making good the Supplies granted for 1794.

CHAP. IV.

such Sum and Sums of Money, as have been directed by any former Act or Acts of Parliament, to be paid out of the same, shall and may be issued and applied, for and towards the making good the Supply granted to His Majesty, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, a Sum not exceeding Nine Hundred Thousand Pounds; and the Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, now or for the Time being, or any Three or more of them, or the High Treasurer for the Time being, are or is hereby authorized to issue and apply the same accordingly.

Said 900,000l. or Part thereof, may be raised by Loan;

9. And whereas it may be necessary to raise the said Sum of Nine Hundred Thousand Pounds on Loan; be it Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful to raise on Loan, the said Sum of Nine Hundred Thousand Pounds, or such Part or Parts thereof, as shall be specified in any Warrant or Warrants of the said Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, in that Behalf; and also to raise the said Sum of One Hundred and Twenty-nine Thousand Six Hundred and Fifty Pounds, herein before directed to be raised by Loan, for the Purpose of replacing a like Sum, to be applied in Payment of the aforesaid Treasury Bills by this Act directed to be paid off on the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four.

also said 129,650l.

10. And

CHAP. IV.

10. And whereas it may be necessary to raise the said Sums of Nine Hundred Thousand Pounds, and One Hundred and Twenty-nine Thousand Six Hundred and Fifty Pounds, on Loan by Debentures, to carry an Interest not exceeding the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, aided by an Annuity for a certain Term of Years, or by Debentures to carry an Interest not exceeding the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, aided by an Annuity for a certain other Term of Years, or by Debentures to carry an Interest not exceeding Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, with a Lottery in Aid thereof: Be it therefore Enacted, That for so much of the said Sums of Nine Hundred Thousand Pounds, and One Hundred and Twenty-nine Thousand Six Hundred and Fifty Pounds, as shall be actually paid by any Person or Persons into the Receipt of his Majesty's Exchequer, upon Loan by Debentures bearing Interest after the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, or upon Loan by Debentures bearing Interest after the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, there shall be paid at the Receipt of his Majesty's Exchequer, at the End of every Six Calendar Months, to the Person or Persons so paying or lending the same, his, her, or their Executors, Administrators or Assigns, such Interest not exceeding the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, and Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, respectively, and to commence from

For so much of said Sums as shall be paid in, upon Debentures at 5 per cent. or at 4 per cent. Interest to be paid every 6 Months, from Time agreed upon.

CHAP. IV.

from ſuch Time or Times as ſhall be agreed upon by the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, without any Fee or Charge, and free from all Deductions whatſoever, until ſuch Time as they ſhall be reſpectively paid their Principal Money at one entire Payment.

Debentures for Sums ſubſcribed, ſhall be given in the uſual Manner.

11. And be it further Enacted, That a Debenture or Receipt for every Sum ſo to be ſubſcribed and paid, bearing ſuch Intereſt as aforeſaid, ſhall be given by the proper Officer of his Majeſty's Treaſury, for all and every ſuch Sum and Sums of Money as ſhall be ſo raiſed on Loan by Debenture, and paid into the Receipt of his Majeſty's Exchequer, in the like Manner as hath been uſually done in Caſes where principal Sums have been heretofore borrowed on Loan by Debenture, and the Debentures or Receipts ſo to be given, ſhall be numbered in Arithmetical Progreſſion, where the common Exceſs or Difference is to be One, until the whole ſhall be numbered.

12. And whereas in Order to effectuate the raiſing of the ſaid Sums of Nine hundred Thouſand Pounds, and One hundred and Twenty-nine Thouſand Six hundred and Fifty Pounds, or ſuch Parts thereof, or of either of them as may be wanting, it may be neceſſary to grant Annuities for certain Terms of Years,

Years, to the Persons subscribing to a Loan on Debentures, towards raising the same: Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, to appoint to be paid to such Person or Persons who shall subscribe on Loan by Debentures, bearing an Interest at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, any Sum or Sums towards raising the said Sums of Nine Hundred Thousand Pounds, and One Hundred and Twenty-nine Thousand Six Hundred and Fifty Pounds, an Annuity or Annuities not exceeding the Rate of Twenty Shillings by the Year, for each One Hundred Pounds, so subscribed for any Term of Years not more than Fifteen, and to appoint to be paid to such Person or Persons who shall subscribe on Loan by Debentures, bearing an Interest at the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, any Sum or Sums towards raising the said Sums of Nine Hundred Thousand Pounds, and One Hundred and Twenty-nine Thousand Six Hundred and Fifty Pounds, an Annuity or Annuities not exceeding the Rate of Twenty Shillings by the Year, for each One Hundred Pounds so subscribed, for any Term of Years, not more than Fifty Years, and that such respective Annuities as shall be so appointed, shall be paid at the Receipt of his Majesty's Exchequer, to the Person or Persons so subscribing,

CHAP. IV.

Annuities of 1 per cent. may be paid to Subscribers to 5 per cent. Loan for 15 Years;

1 per cent. to Subscribers to 4 per cent. Loan for 50 Years, to commence from Time appointed, and to be paid at the Treasury.

CHAP. IV.

his, her, or their Executors, Administrators or Assigns, at such Time or Times, and to commence from such Period as shall be appointed.

13. And whereas in Order to effectuate the raising the whole, or Part of the said Sums of Nine Hundred Thousand Pounds, and One Hundred and Twenty-nine Thousand Six hundred and Fifty Pounds, by Loan as aforesaid, or towards raising the Supply granted to his Majesty, it may be necessary to establish a Lottery; Be it therefore Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful for the Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury for the Time being, or any Three or more of them, or the Lord high Treasurer for the Time being, upon a Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, for that Purpose, to establish a Lottery consisting of Forty Thousand Tickets, upon which Prizes to the Amount of Two hundred Thousand Pounds, and no more, shall be paid, and that such Lottery shall be drawn at such Time after the First Day of April, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and consist of such Number of Tickets as aforesaid, at such Price or Prices, to be subscribed for, and paid at such Time or Times, and in such Proportions, and upon such Scheme or Schemes of Prizes, to be paid in ready Money, and at such Time or Times, and with all such further and other Regulations, Powers, and Provisions

A Lottery of 40,000 Tickets may be established, to be subscribed for, drawn, &c. as directed by Commissioners of Treasury, &c.

CHAP. IV.

Provisions necessary to carry the same into Execution, as shall be appointed and directed by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for the Time being, or any Three or more of them, or the Lord High Treasurer for the Time being, and that such Lottery so to be established, shall be conducted and carried on with such Powers and Authorities, and under and subject to such Regulations and Directions, and with such Form of Books, Mode of Drawing, Provisions as to Tickets delivered or not subscribed for, Rewards to Managers and other Officers, Discount for Subscriptions advanced, and such Forfeitures for Omissions to pay or complete Subscriptions to such Lottery, within such Time or Times as shall be appointed by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for the Time being, or any Three or more of them, or by the Lord High Treasurer for the Time being, and under and subject to such Powers, to pay incident Expences necessary to be incurred in the Execution of such Lottery or Lotteries, and such other Powers, Authorities, Provisions, Restrictions, Penalties, Forfeitures and Remedies, as are severally mentioned in an Act made and passed in the Twenty-first and Twenty-second Years of His Majesty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for granting unto His Majesty the several Duties, Rates, Impositions, and Taxes therein particularly expressed, to be applied to the Payment of the Interest of the Sums therein provided for, and towards the Discharge of the said Principal Sums in

subject to Powers, Restrictions, Penalties, &c. as by 21 & 22 G. 3. c. 2. 33 G. 3. c. 18 & 33 G. 3. c. 37.

CHAP. IV.

such Manner as therein is directed, and for such other Purposes as are therein mentioned; **and in one other Act passed in the Thirty-third Year of the Reign of His Majesty, Entitled,** An Act to prevent the Insurance of Lottery Tickets, to regulate the Drawing of Lotteries, and to amend the Laws respecting the same; **and also in one other Act passed in the same Year, Entitled,** An Act for continuing and amending the several Laws relating to His Majesty's Revenue, and for more effectually preventing Frauds therein; **unless the same shall be otherwise provided for this Session of Parliament, or shall be enacted by any Act or Acts to be passed in this Session of Parliament, as fully and effectually to all Intents and Purposes as if the same and every of them were herein particularly set forth and enacted with respect to such Lottery to be established, and that the Tickets in such Lottery shall be disposed of towards the effectuating the raising of the said Sums of Nine Hundred Thousand Pounds, and One Hundred and Twenty-nine Thousand Six Hundred and Fifty Pounds, or either of them, or any Part thereof, in such Manner as the Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury, or any Three or more of them for the Time being, or the Lord high Treasurer for the Time being, with the Approbation of the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom shall appoint, or if the same shall not be so disposed of, that all Monies arising by Contributions**

Tickets to be disposed of towards raising said Sums, or either of them, by Commissioners of Treasury, &c.

tributions to the ſaid Lottery, ſhall be applied as by this Act is directed. CHAP. IV.

14. And be it Enacted, That it ſhall and may be lawful for the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland, to advance or lend to his Majeſty at the Receipt of the Exchequer, upon the Credit of any Loan granted by this Act, any Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding in the whole the Amount of the Sums reſpectively by this Act authorized to be raiſed by Loan, any Law to the contrary notwithſtanding; ſo as that no higher or greater Sum by way of Intereſt, Diſcount, Gratuity, or other Conſideration, ſhall be demanded or taken by ſaid Corporation, or any Perſon on their Behalf, than at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, for any Money ſo advanced.

Bank of Ireland may advance Sums hereby authorized to be raiſed, at 5 per cent.

15. And be it Enacted, That the Sum of Nine Hundred Thouſand Pounds by this Act granted out of the Monies that ſhall ariſe by the Surplus of the Fund called the Conſolidated Fund, from the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five inclusive; and all Monies coming into the Receipt of the Exchequer by Loans on Debentures or Treaſury Bills, by Virtue of this Act, towards raiſing the ſaid Sum of Nine Hundred Thouſand Pounds, or any Part thereof, and all

900,000l. hereby granted out of conſolidated Fund,

and all Monies hereby raiſed on Debentures and Treaſury Bills, towards 900,000l.

CHAP. IV.

Monies coming into the Exchequer by Contributions for a Lottery in Pursuance of this Act, in Case the Tickets in such Lottery shall not be disposed of to effectuate the raising of any of the Sums which may be borrowed in Pursuance of this Act, shall be, and they are hereby appropriated, and shall be issued and applied for, and towards the several Uses and Purposes herein after expressed.

and all Contributions for a Lottery, in case Tickets not disposed of, shall be issued for Purposes hereafter.

556,283l. 11s. 9d. to be issued for following Purposes:

16. And be it Enacted, That out of all or any the Aids and Supplies aforesaid, there shall and may be issued and applied, any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Five Hundred and Fifty-six Thousand Two Hundred and Eighty-three Pounds Eleven Shillings and Nine Pence for the Purposes following, that is to say, any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Two Hundred and Five Thousand Three Hundred and Forty-one Pounds Thirteen Shillings and Four Pence, to be applied in Payment of such Monies as may be due and in Arrear on the Civil Establishment of this Kingdom, on the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Three Hundred and Fifty Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-one Pounds Eighteen Shillings and Five Pence, to be applied in Payment of such Monies as may be due and in Arrear on the Military Establishment of this Kingdom, on the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One

205,341l. 13s 4d. in Payment of Arrear on civil Establishment;

350,941l. 18s. 5d. for Arrear on military Establishment.

One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four. CHAP. IV.

17. And it is hereby Enacted, That out of all or any the Aids or Supplies aforeſaid, there ſhall and may be iſſued and applied, any Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding One Million Three Hundred and Sixty-two Thouſand Three Hundred and Eighty-five Pounds Three Shillings and Seven Pence Three Farthings, for and towards maintaining his Majeſty's Land Forces, and other Services herein particularly expreſſed; that is to ſay, any Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding Four Hundred and Two Thouſand Eight Hundred and Eighteen Pounds Two Shillings and Eleven Pence Halfpenny, for defraying the Charge of Twelve Thouſand effective Men, for Guards, Garriſons, and other his Majeſty's Forces in Ireland, including the Pay of Commiſſioned and Non-commiſſioned Officers and Private Men, the Charge of Agency, and the Charge of Allowances to be made to Captains, Paymaſters, Surgeons, Riding-Maſters, and for Serjeants to be maintained within this Kingdom for One Year, to the Thirty-firſt Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five, any Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding Forty-eight Thouſand Four hundred and Sixty-eight Pounds Nineteen Shillings and Two Pence, for defraying the Charge of the Three Thouſand Three Hundred and Thirty-two Men, ſerving Abroad, including

Out of Supplies aforeſaid, ſhall be iſſued 1,362,385l. 3s. 7¾d. as hereafter:

402,818l. 2s 11½d. for the Charge of 12000 Men, including Officers, &c. &c.

48,468l. 19s. 2d. for Charge of 3332 Men, ſerving Abroad, including Officers, &c.

CHAP. IV.

ing the Pay of Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers and Private Men, the Charge of Agency, and the Charge of Allowances to be made to Captains, Pay-masters, Surgeons, Riding-Masters, and for Serjeants to be maintained by this Kingdom for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Ninety-four Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy-one Pounds Five Shillings and Nine Pence Halfpenny, for defraying the Charge of Five Thousand Men, the Augmentation to the Army of this Kingdom for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Five Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds, for defraying the Charge of the Additional Pay to such Regiments of Cavalry and Infantry, as may be commanded on Duty in Dublin for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Eight Thousand and Twelve Pounds Three Shillings and Three Pence Halfpenny, for defraying the Charge of General and General Staff Officers for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Two Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-one Pounds Fourteen Shillings and Eleven Pence, for defraying the Charge of Additional General and General

94,771l. 5s. 9½d. for Charge of 5000 Men, Augmentation;

5,800l. for additional Pay to Regiments on Dublin Duty;

8,012l. 3s. 3½d. for Charge of Staff;

2951l. 14s. 11d. for additional Charge of Staff;

General Staff Officers for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Six Thousand Two hundred and Ninety-two Pounds Thirteen Shillings and Three Pence Three Farthings, for defraying the Charge of the Allowances to the Muster-Master-General, Quarter-Master-General, Adjutant-General, Judge-Advocate-General, Physician, and Surgeon-General, Provost-Martial-General, Major of Brigade, Six Commissaries of Muster, the Agent for the Transmission of Deserters, and the Town Major, their Deputies and Clerks, and the Contingent Expences of their respective Offices for One Year, to the Thirty-first of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Five Thousand Three Hundred and Eleven Pounds Fourteen Shillings and Two Pence, for defraying the Charge of Governors of Garrisons, and their Incidents for One Year, to the Thirty-first of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Twenty-seven Thousand One Hundred and Fifteen Pounds Two Shillings and Six Pence, for defraying the Charge of recruiting his Majesty's Army, including occasional Payments and Bounties for extra Services, and other incidental Expences for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or

CHAP. IV.

6,292l. 13s. 3¾d. for Charge of Allowances to Mus. Mas Gen. Q. M. Gen. Adj. Gen. &c. &c.

5,311l. 14s. 2d. for Charge of Governors of Garrisons;

27,115l. 2s. 6d. for Charge of Recruiting, &c.

CHAP. IV.

Sums of Money not exceeding Fifteen Thousand Two Hundred and Thirty-five Pounds Fourteen Shillings and Eleven Pence Three Farthings, for defraying the Charge of Half-Pay to reduced Officers of His Majesty's Army for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Five Thousand Five Hundred and Sixty-nine Pounds Four Shillings, for defraying the Charge of the Allowances to be paid to the Widows of Commissioned Officers, and the Expences attending the same for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Thirty-nine Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-six Pounds One Shilling and Eight Pence Halfpenny, for defraying the Charge of the extraordinary Expence of Forage for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding One Hundred and Eight Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty-three Pounds Five Shillings and Eight Pence Three Farthings, for defraying the Charge ordinary, and extraordinary Expence of the Office of Ordnance for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Seventy-three Thousand Pounds, for defraying the Charge of the Contingencies of the Army, under the Head

15,235l. 14s. 11¾d. for Half-pay Officers;

5,569l. 4s. for Officers' Widows;

39,786l. 1s. 8dh. for extraordinary Expence of Forage;

108,683l. 5s. 8¾d. for ordinary and extraordinary Expence of Ordnance;

73,000l. for Army Contingencies under Head of "Barracks,"

Head of Barracks, for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Sixteen Thouſand Seven Hundred and Thirty Pounds One Shilling and Eight Pence, for defraying the Charge of the Royal Hoſpital for Invalids for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding One Thouſand Six hundred and Fifty-ſix Pounds Eight Shillings and Four Pence, for defraying the Charge of the Royal Military Infirmary for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Four hundred and Thirty-three Thouſand One Hundred and Eighty-two Pounds Eleven Shillings and Three Pence Halfpenny, for defraying the Charge of the embodied Militia of the ſeveral Counties in this Kingdom for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Sixty-ſeven Thouſand Pounds, for defraying the Charge of Contingencies of the Militia, under the Head of Barracks, for One Year, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five.

CHAP. IV.

16,730l. 1s. 8d. for Royal Hoſpital;

1,656l. 8s. 4d. for Royal Military Infirmary;

433,182l. 11s. 3½d. for Militia;

67,000l. for Militia Contingencies, under the Head of "Barracks,"

18. And be it Enacted, That out of all or any of the Aids or Supplies aforeſaid, there ſhall and may be iſſued and paid, the Sum

Out of Aids aforeſaid, 9,698l. 14s. 4d. to be paid to Officers of H. of Commons as hereafter:

CHAP. IV.

Sum of Nine Thousand Six Hundred and Ninety-eight Pounds One Shilling and Four Pence, to the several Officers of the House of Commons herein particularly expressed; that is to say, the Sum of Four Thousand Pounds, to the Right Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons, to enable him to maintain the State and Dignity of his Office; the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds, to the Right Honourable John Monck Mason, Chairman of the Committees of Supply and Ways and Means, for his Services during this Session of Parliament; the Sum of Five Hundred and Forty Pounds, to Robert Thoroton, Esquire, Clerk of the House of Commons, as a Reward for his Attendance and Service this Session of Parliament; and a further Sum of Two Hundred Pounds, for his Trouble and Expence in preparing Copies, superintending the Printing, and making an Index to the Thirtieth Volume of the Journals of the House of Commons; and also a further Sum of Two Hundred and Seventy-eight Pounds One Shilling and Four Pence, for engrossing the Money Bills of this Session, and for comparing, examining, and attesting the same; the Sum of Three Hundred and Fifty Pounds, to Edward Tresham, Clerk Assistant, as a Reward for his Attendance and Service this Session of Parliament; the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds, to George Frederick Winstanley, and Jonathan Rogers, Committee Clerks, as a Reward for their Attendance and Service this Session of Parliament,

4000l. to the Speaker;

500l. to Rt. Hon. J. M. Mason;

540l. to Rob. Thoroton, Esq;

and a further Sum of 200l. for Trouble, &c.

and a further Sum of 278l. 1s. 4d. for engrossing Money Bills, &c.

350l. to Edward Tresham Assistant-Clerk;

500l. to G. F. Winstanley and J. Rogers;

to

CHAP. IV.

to be equally divided between them; the Sum of Three Hundred and Twenty Pounds, to James Corry, Clerk of the Journals and Records, as a Reward for his Attendance and Service this Session of Parliament; and also a further Sum of Two Hundred Pounds, for his Trouble in superintending the printing of the Schedules of Duties, and other Papers, for the Committee of Ways and Means, in the present Session of Parliament; the Sum of One Hundred and Forty Pounds, to Dawson Ellis, Clerk of the Engrossments, as a Reward for his Attendance and Service this Session of Parliament; the Sum of Six Hundred and Seventy Pounds, to John M'Clintock, Esquire, Serjeant at Arms, as a Reward for his Attendance and Service this Session of Parliament; the Sum of Seventy Pounds, to John Walsh, as a Reward for his Trouble and Attendance, in delivering the Votes to the Members this Session of Parliament; the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds, to John Kennedy, and James M'Cowan, Door-keepers to the House of Commons, as a Reward for their Attendance and Service this Session of Parliament, to be equally divided between them; the Sum of Seven Hundred Pounds, to the Speaker of the House of Commons, to be by him divided among the Back-Door-keepers, and Messengers attending the House, being Twenty in Number, and the other Attendants, in such Manner as he shall direct; the Sum of Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds, to Thomas L'Estrange, for his extraordinary

320l. to J. Corry

and a further Sum of 200l. for superintending Printing, &c.

140l. to Dawson Ellis;

670l. to J. M'Clintock, Esq; Serjeant at Arms;

70l. to J. Walsh;

200l. to J. Kennedy and J. M'Cowan;

700l. to be divided between the Back-door Keepers and Messengers;

250l. to Tho. L'Estrange Dep. Serj. at Arms;

CHAP. IV.

Care and Trouble in attending the House of Commons, as Deputy Serjeant at Arms; the Sum of Seven Hundred Pounds, to the Speaker of the House of Commons, to be applied by him for the better Arrangement of the Business in the Clerks Offices; and the Sum of Eighty Pounds, to Elizabeth Molloy, for the additional Expences incurred by her, in the Articles of Coal and Candles, which she is obliged to furnish in the new Buildings, in the Interval between this and the next Session of Parliament.

700l. for Management of Business in Clerks Offices;

and 80l. to Eliz. Molloy.

19. And be it Enacted, That out of all or any of the Aids or Supplies aforesaid, there shall and may be issued and paid the Sum of Two Thousand One Hundred and Thirty Pounds, to the several Publick Officers for their several Services, and in Manner following, that is to say, the Sum of Three Hundred and Forty Pounds to Stephen Moore, Esquire, Accountant-General, as a Reward for his Expence and Trouble in preparing and stating the Publick Accounts of the Nation, laid before the House of Commons this Session of Parliament; the Sum of Eight Hundred Pounds to John Tydd, Esquire, in Consideration of his extraordinary Attendance, Care, and Expence in the Office of Paymaster of Corn Premiums; the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds to John Claudius Beresford, Esquire, Inspector-General of Imports and Exports, as a Reward for his Expence and Trouble in preparing and making out the

2,130l. to be paid to Publick Officers, viz.

340l. to S. Moore, Esq; Acc. Gen.

800l. to John Tydd, Esq; Paymaster of Corn Premiums;

200l. to J. C. Beresford, Insp. Gen. of Imports and Exports;

CHAP. IV.

the Account of the Imports and Exports for one Year, ending the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-three, purſuant to the Order of the Houſe of Commons; the Sum of Seventy Pounds to Henry Smith, Deputy-Paymaſter of Corn Premiums, for his extraordinary Trouble and Expence in preparing Accounts by him laid before the Houſe of Commons for one Year ending at Midſummer, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-three; the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds to Paul Le Bas, Examinator of Corn Premiums, on Account of the great Increaſe of his Trouble in examining and keeping Accounts of ſaid Premiums, and for his Expences in Payment of Clerks in the Year ending at Lady-Day, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-three; the Sum of Two Hundred and Forty Pounds to John Smart, Deputy-Accountant-General, for his extraordinary Trouble this Seſſion of Parliament, and ſuperintending the printing of the Publick Accounts; the Sum of One Hundred and Forty Pounds to John Wetherall, Firſt Clerk in the Office of the Inſpector-General of Imports and Exports, for his extraordinary Trouble in making up the ſeveral Accounts by him laid before the Houſe of Commons, and attending the Houſe this Seſſion of Parliament; and the Sum of One Hundred and Forty Pounds to John Swan, Examinator of Excile, for his extraordinary Trouble and Expence

70l. to Henry Smith;

200l. to Paul Le Bas;

240l. to John Smart;

140l. to John Wetherall;

and 140l. to John Swan.

CHAP. IV.

in preparing Accounts for the House of Commons.

Out of said Aids shall be issued 32,600l. for Publick Hospitals and Schools, viz.

20. And be it Enacted, That out of all or any of the Aids or Supplies aforesaid, there shall and may be issued and paid the Sum of Thirty-two Thousand Six Hundred Pounds, for the Use of the several Publick Hospitals and Schools, and in Manner herein after mentioned, that is to say,

13 000l. to Incorporated Society;

the Sum of Thirteen Thousand Pounds to the Incorporated Society, as a full Provision for supporting the Protestant Charter Schools of this Kingdom for one Year, to the Twenty-fifth of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five;

5000l. to Foundling-Hospital;

the Sum of Five Thousand Pounds to the Governors of the Foundling-Hospital and Work-house, towards enabling them to pay off the Debts by them contracted for the Use of that Charity, and towards supporting their necessary Expences;

9000l. to Corporation for Relief of Poor;

the Sum of Nine Thousand Pounds to the Corporation for the Relief of the Poor in the City of Dublin, for the Support of the House of Industry, in Aid of charitable Contributions, for one Year to the Twenty-fifth of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five;

1000l. to Hibernian Marine Society;

the Sum of One Thousand Pounds to the Hibernian Marine Society, towards supporting that Charity;

2000l. to Hiberman School;

the Sum of Two Thousand Pounds to the Governors of the Hibernian School, for the Support of that Charity;

and 2,600l to Westmorland Lock Hospital.

and the Sum of Two Thousand Six Hundred Pounds to the Westmorland Lock Hospital,

hospital, towards supporting that Charity. CHAP. IV.

21. And be it Enacted, That out of all or any the Aids or Supplies aforesaid, there shall and may be issued and applied any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Seventy-five Thousand Five Hundred and Twenty-nine Pounds Three Shillings and Two Pence Halfpenny, for defraying the Charge of the several Miscellaneous Services following, that is to say, any Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding Twenty-four Thousand Pounds for defraying the Charge of Civil Buildings, including the Wages of Overseers, Rents, Taxes, and other incidental Expences, for one Year to the Thirty-first of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Two Thousand Two Hundred and Seven Pounds Eight Shillings, for defraying the Charge of the Appointment of Associate and Assistant Judges for one Year, to the Twenty-fifth of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Two Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, for defraying the Charge of Compensation for the Loss of Emolument in the Office of Chief Remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer, for one Year, to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Twelve Thousand Pounds, for defraying the Charge which

75,529l. 3s. 2dh. out of said Aids, may be issued for miscellaneous Services, viz.

24000l. for Civil Buildings, &c.

2,207l. 8s. for Assistant Judges;

2,500l. for Compensation to Chief Remembrancer of Exchequer;

12000l. for Charges in Office of Criminal Solicitor;

CHAP. IV.

may probably be incurred in the Office of Solicitor in Criminal Causes for one Year, to the Twenty-fifth of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five;

1,026l. 19s. 8d. for Expence of Pratique;

any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding One Thousand and Twenty-six Pounds Nineteen Shillings and Eight Pence, for defraying the Expence attending Pratique in the Port of Dublin, for one Year to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five;

12000l. for Printing, Stationary, &c. &c.

any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Twelve Thousand Pounds, for defraying the Charge of Printing, Stationary, and other Disbursements, for the Chief and Under Secretary's Offices and Apartments, and other Public Offices in Dublin Castle, and for the Riding Charges, and other Expences of the Deputy Pursuivants, and extra Messengers attending the said Offices for One Year, to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five;

4100l for printing Proclamations, &c. in Gazette, &c.

any Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding Four Thousand One Hundred Pounds, to defray the Charge of printing Proclamations and Advertisements in the Dublin Gazette, and other News-Papers for One Year, to the Twenty-fifth of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five;

790l. for apprehending Offenders;

any Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding Seven Hundred and Ninety Pounds, to defray the Charge of apprehending Public Offenders for One Year, to the Twenty-fifth of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums

of

CHAP. IV.

of Money, not exceeding Three Thouſand Five Hundred Pounds, to pay the Fees and other cuſtomary Allowances to the ſeveral Officers, both in England and Ireland, on paſſing the ſeveral Public Bills of the preſent Seſſion; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Two Thouſand Five Hundred and Sixty Pounds, for defraying the Charge of the Commiſſioners for examining, auditing, and paſſing the Public Accounts; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Two Thouſand Five Hundred and Eight Pounds Nineteen Shillings and Six Pence, to defray the Charge of the ſeveral Diſburſements to be made by the Gentleman Uſher of the Black Rod, and the Chief Serjeant at Arms, for the Uſe of both Houſes of Parliament during this preſent Seſſion, and to the Clerk of the Houſe of Lords, for engroſſing, comparing, examining, and atteſting the Public Bills of the preſent Seſſion, except the Money Bills; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Five Thouſand Three Hundred and Ninety-five Pounds One Shilling and One Penny, to defray the Charge of printing Work and Stationary for both Houſes of Parliament during this preſent Seſſion; any Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding Two Hundred Pounds, to be applied to defray the Incident Expences of the Board of Treaſury for One Year, to the Twenty-fifth of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five; any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding Two Hundred and Seventy-three

3,500l. to pay Fees on paſſing Bills;

2,560l. to Commiſſioners of Accounts;

2,508l. 19s. 6d for Diſburſements by Black Rod, Serj. at Arms, and Clerk of H. of Lords;

5,395l. 1s. 1d. for Printing Work and Stationary for both Houſes;

200l. for Incidents of Board of Treaſury;

273l. 15s. to Col Vallancey, for a Military Survey;

CHAP. IV.

Pounds Fifteen Shillings, to be applied to pay Colonel Vallancey, after the Rate of Fifteen Shillings per Day, during the Time he shall be employed on a Military Survey of this Kingdom, in the Year ending the Twenty-fifth of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; and any Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding Two Thousand Four hundred and Sixty-six Pounds Nineteen Shillings and Eleven Pence Halfpenny, to pay the usual and customary Allowances to the several Persons, and for the several Purposes following; that is to say, the Sum of One Hundred and Fifty Pounds to the French Conformist Minister of the United Congregation of Saint Patrick's, Dublin; the Sum of One Hundred Pounds, to the French Minister at Cork; One Hundred and Eighty Pounds, to the French Ministers at Lisburn, Dundalk, and Inishannon, at Sixty Pounds each; One Hundred Pounds, to the French Ministers at Waterford and Portarlington, at Fifty Pounds each; Fifty Pounds, to the Minister to the Congregation of German Protestants in Dublin; Twenty Pounds, to the Prebendary of Saint Audeon's, for visiting sick Prisoners in the several Prisons in Dublin; Fifty-two Pounds Eighteen Shillings and Two Pence Halfpenny, to the Rector of Saint Paul's, for attending the Sick in the Barrack of Dublin; Fifty-two Pounds Eighteen Shillings and Two Pence Halfpenny, to the Chaplain attending the Prisoners in the Four Courts Marshalsea; Forty-two Pounds

2,466l. 19s. 11d. for following Allowances:

150l. to French Minister in Dublin;

100l. to French Minister at Cork;

180l. to French Ministers at Lisburn, Dundalk, and Inishannon;

100l. to French Ministers at Waterford and Portarlington;

50l. to German Minister in Dublin;

20l. to Preb. of St. Audeon's;

52l. 18s. 2d. to Rector of St. Paul's;

52l. 18s. 2½d. to the Chaplain of the F. C. Mar.

CHAP. IV.

Pounds Six Shillings and Seven Pence, to the Chaplain to the Garriſon of Charlemont; Thirty Pounds to the Under Library Keeper; Fifty Pounds and Fifteen Shillings, to the Vicar of Caſtlenock, in Lieu of Glebe and Tithe Land in the Phœnix Park; Twelve Pounds to the Miniſter of Saint James's, for the like; Forty-one Pounds and Seven Pence Halfpenny, to the Vicar of Saint Andrew's, for Miniſters Money, payable out of the Houſes and Grounds whereon the Parliament Houſe ſtands; Ten Pounds Six Shillings and Two Pence, to the Rector of Saint Michan's, for Miniſters Money; Eighteen Pounds Five Shillings and Six Pence, to the Archbiſhop of Dublin, for Proxies out of divers Churches; Three Pounds Fifteen Shillings, to the Biſhop of Meath, out of the Manor of Trim; Forty-ſeven Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence, to the Dean and Chapter, and the Vicars Choral of Chriſt-Church; Eight Hundred Pounds to the Lord Mayor and Citizens of Dublin; Three Hundred and Eighty-eight Pounds Fifteen Shillings, to the Provoſt and Fellows of Trinity College; One Hundred Pounds, to the Profeſſor of the French and German Languages in Trinity College; One Hundred Pounds, to the Profeſſor of the Spaniſh and Italian Languages in Trinity College; One Hundred and Sixteen Pounds Thirteen Shillings, to the Royal Iriſh Academy, for Rent of an Houſe.

42l. 6s. 7d. to Chaplain of Charlemont Garriſon;

30l. to Under Librarian;

50l. 15s. to Vicar of Caſtleknock;

12l. to Miniſter of St. James's;

41l. 0s. 7dh. to Vicar of St. Audrew's;

10l. 6s. 2d. to Rector of St. Michan's;

18l. 5s. 6d. to Archbiſhop of Dublin;

3l. 15s. to Biſhop of Meath;

47l. 6s. 8d. to Dean and Chapter of ChriſtChurch;

800l. to City of Dublin;

388l. 15s. to Tr. College;

100l. to Profeſſor of French and German Languages;

100l. to Profeſſor of Spaniſh and Italian;

and 116l. 13s. to R. Iriſh Academy.

CHAP. IV.

Out of said Aids 21,600l. shall be paid to Trustees of Linen and Hempen Manufactures, viz.

2000l. for raising Hemp and Flax;

2080l. for encouraging Hempen and Flaxen Manufactures in Leinster, Munster, and Connaught;

7250l. to encourage Growth of Flax seed;

10,350l. to be applied in best Manner by Trustees;

said Sums in Lieu of the like, out of Duties on Teas and Coffee.

22. And be it also Enacted, That out of all or any of the Aids or Supplies aforesaid, there shall and may be issued to the Trustees of the Linen and Hempen Manufactures, the Sum of Twenty-one Thousand Six Hundred Pounds, for the following Purposes; that is to say, the Sum of Two Thousand Pounds for One Year, to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, to encourage the raising of sufficient Quantities of Hemp and Flax in this Kingdom; the further Sum of Two Thousand Pounds for One Year, to the Twenty-fifth of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, for the Encouragement of the Hempen and Flaxen Manufactures in the Provinces of Leinster, Munster, and Connaught; and the further Sum of Seven Thousand Two hundred and Fifty Pounds for One Year, to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, to encourage the Growth of Flax-seed in this Kingdom; and the Sum of Ten Thousand Three hundred and Fifty Pounds for One Year, to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, to be by the said Trustees applied in such Manner, as shall appear to them to be most conducive to promote and encourage the said Manufactures; the said Sum to be in the Place and Stead of a like Sum paid to them out of the Produce of the Duties on Teas and Coffee.

23. And

23. And be it also Enacted, That out of all or any of the Aids or Supplies aforesaid, there shall and may be issued to the Board of First Fruits, the Sum of Five Thousand Pounds, for building new Churches, and re-building old Churches, in such Parishes as no Public Divine Service has been performed in for Twenty Years last, and for Encouragement of the building of Glebe Houses, on such Terms as they shall think fit.

5000l. for building and re-building Churches, &c.

24. And be it also Enacted, That out of all or any the Aids or Supplies aforesaid, there shall and may be issued to the Dublin Society, the Sum of Five Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, for the Improvement of Husbandry, and other useful Arts in Ireland, to be applied in such Manner as shall be directed by Parliament.

5,500l. to Dublin Society.

25. And be it also Enacted, That out of all or any the Aids or Supplies aforesaid, there shall and may be issued to the Corporation for paving, cleansing, and lighting the Streets of Dublin, the Sum of Five Thousand Pounds for One Year, to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, to be by them expended in paving, lighting, and cleansing the said Streets, the said Sum to be in Place of a like Sum paid to them out of the Produce of the Duties on Carriages.

5000l. to Corporation for Paving, &c. in Place of the like Sum out of Duty on Carriages.

CHAP. IV.

2,500l. towards building Courts of Justice.

26. And be it also Enacted, That out of all or any of the Aids or Supplies aforesaid, there shall and may be issued to the Lord Chancellor and Chief Judges, the Sum of Two Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, towards building the Courts of Justice.

1,126l 2s. 4d. for following Purposes, viz.

27. And be it also Enacted, That out of all or any of the Aids or Supplies aforesaid, there shall and may be issued, the Sum of One Thousand One Hundred and Twenty-six Pounds Two Shillings and Four Pence, for the following Purposes; that is to say, the Sum of Eight Hundred and Twenty-two Pounds Fifteen Shillings and Eight Pence, to James King, and Abraham Bradley King, Printers to the House of Commons, for printing and binding Five Hundred Copies of the Thirtieth Volume of the Journals, for the Use of the Members of the said House; and the Sum of Three Hundred and Three Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence, to George Grierson, Printer to his Majesty, for One Hundred Copies of the Twelfth Volume, and Twenty-five Copies of the Thirteenth Volume of the Statutes at large, for the Use of the Members of the said House.

822l. 15s. 8d. to J. and A. B. King, for Journals;

303l. 6s. 8d. to George Grierson for Statutes.

Said Aids and Supplies to be applied to Purposes by this, and other Acts directed.

28. And be it Enacted, That the said Aids and Supplies provided as aforesaid, shall be issued and applied to the Uses, Intents, and Purposes herein before mentioned, and to such other Payments as have been directed by any Act or Acts heretofore

heretofore paſſed, and now in Force, and which are or may be due, until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five, or as ſhall be by any Act or Acts paſſed, or to be paſſed in this preſent Seſſion of Parliament, directed to be ſatisfied out of any Aids granted to his Majeſty.

Said Supplies not to be applied to any other Purpoſes.

29. And be it Enacted, That the ſaid Aids and Supplies ſhall not be iſſued or applied to any Uſe, Intent, or Purpoſe whatſoever, other than as aforeſaid.

Aids granted by an Act of this Seſſion, c. 2, appropriated to Payment of Intereſt and Annuities, to be applied to Payment of Intereſt, Annuities, &c. as herein particularized.

30. And be it Enacted, That the Aids granted to his Majeſty in and by an Act paſſed in this Seſſion of Parliament, Entitled, An Act for granting for One Year, the ſeveral Duties therein mentioned, in Lieu of all other Duties payable upon the Articles therein ſpecified, during the ſaid Term, and for continuing the Effect of the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation ſigned at *Verſailles*, on the Twenty-ſixth Day of *September*, One thouſand ſeven hundred and eighty-ſix, between His Majeſty and the Moſt Chriſtian King, and for regulating the Trade between this Kingdom, and His Majeſty's Colonies, and for other Purpoſes therein mentioned, appropriated to the Payment of the Intereſt of the ſeveral Sums ſecured by Debentures and Treaſury Bills, and of the ſeveral Annuities and Charges attending the ſame, ſhall be applied and paid by the Commiſſioners of his Majeſty's Treaſury now, or for the Time being, or any Three or more of them, or the High Treaſurer for the Time being,

CHAP. IV.

to the Payment of the said Annuity of Twenty-four Thousand Pounds per Annum, and to the Payment of the Annuities aforesaid, granted for the Sums of Two Hundred and Sixty-five Thousand Pounds, One Hundred and Seventy-five Thousand Pounds, and Three Hundred Thousand Pounds respectively, and towards Payment of the Expences which shall or may be incurred by sending or remitting from Time to Time such of the said several Annuities to London, as are payable there, pursuant to the several Acts heretofore passed relative thereto, and by sending and remitting to London, such Interest Monies and Annuities, as pursuant to this Act may be payable there, and towards Payment of such Annuities as have been granted in pursuance of the said Act, passed in the Twenty-fifth Year of his Majesty's Reign, for effectuating the raising of the Sum of Two Hundred Thousand Pounds, in the said Act mentioned, and towards the Discharge of the Interest of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, borrowed upon Debentures carrying such Interest, and towards the Payment of an Interest after the Rate of Three Pounds Ten Shillings per Centum per Annum, and Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, on the several Sums borrowed upon Debentures, carrying such Interest respectively, and towards the Payment of the Interest of the several Principal Sums heretofore borrowed, and now due upon, or secured by Treasury Bills, carrying an Interest after the Rate of Two

Pence

Pence Halfpenny, and Three Pence by the Day reſpectively, for every One Hundred Pounds, and Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, and towards Payment of the Intereſt after the Rates of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, and Four Pounds per Centum per Annum reſpectively, on ſuch Principal Sums as may be borrowed on Debentures in purſuance of this Act, and likewiſe ſuch Annuities as may be granted in Manner herein before provided, to effectuate the raiſing of ſuch Sums; and that the Surplus of the ſaid Duties be applied in ſuch Manner, as ſhall be directed by Parliament, and alſo to the Payment of the Rent or Compenſation heretofore allowed for, or in Lieu of the Prizage and Butlerage of Wines. CHAP. IV. Application of Surplus.

31. And be it Enacted, That it ſhall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, from Time to Time, to appoint One or more Perſon or Perſons to pay in the City of London, the Intereſt by this Act to be payable on any Sum or Sums by this Act authorized to be raiſed and borrowed, and to pay ſuch Annuities as may by this Act be granted to effectuate the raiſing of any ſuch Sum or Sums; ſuch Intereſt and Annuities to be paid according to the Rate that Money is current for in Ireland, for ſuch Sums as ſhall be ſubſcribed, and for which the Perſon or Perſons ſubſcribing L. Lieut. may appoint Perſons in London to pay Intereſt and Annuities, without any Deduction for Exchange, &c.

CHAP. IV.

shall, at the Time of paying the Sum or Sums subscribed for, declare his or their Intention of receiving in London, the Interest thereof, and the Annuities thereupon, which Interest and Annuities shall be paid without any Deduction or Charge whatsoever, for Exchange or otherwise.

Account to be kept at Treasury, of Interest and Annuities, payable in London;

32. And be it Enacted, That an Account shall be kept by the Officers of his Majesty's Treasury, of all such Debentures as shall be issued in pursuance of this Act, to any Person who shall have declared his or her Intention of receiving in London, the Interest of the Sums expressed therein, and such Annuities as shall or may be granted in respect thereof; and the proper Officers of his Majesty's Treasury shall, from Time to Time, remit to the Person or Persons who shall be so appointed as aforesaid, Sums of Money sufficient for the Payment of such Interest and Annuities in the City of London, and the same shall be paid there, and shall not at any Time be paid in this Kingdom.

Officers of Treasury to remit such Interest and Annuities to London.

Expences of remitting to London, chargeable on said Duties, &c.

33. And be it Enacted, that whatever Expences shall be incurred by sending or remitting from Time to Time, the said Interest and Annuities from this Kingdom to the City of London, and the Payment of the same there, shall be charged upon the said Duties, Rates, Impositions

ons and Taxes, subject to the Payment of the said Interest and Annuities; and that whatever Profit shall be made in the Way of Exchange, by remitting the said Sums, or any of them, shall be brought to the Credit of the Nation.

Profit by Exchange to Credit of Nation.

34. And be it further Enacted, That an Act passed in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Years of his Majesty's Reign, Entitled, An Act to explain and amend an Act, passed in this Session of Parliament, *Entitled*, An Act for granting Annuities in Manner therein provided, to such Persons as shall voluntarily subscribe towards the raising a Sum not exceeding the Sum of Two Hundred and Sixty-five Thousand Pounds, shall continue in Force until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, and no longer.

13 & 14 G. 3. c. 7. continued to 25 Mar. 1795.

35. And be it further Enacted, That so much of the several Principal Sums so heretofore from Time to Time borrowed upon, or secured by Debentures, carrying an Interest after the Rate of Four Pounds per Centum per Annum, and Three Pounds Ten Shillings per Centum per Annum respectively, as shall remain due and unpaid on the Twenty-fifth Day of March, which shall be in the Year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; and the said Sum of One hundred and Twenty-nine Thousand Six hundred and Fifty Pounds, to be raised

Sums heretofore borrowed upon Deb. at 4 per Cent. and at 3dh. per Cent. unpaid 25 Mar 1795.

and 129,650l. to be raised to replace Treas. Bills,

CHAP. IV.

and borrowed to replace the like Sum, to be paid in Discharge of the said Treasury Bills, to be current on the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four; and such further and other Sum, not exceeding in the Whole the Sum of Nine hundred Thousand Pounds, as shall be raised or borrowed pursuant to the Provisions in this Act on Loan by Debentures, as shall remain unpaid on the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, shall be well and truly satisfied, and paid unto the several and respective Persons, their Executors, Administrators and Assigns, to whom the same shall be then due, together with all Interest for the same, at the respective Rates at which the same are, or shall be payable, without any Deduction whatsoever.

and other Sums, not exceeding in the whole 900,000l. hereby to be raised on Deb. unpaid 25 Mar. 1795, shall be paid with Interest, without Deduction.

36. And be it Enacted, That whatsoever Surplus or Exceeding of the Duties granted in the last, or any former Session of Parliament, appropriated to the Payment of the Interest of the several Principal Sums, Annuites and Charges herein before mentioned, shall remain in His Majesty's Exchequer, over and above all Interest, Annuities and Charges payable thereout, on the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, shall be disposed of in such Manner, as shall be directed by Parliament.

Surplus of Duties formerly granted for Payment of Interest, &c. to be disposed of by Parliament.

37. And

CHAP. IV.

Duties upon Chocolate and Cocoa Nuts, after Hered. Duties, applied to encouraging the raising of Flax-seed.

37. And be it Enacted, That so much of the Duties imposed by any Act or Acts passed this Session of Parliament, on Chocolate and Cocoa Nuts imported, as shall remain after deducting the Hereditary Duties thereon, shall be paid and issued by the Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury for the Time being, to the Trustees for encouraging the Linen and Hempen Manufactures of this Kingdom, to be by them applied towards encouraging the raising of Flax-Seed in this Kingdom.

CHAP. V.

AN

ACT

FOR

Granting for one Year the ſeveral Duties therein mentioned, in Lieu of all other Duties payable upon the Articles therein ſpecified, during the ſaid Term, and for continuing the Effect of the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation ſigned at *Verſailles* on the Twenty-ſixth Day of *September*, One thouſand ſeven hundred and eighty-ſix, between His Majeſty and the moſt Chriſtian King, and for regulating the Trade between this Kingdom and His Majeſty's Colonies, and for other Purpoſes therein mentioned.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. V.

An Act for granting for one Year the several Duties therein mentioned, in Lieu of all other Duties payable upon the Articles therein specified during the said Term, and for continuing the Effect of the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation signed at *Versailles* on the Twenty-sixth Day of *September*, One thousand seven hundred and eighty-six, between His Majesty and the most Christian King, and for regulating the Trade between this Kingdom and His Majesty's Colonies, and for other Purposes therein mentioned.

CHAP. V.

Preamble.

WE Your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal Subjects the Commons of Ireland in Parliament assembled, having a just Sense of Your Royal Care of all

CHAP. V.

Your Subjects, and well knowing that the Security and Prosperity of this Realm depend upon the Support of Your Majesty's Government; most humbly beseech Your Majesty that it may be Enacted, and be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That Three Thousand Two hundred and Thirty-two Men, Commission and Non-Commission Officers included, over and above Twelve Thousand Effective Men, which are necessary to be maintained within this Kingdom for its Defence, be maintained for One Year from the First Day of April, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, to the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five inclusive.

3,232 Men, over and above 12,000, to be maintained 1 Year from 1st April 1794.

2. And whereas it is necessary to carry into Execution Your Majesty's Intentions and determined Resolution, signified to Us by his Excellency Lord Viscount Townshend, late Lord Lieutenant of this Kingdom, by Your Majesty's Command, to keep within this Kingdom for the necessary Defence of the same, Twelve Thousand Effective Men, Commission and Non-commission Officers included, at all Times, unless in Cases of Invasion or Rebellion in Great Britain: And whereas it may be expedient in the present Situation of Affairs, that a further Number of Men

12000 Men to be kept at all Times,

(except as herein,)

it may be expedient to maintain 5000 more;

CHAP. V.

Men not exceeding Five Thousand Men, Commission and Non-commission Officers included, be maintained for the Defence of this Kingdom, from the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, to the First Day of April, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five inclusive, so as that the Forces on the Establishment of this Kingdom may amount to Twenty Thousand Two hundred and Thirty-two Effective Men, Commission and Non-commission Officers included: In order to enable Your Majesty to carry the said Purposes into Execution, and to defray the other necessary Expences of Your Majesty's Government, it will be necessary to grant the several Duties herein after mentioned, Be it Enacted, That from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, which shall be in the Year One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five inclusive, and no longer, there shall be throughout Your Majesty's Kingdom of Ireland, granted, raised, collected, levied, and paid to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, upon the several Goods, Wares, and Merchandizes mentioned and set forth in the several Schedules or Tables marked A, B, C, D, hereunto annexed, which shall be imported into this Kingdom during the Time aforesaid, the several Duties as the same are respectively described and set forth in Figures in the said Schedules or Tables marked A, B, C, D;

Forces to amount to 20,232 Men,

From 25 Mar. 1794, to 25 Mar. 1795: Duties to be paid as marked in Schedules;

CHAP. V.

and that there shall also be granted and paid to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, during the Time aforesaid, upon the several Goods, Wares, and Merchandizes mentioned and set forth in the Schedule marked E, hereunto also annexed, not being comprized in the said Schedules A, B, C, D, and which shall be imported into this Kingdom during the Time aforesaid, the several Duties, as the same are respectively described and set forth in the said Schedule or Table marked E; and that there shall be also granted, raised, collected, levied, and paid to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, during the Time aforesaid, upon every Packet, Box, Bottle, Phial, or other Enclosure containing any Powders, Pastes, Balls, Ballsams, Ointments, Oils, Waters, Washes, Tinctures, Essences, Liquors, or other Preparation distinguished by the Name of Sweet Scents, Odours, Perfumes, or Cosmetics, mixed or unmixed with other Materials, used, or to be used by any Person as Sweet Scents, Odours, Perfumes, or Cosmeticks; also upon every Packet, Box, Bottle, Phial, or other Enclosure containing any Dentifrice Powder, Tincture, or other Preparation whatsoever, for the Teeth or Gums; and also upon every Roll, Cake, or Piece, Packet, Box, Pot, or other Enclosure of any Pomatum, Ointment, or other Preparation for the Hair, which shall be imported into this Kingdom during the Time aforesaid, over and above such Duties, as by any of the said Schedules

the following Duties on Powders, Pastes, Ointments, Perfumes, Tooth-Powder, Pomatum, &c. &c. shall be paid, over Duties in Schedules.

Schedules hereunto annexed, such Goods and Articles are made subject to on the Importation thereof, the additional Rates and Duties following, that is to say, upon every of the said Articles as shall exceed the Value of Eight Pence each, and shall not exceed the Value of One Shilling, a Duty of One Penny Halfpenny; and upon every of such Articles as shall exceed in Value One Shilling each, and not exceed the Value of Two Shillings and Sixpence, a Duty of Three Pence; and upon every of such Articles as shall exceed the Value of Two Shillings and Six Pence each, and shall be under Five Shillings each, a Duty of Six Pence; and upon every of such Articles as shall be of the Value of Five Shillings each, or upwards, a Duty of One Shilling; and for and upon every Enclosure containing any Hair Powder, the Price whereof shall not exceed Two Shillings the Pound Weight, a Duty of One Penny for every Pound Weight, and so in Proportion for any greater or less Quantity; and that there shall be also granted to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, during the Time aforesaid, upon all Goods, Wares and Merchandizes, which shall be imported into this Kingdom, during the Time aforesaid, by any Person being a Retailer or Consumer, in ready Money, without any Discount or Allowance, an additional Duty after the Rate of Six Pounds per Centum, on the Duties payable thereon respectively, over and above the full Amount of such

CHAP. V.

CHAP. V.

Duties, except Sugars, and except the several Articles being of the Growth, Produce, or Manufacture of France, or the French Dominions in Europe, set forth in the said Schedule marked B, imported as aforesaid, except Wines; and that there shall be also granted, raised, collected, levied, and paid to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, during the Time aforesaid, for and upon every Ship, Vessel, or other Bottom trading to this Kingdom, from any Country whatsoever, except Coasters, and also except Coal Ships trading to the Port of Dublin, a Duty of One Penny per Ton, over and above all other Duties now payable on the Tonage thereof.

Duties in A, B, C, D, E, to be paid on Importation;

3. And be it further Enacted, That the said several Duties mentioned in the said several Schedules A, B, C, D, E, to be paid on the Importation of the several Goods, Wares and Merchandizes, therein respectively mentioned, into this Kingdom, and the several Sums of Money, and Duties of Inland Excise in the Schedule marked H, hereunto annexed, shall, from the Twenty-fifth of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, and no longer, be respectively paid in lieu, and full Satisfaction of all Customs, Subsidies and Duties whatsoever, payable by any Person, not being a Retailer or Consumer, upon the Importation of such Goods,

Excise Duties in Schedule G. in Lieu of all others, on Importation, by Persons not being Consumers or Retailers,

CHAP. V.

Goods, Wares and Merchandizes into this Kingdom, on which such Duties upon Importation are imposed, except the Duties payable upon Coals, by an Act passed in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Years of Your Majesty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for continuing and amending an Act passed in the Twenty-second Year of His present Majesty's Reign, *Entitled*, An Act for the Improvement of the City of *Dublin*, by making wide and convenient Passages through the same, and for regulating the Coal Trade thereof, and for other Purposes; and except the Duties payable upon Timber of all Kinds, Planks or Blocks of Mahogany, and of all other Kinds of Wood, Boards of all Kinds, Staves, Bricks, Blocks of Marble, and all Kinds of Stone, which shall arrive in any Ship or Vessel in the Port or Harbour of Dublin, or in the Harbour of Dunleary, by an Act passed in the Thirty-second Year of Your Majesty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for repairing and preserving the Walls of the River *Anna Liffey*, in the City of *Dublin*, and for amending an Act passed in the Twenty-sixth Year of His Majesty's Reign, *Entitled*, An Act for promoting the Trade of *Dublin*, by rendering its Port and Harbour more commodious, and of the said several Duties of Excise by Virtue of any Law or Laws heretofore made; and shall be severally paid down in ready Money net, without any Discount or Allowance whatsoever, save that ready Money shall not be paid upon Goods, the Duties upon which are or shall be directed to be bonded, by any Act of this Session of Parliament.

except the Duties upon Coals,

and except Duties on Timber, Bricks, Marble, and Stones, in Dublin or Dunleary, by 32 G. 3. c. 35.

to be paid in ready Money, without Allowance, except Duties allowed, to be bonded.

CHAP. V.

2½d. for each Pound of Tobacco;

4. And be it Enacted, That in Cases where the Duties by this Act imposed on Tobacco imported into this Kingdom shall be paid, the Sum of Two Pence Halfpenny for each Pound Weight thereof, and so much of the Produce of the Duties arising upon Teas, as shall amount to the Sum of Seven Thousand Three Hundred Pounds, shall be deemed Your Majesty's Hereditary Revenue, and applied accordingly.

and 7,300l. of Duties on Teas, to Hereditary Revenue.

On every Entry Inwards, at Dublin, except Coals and Post-Entries, 1s.

5. And be it Enacted, That there shall be paid to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, during the Time aforesaid, for and upon every Entry Inwards, which shall be made in the Port of Dublin, during the Time aforesaid, except Post Entries, and Entries of Coals, a Duty of One Shilling.

Price of Teas inserted in Cockets;

how to be ascertained;

Copies from Sale Books to be procured by Commissioners,

how verified,

6. And for the better ascertaining of the Price of Teas, according to which the Duties are imposed thereon, be it Enacted, That the Price of all Teas imported, be inserted in the Cockets; and that such Price be further ascertained by a Reference to the Sale Books of the East India Company, Copies whereof, or of such Parts thereof as shall relate to the Teas so imported, attested by the Principal Accountant, or Deputy-Accountant for the Time being, of the East India Company, the Commissioners of the Revenue are required to procure from Time to Time, for the Purpose aforesaid; and which Copies being verified by Affidavit, made before

fore the Lord Mayor of London for the Time being, and being attested by a Notary Public at the City of London, shall without further Proof either of the said Affidavit, or of the said Copies, be admitted as Evidence in all Suits commenced or arising upon this Act.

admitted as Evidence.

7. And be it Enacted, That upon the Exportation of the several Goods, Wares and Merchandizes, mentioned in the Schedules marked A, B, C, D, E, the several Drawbacks of the said Duties shall be paid and allowed, as the same are respectively inserted, described, and set forth in Figures in the said Schedules marked A, B, C, D, E, and that the whole of the said Duties shall be drawn back on such of the said Goods, Wares and Merchandizes, as are by the said Schedules, or the Titles of the said Schedules expressed to be entitled to such whole Drawbacks; save as to imported Herrings, and unless otherwise directed by this Act, or by any other Act passed this Session of Parliament: Provided that such Goods be exported within Three Years, from the Importation thereof; and in Cases of Coaches and Chariots, that the same be exported within Six Months, from the Importation thereof; and that due Proof be made of the Entry of such Goods, and of the Payment of the Duties thereon, and that all other Requisites have been performed which by Law are required to be performed for obtaining Drawbacks, and in such Case such Drawback shall, without

Drawbacks to be allowed on Exportation of Goods in A, B, C, D, E,

whole Duties drawn back on Goods entitled,

(save as to imported Herrings,)

if within 3 Years from Importation,

and Carriages within 6 Months,

Proof of Entry, &c.

CHAP. V.

out any Fee or Deduction, be paid by the several Collectors at the Ports of Exportation, out of any Money arising out of any Aids or Duties by them collected, within One Month after Demand.

Drawbacks paid within 1 Month.

Allowance upon Exportation of Tobacco manufactured in this Kingdom.

8. And be it Enacted, That upon all Tobacco manufactured in this Kingdom, which shall be exported, there shall be allowed by Way of Drawback or Compensation for the Duty paid on Import of the Leaf Tobacco whereof it was manufactured, and for the Excise Duty thereon, the Sum of Five Pence for every Pound Weight of such manufactured Tobacco, upon Proof being made that such manufactured Tobacco paid such Import and Inland or Excise Duty payable thereon.

Proof and Claim within 2 Years.

9. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That no Drawback of any Duty on any Goods, Wares or Merchandize, which shall be exported from this Kingdom shall be paid, unless the Proofs necessary for obtaining such Drawback be made, and the Drawback claimed within Two Years from the Time of the shipping of such Goods for Exportation.

Articles not subject to Duty on Importation.

10. And be it Enacted, That no Duty shall be paid on the Importation into this Kingdom, of any of the Articles specified in any of the said Schedules to be Duty free, nor upon any Woods for Dyers Use, nor upon any raw and undressed Seal Skins taken by the Crews of Vessels belonging

longing to, and fitted out from this Kingdom, Great Britain, Jersey, Guernsey or Man, whereof the Captain or Master, and Three-fourths of the Mariners at least, shall be Your Majesty's Subjects, or by Persons employed by the Masters or Owners of such Vessels, nor upon any raw Silk of the Growth or Culture of America. CHAP. V.

Cotton wool may be imported from all Places without Duty.

11. And be it Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful for any Person or Persons to import, and bring into this Kingdom, in Ships or Vessels navigated according to Law, from any Port or Place whatsoever, any Sort of Cotton Wool, without paying any Duty whatsoever for the same, any Law, Custom or Usage to the contrary notwithstanding.

Cotton-wool to be duly entered and landed, or subject to Duties.

12. Provided nevertheless, That a due Entry of such Cotton Wool shall be made in the Custom House belonging to the Port where the same shall be imported, in the same Manner and Form, and expressing the Quantities thereof, as heretofore used and practised, and such Goods shall be landed in the Presence of the proper Officer appointed for that Purpose, otherwise such Goods shall be liable to the Payment of the same Duties, as would have been due and payable for the same, if this Act had not been made.

Bounties in Schedule G. on Exportation of Manufactures to be paid, save otherwise provided.

13. And be it Enacted, That the several and respective Bounties and Allowances mentioned and expressed in the Schedule marked

CHAP. V.

marked G, hereunto annexed, shall be paid upon the Exportation of the several Manufactures of this Kingdom, specified in the said Schedule, as in the said Schedule is mentioned, save as may be otherwise provided by any Act passed, or to be passed this Session of Parliament, and that the respective Bounties mentioned in the said Schedule upon Bark imported into this Kingdom shall also be paid.

Bounties paid by Collector.

14. And be it Enacted, That such Bounties and Allowances shall be paid by the Collector of the Port where such Goods shall be shipped for Exportation, out of any Monies in his Hands.

15. And whereas by a Treaty of Navigation and Commerce, signed at Versailles the Twenty-sixth Day of September, One thousand seven hundred and eighty-six, between Your Majesty, and the Most Christian King, Wines, Beer, Cutlery, Hard Ware, Cabinet Ware and Turnery, all Works of Iron, Steel, Copper and Brass, and all Sorts of Cottons manufactured in the French Dominions in Europe; also Woollens whether knit or wove, including Hosiery, Sadlery, Gauzes, also Millinary made of Muslin, Lawn, Cambrick or Gauze, of the Manufacture of France, or of the French Dominions in Europe; also Linens, Cambricks, Earthen Ware, Pottery, and Porcelain, Plate, Glass, and Glass Ware, are to be imported into this Kingdom, on Payment of certain Duties as by the said Treaty was particularly stipulated

CHAP. V.

ſtipulated and agreed upon, in Order therefore to continue the Effect of the ſaid Treaty; be it Enacted, That from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five inclusive, all Wines and Linens being the Produce or Manufacture of France, and all Beer, Cutlery, Hard Ware, Cabinet Ware and Turnery, all Works of Iron and Steel, Copper and Braſs, and all Sorts of Cotton manufactured in the French Dominions in Europe, as meant and intended by the ſaid Treaty, alſo Woollens whether knit or wove, including Hoſiery, Sadlery, Gauzes, alſo Millinary made up of Muſlin, Lawn, Cambrick or Gauze, of the Manufacture of France, or of any Place in the French Dominions in Europe, as meant and intended by the ſaid Treaty; alſo Cambricks, Earthen Ware, Pottery and Porcelain, Plate, Glaſs and Glaſs Ware, may be imported into this Kingdom, in any Iriſh or Britiſh built Ship or Veſſel, owned, navigated, and regiſtered according to Law, or in any French built Ship or Veſſel, wholly owned and navigated by French Subjects, in the Manner ſet forth in, and by the ſaid herein before mentioned Treaty, from any Port or Place whatever in France, or in the French Dominions in Europe, as meant and intended by the ſaid Treaty, upon due Entry of ſuch Goods at the Cuſtom Houſe, in the Port or Place in this Kingdom into which the ſame

From 25 Mar. 1794, to 25 Mar. 1795, Articles herein deſcribed may be imported from French Dominions in Europe,

in Britiſh, Iriſh, or French Veſſels,

Goods entered, and Duties paid as in Schedule B.

CHAP. V.

shall be respectively brought or imported, and upon Payment of the several and respective Duties inserted, described, and set forth in the aforesaid Schedule marked B, previous to the unshipping or landing of such Goods respectively.

French Wine may be imported in Quart Bottles or Flasks.

16. And be it further Enacted, That from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five inclusive, any Sort of French Wine may be imported into this Kingdom in Quart Bottles or Flasks, either for Sale, or otherwise, any Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

Burthen of Vessels in which Cambricks or Lawns may be imported, and Contents of Bales, &c.

17. Provided always, That nothing in this Act contained, shall extend, or be construed to extend to permit or allow the Importation of any French Cambricks or Lawns, otherwise than in Ships or Vessels of the Burthen of Sixty Tons, or upwards, and in Bales, Cases, or Boxes, covered with Sackcloth or Canvas, each of which Bales, Cases, or Boxes, shall contain One hundred Whole Pieces, or Two hundred Demi, or Half Pieces of such Cambricks or Lawns; or the Importation of any French Wines in Bottles or Flasks, other than in Packages, each of which shall contain at least Three Dozen Quart Bottles or Flasks; and in Case any French Cambricks or Lawns, or any French Wines in Bottles or Flasks, shall be imported

Packages of Wine to contain 3 Dozen,

otherwise Cambrick, Wine, &c. forfeited.

in

in any other Form or Manner, or in any leſs Quantity than as aforeſaid, the ſame ſhall be, and are hereby declared to be forfeited, and ſhall and may be ſeized by any Officer or Officers of the Revenue.

Stipulation in the Treaty.

18. And whereas it is ſtipulated in the ſaid Treaty of Navigation and Commerce, that all Articles of the Growth, Produce, or Manufacture of the Dominions of the ſaid Two Sovereigns in Europe, not included in the Sixth Article of the ſaid Treaty, ſhall be mutually imported on Payment of Duties as low as are payable on the Importation of like Articles from any other European Nation: And whereas all ſuch Articles included in the ſaid Sixth Article of the ſaid Treaty, ſo far as the ſame relates to this Kingdom, are contained in the Schedule hereunto annexed, marked B; Be it Enacted, That for and upon all Articles the Growth, Produce, or Manufacture of France, or of any Place belonging to the Dominions of France in Europe, as meant and intended by the ſaid Treaty not mentioned in the ſaid Schedule, which ſhall be imported into this Kingdom during the Time aforeſaid, directly from France, or from any Place in the French Dominions in Europe, as meant and intended by the ſaid Treaty, no higher Duties ſhall be raiſed, levied, and paid unto Your Majeſty, Your Heirs and Succeſſors, than are payable on the Importation of the like Articles from any other

Articles from French Dominions in Europe, not in Schedule B. to pay no higher Duties than like from other European Nations.

CHAP. V.

Foreign European Nation, any Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

Goods in Schedules D. and F. to pay Duties on Exportation, as therein;

19. And be it Enacted, That for and upon the several Goods, Wares, and Merchandize mentioned in the Schedules or Tables marked D, and F, hereunto annexed, which shall be exported from this Kingdom during the Time aforesaid, there shall be raised, collected, levied, and paid unto Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, the several Duties and Impositions mentioned in Figures in the said Schedules or Tables, in Lieu and full Satisfaction of all Subsidies and Duties payable on the Exportation of such Wares and Merchandize from this Kingdom during the Time aforesaid, and no longer; and for and upon the Foreign Spirits in the said Schedule hereunto annexed and marked D. which shall during the Time aforesaid be exported from this Kingdom to any British Colony or Plantation in America, or the West Indies, or to any British Settlement on the Coast of Africa, there shall be paid for every Gallon thereof the several Duties in the said Schedule respectively mentioned.

Foreign Spirits exported to British Colonies, to pay Duties in Schedule D.

No Duty on Export of Irish Goods not mentioned in D. and F. except Alnage.

20. And be it Enacted, That no Subsidy or Duty whatsoever, shall be payable to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, from the said Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and

and ninety-five, upon the Exportation of any Goods or Merchandize the Produce or Manufacture of this Kingdom not mentioned in the said Schedules marked D. and F. except the Alnage Duties.

No Duty on Export of Logwood or Lead-ore, as herein.

21. And be it Enacted, That no Custom, Subsidy, or Duty whatsoever, shall be payable on the Export to any Place whatsoever of Logwood of the Growth or Produce of the British Settlements in America, or the West Indies; provided the same be exported in British or Irish Shipping, nor upon any Lead-Ore exported to Great Britain.

No Duty on Export of Flour, or Rape seed Oil made, or Fish cured, in this Kingdom;

22. And be it Enacted, That no Duty shall be paid unto Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, upon the Exportation of any Flour, or upon any Rape Seed Oil made and manufactured in this Kingdom, or upon any Fish which shall be cured in this Kingdom; and that no Duty whatsoever shall be payable on the Exportation of Gold and Silver Bullion, or Foreign Coin whatsoever, cut or uncut, to any Place whatsoever, except to the British Settlements on the Coast of Africa, or the British Plantations in America, or the West Indies; nor shall any Entry whatsoever, on the Exportation of such Bullion or Coin, except to the British Settlements on the Coast of Africa, or the British Plantations in America or the West Indies, be required or demanded for the same, by any Officer of Your Majesty's Revenue, any Law to the contrary notwithstanding;

nor on Bullion, or Foreign Coin, except to Brit. Settlements, nor any Entry thereof;

CHAP. V.

such Goods to be entered, Quantity and Quality described, and Oath made as herein, otherwise liable to Duty.

withstanding; provided that all such Goods and Merchandize, the Produce or Manufacture of this Kingdom, as may be exported without paying any Duty, touching which no special Provision is made by any Law, may be exported, so that due Entry of such Goods and Merchandize be first made at the Custom House of the Port where the same shall be exported, which Entry shall express the Quantity and Quality of the respective Goods so to be exported, and shall be made in all Respects in the same Manner as was used and practised in respect of any Goods exported before the making of this Act, and so as the same be shipped by the proper Officer for that Purpose, and so as that the Exporter do first make Oath, or if a known Quaker a solemn Affirmation, before the Customer, Comptroller, or other Chief Officer of such Port, which Oath or Affirmation such Officer is hereby required and empowered to administer, that such Goods are of Irish Manufacture or Produce, and in Default of performing the said Requisites, or any of them, such Goods and Merchandize, the Produce or Manufacture of this Kingdom, shall be liable to the Payment of Duties, as if this Act had not been made, any Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

Duties in Schedule B. ascertained by Value of Goods on Declaration of Importer.

23. And be it Enacted, That the Value of all Goods, Wares and Merchandizes, according to which the Duties in the said Schedule marked B, are ascertained, are to be answered, levied, collected and paid, shall

shall in all Cases be taken to be so much, as such imported Goods, Wares or Merchandizes respectively, are really worth, and that such Value and Price shall be ascertained by the Declaration of the Importer or Proprietor of such Goods, or his Agent or Factor, in Manner and Form following;

Form of Declaration.

I *A. B.* do hereby declare, that the Goods mentioned in this Entry, and contained in the Packages (here specifying the several Packages, and describing the several Marks and Numbers as the Case may be) are of the Growth, Product, or Manufacture (as the Case may be) of and that I am the Importer or Proprietor thereof, or that I am duly authorized by *C. D.* the Importer or Proprietor thereof, (as the Case may be) and I do enter the same at the Value of Witness my Hand this Day of *A. B.*

The above Declaration signed the Day of in the Presence of

Declaration written on Warrant of Entry, and subscribed,

Which Declaration shall be written on the Warrant of the Entry of such Goods, Wares or Merchandizes, and shall be subscribed with the Name of the Importer or Proprietor thereof, or his known Agent or Factor, in the Presence of One of the Principal Officers of the Revenue of the Port of Importation, authorized to take such Declaration, who shall certify the same under his Hand; and such Declaration so made and signed, shall be to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever of the same

Officer to certify,

Declaration of same Effect as if on Oath;

CHAP. V.

same Force and Effect, and the Importer or Proprietor of such Goods, Wares, or Merchandize, shall be in every Respect bound by such Declaration, as fully and effectually as if the Value of such Goods, Wares, or Merchandizes, had been as heretofore ascertained by the Oath or Affirmation of such Importer or Proprietor; and if upon View and Examination thereof, by the proper Officers of the Revenue, it shall appear to them that such Goods, Wares, or Merchandize, or any of them, are not valued according to the true Price or Value thereof, and according to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, that then and in such Case it shall and may be lawful for the said Officers of Your Majesty's Revenue, as soon as conveniently may be, and without any unnecessary Delay, to take and detain such Goods, Wares, and Merchandizes, and to cause the same to be carried and conveyed into Your Majesty's Warehouse, or otherwise properly secured at the Port of Importation, for the Use and Benefit of Your Majesty; and the Commissioners of the Revenue, or any Four of them, are hereby respectively empowered to direct the Collector of the Port in this Kingdom, into which such Goods, Wares, or Merchandize, may have been imported, to pay out of any Money in his Hands, applicable to the same, to the Importer or Proprietor of such Goods, Wares, or Merchandize, the Value thereof, so ascertained as aforesaid, together with an Addition of Ten Pounds per Centum thereon, and also the Duties paid

Such Goods if not truly valued, may be detained;

Collectors to pay Importers Value ascertained, and 10 per Cent. also Duties paid on Importation;

paid on the Importation of such Goods, but without any further Allowance on Account of Freight, or any other Charge or Expence whatsoever; which Payment the said Commissioners of Your Majesty's Revenue are hereby directed to cause to be made, within One Month after the Goods shall be so taken and detained.

Payment within 1 Month.

24. And be it Enacted, That such Payment so made to the Importer or Proprietor of such Goods, Wares, or Merchandize respectively, shall be deemed and taken to be, in full Satisfaction for the same, to all Intents and Purposes, as if such Goods, Wares, or Merchandize respectively, had been regularly sold; and that it shall and may be lawful for the said Commissioners, whether the Value of the Goods, Wares, or Merchandize so respectively ascertained, together with the Addition of Ten Pounds per Centum thereon, and also of the Duties paid on the Importation thereof, be demanded or not, to cause the said Goods, Wares, or Merchandize respectively, to be fairly and publickly sold to the best Advantage; and in Case there shall be any Overplus remaining from the Produce of such Sale after deducting the Value so ascertained as aforesaid, together with the Addition of Ten Pounds per Centum thereon, and also of the Duties paid on the Importation thereof, and also the Charges arising from the Warehousing and Sale of such Goods; the said Commissioners shall and may order One Moiety of such Overplus to be paid to the

Such Payment to Importer full Satisfaction;

said Goods to be publickly sold;

1 Moiety of Overplus to Officers concerned,

CHAP. V.

several and respective Officers of the Revenue concerned in the View and Examination of such Goods, Wares, or Merchandize, as an Encouragement for the faithful Discharge of their Duty; and the other Moiety of such Overplus, together with the Amount of the Value of the Goods so ascertained as aforesaid, with the Addition of Ten Pounds per Centum, and also of the Duties paid on the Importation thereof, shall be paid into the Hands of the Collector of the Port, within which such Goods shall have been sold for the Use of Your Majesty; but in Case the Produce of such Sale after deducting the Charges arising from the Warehousing, securing, and Sale of such Goods, shall not amount to so much as the Value of such Goods so ascertained as aforesaid, with the Addition of Ten Pounds per Centum thereon, and of the Duties paid on the Importation thereof, that then and in such Case the whole Produce of the Sale of such Goods, after deducting the Charges arising from the warehousing, securing, and Sale thereof, shall be paid to the Collector of the Port within which such Goods shall have been so sold for the Use of Your Majesty.

the other, with amount of Goods, &c. paid to Collector;

if Produce not equal to Value, &c. amount, deducting Charges, &c. paid to Collector.

Produce of Sale to be accounted for as Duties.

25. And be it Enacted, That whatever Money shall be paid into the Hands of any such Collector on Account of the Produce of such Sale, shall be by him accounted for in like Manner as if such Money had been received by him, for or on Account of the Duties hereby granted.

26. And

CHAP. V.

Excise Duties in Schedule H. to be paid.

26. And be it Enacted, That there shall be raised, collected, levied, and paid unto Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, during the Time aforesaid, and no longer, upon the several Goods, Wares, Merchandizes, Articles and Things mentioned, set forth, and described in the Schedule or Table marked H, hereunto annexed, the several Sums of Money and Duties of Inland Excise, as they are respectively inserted, described, and set forth in the said Schedule.

Licenses, for which Duty payable in Schedule H. in Force to 25 March 1795.

27. And be it Enacted, That the several Licenses mentioned in the said Schedule marked H, on which the respective Duties mentioned therein, are to be paid, shall continue in Force until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, and no longer.

Drawback of 3s. 3d. per Barrel on Export of Malt;

28. And be it Enacted, That there shall be paid to every Person exporting Malt out of this Kingdom, on which the Duty payable thereon by this Act shall have been paid, a Drawback of Three Shillings and Three Pence for each Barrel thereof, by the Collector of the Port from which such Malt shall be exported, out of any Money in his Hands; or if such Malt shall be exported within the Time allowed by Law for the Payment of the Duties thereon, then the Charge upon such Malt shall be vacated, for so much as shall be exported, upon the Person or Persons exporting the same, performing regularly the same Requisites, and complying with

if within Time for Payment of Duties, Charge vacated,

Exporter to perform Requisites.

CHAP. V.

the same Regulations and Restrictions, as are to be made and observed by Persons exporting any Article whereon any Bounties or Drawbacks are payable for obtaining the same.

On Home-made Spirits exported, for which Drawback claimed, if of Strength herein, 1s. 1½d per Gallon allowed,

(G. Britain or Farro excepted.)

29. And be it Enacted, That all Spirits distilled within this Kingdom, which shall be shipped for Exportation, and for which any Allowance or Drawback shall be claimed, shall be of a Strength not less than a Strength equal to Five Degrees, or Ten per Centum under Hydrometer Proof; and the Person or Persons who shall export the same to any Place except Great Britain, or the Islands of Farro or Ferro, in the Manner herein after directed, shall be entitled to, and shall receive One Shilling and One Penny Halfpenny per Gallon, for every Gallon of such Spirits, and of such Degree of Strength so to be exported as and for a Drawback of the whole Excise paid for the same, which shall be in Lieu of all Drawbacks or Allowances heretofore given on such Export, any Act or Acts to the contrary notwithstanding.

Further Drawback on stronger Spirits.

30. And be it Enacted, That if the Spirits or Brandies so to be exported, shall be of greater Strength than of Five Degrees under Hydrometer Proof, there shall be paid a further Drawback after the Rate of One Penny Halfpenny per Gallon, over and above the Sum of One Shilling and One Penny Halfpenny for every Four Degrees which the same shall exceed the Strength above mentioned,

mentioned, and so in Proportion for any greater or less Quantity. CHAP. V.

31. Provided always, That no Drawback on any One Gallon of Spirits or Brandies, shall exceed in the Whole the Sum of One Shilling and Seven Pence. No Drawback to exceed 1s. 7d. per Gallon.

32. And be it Enacted, That over and above the said Drawback on all Spirits distilled within this Kingdom, and which shall be shipped for Exportation, there shall be allowed and paid to the Person or Persons exporting Spirits made and distilled from Malt made of Corn of the Growth or Product of this Kingdom, when the Price of Barley, ascertained in the Manner in the said Act passed in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Years of Your Majesty's Reign, shall not exceed Thirteen Shillings and Six Pence the Barrel, a Bounty of Four Pence for each Gallon of such Spirits out of such Monies as are liable to the Payment of the Bounties on Corn exported, and by the same Rules and Regulations, and subject to the same Securities, Exceptions, Restrictions, Penalties, and Forfeitures, as are Enacted with Respect to the Bounties on Corn exported. 4d. per Gallon allowed on Exportation of Spirits made from Irish Malt, when Barley shall not exceed 13s. 6d. per Barrel.

33. And be it Enacted, That nothing in this Act contained, shall extend to repeal or alter the Duties upon Beer, Ale, and Spirits, or Strong Waters, payable by Virtue of an Act passed in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Years of Your Not to alter Duties upon Beer, Ale, and Spirits, payable by 13 and 14 G. 3. c. 14.

CHAP. V.

Majesty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for continuing and amending Three several Acts, one passed in the Reign of His late Majesty *George* the Second, and the other Two in His present Majesty's Reign for making the River *Lagan* navigable, and opening a Communication of Water between *Loughneagh* and the Town of *Belfast*, and for enabling the Commissioners therein named to raise Money by Assignment of said Duties for the more expeditious and effectual carrying on said Work, **nor to affect any Drawback of the said Duties thereby allowed.**

nor to affect any Drawback thereby allowed.

Proportions of Duty on Spirits made of Wine,

34. **And be it further Enacted, That Eight Pence** per **Gallon of so much of the Duty by this Act imposed on all Brandy, Strong Waters, and Spirits perfectly made, and Spirits not above Proof made and distilled of Wine; and a further Sum of Ten Pence** per **Gallon of so much of the Duty imposed upon all Rum, or other Spirits of the Growth and Produce of Your Majesty's Sugar Colonies in** America; **and a further Sum of One Shilling and Eight Pence** per **Gallon of so much of the Duty imposed on all Brandy, Geneva, and all other Spirits, except of the Growth or Produce of Your Majesty's Sugar Colonies in** America, **and Ten Pence** per **Gallon of the Duties on all** Aqua Vitæ, **Spirits, and Strong Waters made and distilled in this Kingdom; and such further Duties as shall be paid on all Foreign Spirits in Proportion to the Duties payable for Single Spirits of the same Denomination, according**

and on Rum, &c the Produce of Brit. Colonies in America,

and on all Spirits except from British Colonies in America;

and on all Aqua Vitæ, &c. distilled in this Kingdom;

and further Duties on Foreign Spirits, in Proportion to Strength,

cording to the comparative Degree of Strength which such Spirits bear to Single Spirits of the same Denomination; and the Duties on all Playing Cards made, manufactured, or vended in this Kingdom, shall be applied towards the Payment of the several Principal Sums due, or to be due on Debentures and Treasury Bills issued, or to be issued, and the Interest thereof, and of the Life and other Annuities as directed by any Act or Acts of Parliament passed during this Session.

CHAP. V.

and Duty on Cards,

applied towards Payment of Principal and Interest on Debentures and Treasury Bills;

and of Life Annuities.

35. And be it Enacted, That so much of the Duties by this Act imposed on raw and untanned Hides exported, and on Linseed Oil imported, as shall remain after deducting the Hereditary Duties thereon, shall be paid and issued by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for the Time being, to the Trustees for encouraging the Hempen and Flaxen Manufactures of this Kingdom, to be by them applied towards encouraging the raising of Flax-seed in this Kingdom; and that such Part of Six Shillings per Barrel, of the Duty by this Act imposed upon all Herrings, except British, as shall be appointed by the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom, shall be applied to the Encouragement of the Fisheries of this Kingdom, in such Manner as shall be directed by Parliament.

So much of Duties on Raw Hides, and on linseed Oil, as remains after Payment of Her. Duties, paid to Trustees of Hempen and Flaxen Manufactures, for raising Flax-seed;

Part of Duty on Herrings, for building Light-Houses.

CHAP. V.

Grants to Truſtees of Linen and Hempen Manufactures exempted from Fees.

36. And be it Enacted, That all Duties paid to, and all Sums granted to the Truſtees of the Linen and Hempen Manufactures, ſhall be exempted from the Payment of all Fees.

All Sums granted for encouraging Growth of Flax-ſeed and Hemp, and of Hempen Manufactures in Leinſter, Munſter, and Connaught, applied to ſuch only,

Account of Application.

37. And be it Enacted, That the ſeveral Sums granted by this Act, or any other Act of Parliament now of Force in this Kingdom, and appropriated to encourage the raiſing ſufficient Quantities of Flax-ſeed and Hemp, and for the Encouragement of the Hempen Manufactures in the Provinces of Leinſter, Munſter, and Connaught, ſhall be applied to ſuch Purpoſes only; and no other; and that a ſeparate and diſtinct Account ſhall be kept by the proper Officer, of the Application thereof, and be laid before Parliament.

Duty of 1s. upon every Entry Inwards to be paid by Collector to Truſtees of R. Exchange,

38. And be it Enacted, That all Monies to ariſe from ſaid Duty of One Shilling upon every Entry Inwards in the Port of Dublin, except as aforeſaid, ſhall be paid by the Collector of the ſaid Port, who is hereby authorized to demand and receive the ſame, at the Receipt of his Majeſty's Exchequer, and the Commiſſioners of his Majeſty's Treaſury for the Time being, ſhall cauſe the ſame to be paid to the Truſtees of the Royal Exchange in the City of Dublin, to be by them applied towards diſcharging the Debts by them contracted, for building, finiſhing, and repairing the ſame, and for the future Repairs thereof, to be accounted for be-

to be accounted for.

fore

fore the Commissioners of Imprest Accounts. CHAP. V.

39. And be it Enacted, That no Cambricks or Lawns whatsoever, except of the Manufacture of Great Britain, or the European Dominions of France, as meant and intended by the said Treaty, nor any Gold or Silver Lace, except of the Manufacture of Great Britain, shall be imported into this Kingdom, in any Ship or Vessel whatsoever, under the Penalty of the Forfeiture of all such Lace, Cambricks and Lawns, and treble the Value thereof, and of the Forfeiture of the Ship or Vessel in which the same shall be imported, with all her Guns, Tackle, Furniture, Ammunition, and Apparel.

No Cambricks or Lawns, except from G. Br. or French Dominions;

nor any Gold or Silver Lace, except from G. Britain, to be imported, Penalty, Forfeiture of all such, and treble Value, and of Ship, &c.

40. And be it Enacted, That neither the Six Pence per Pound, nor any other Fee, shall be payable to, or be deducted or received by any Officer or Officers of the Treasury of this Kingdom, for, or on Account of the issuing or Payment of any Sum or Sums of Money arising by, or which shall be received for, or on Account of the Aids hereby granted unto Your Majesty, and appropriated to the Payment of the said Interest and Annuities; and that the said Six Pence per Pound, and all other Fees which shall or may be payable to the Receiver, or Paymaster-General, Clerk of the Pells, or any other Officer or Officers of this Kingdom, upon issuing or Payment of any Sum or Sums of Money which shall or may arise out of,

No Fee to any Officer of the Treasury, &c.

the 6d. per Pound, and other Fees applied to Use of His Majesty.

CHAP. V.

or ſhall or may be received for, or on Account of the ſeveral other Duties and Aids hereby granted to Your Majeſty, ſhall be applied for the Uſe of Your Majeſty, Your Heirs and Succeſſors, in Aid and Addition to the Duties hereby granted, and ſhall be duly accounted for.

The Duties, Penalties, &c. hereby granted and impoſed, and not otherwiſe provided for, to be raiſed, &c. except as to bonding and Diſcount, as by 14 & 15 C. 2. or any other Act in Force.

41. And be it Enacted, That all and every the ſeveral and reſpective Duties, Rates, and Impoſitions hereby granted, and all Penalties and Forfeitures hereby impoſed, and not otherwiſe hereby ſpecially provided for, ſhall be raiſed, anſwered, levied, collected, and paid unto Your Majeſty, Your Heirs and Succeſſors, during the Time aforeſaid, in like Manner, except as to bonding the ſaid Duties, or any Diſcount for prompt Payment, by ſuch Ways, Means and Methods, and by ſuch Rules, Directions, and under ſuch Penalties and Forfeitures, and with ſuch Powers, as are appointed, directed, and expreſſed for the raiſing, anſwering, collecting and paying of Duties, and ſuing for, and recovering Forfeitures, in and by an Act made in this Kingdom, in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Years of the Reign of His late Majeſty Charles the Second, Entitled, An Act for the ſettling of the Exciſe or new Impoſt upon His Majeſty, His Heirs and Succeſſors, according to the Book of Rates therein inſerted, or by any Law of Force relating to the Revenue of Exciſe in this Kingdom, as fully and effectually to all Intents and Purpoſes, as if the ſame

same were particularly mentioned, expressed and enacted by this Act, with the like Remedy of Appeal to and for the Party aggrieved, as in and by the said Act of Excise, or any other Law or Laws now in being, relating to the Duties of Excise is provided. CHAP. V.

Duties, &c. by this or any other Act, &c. not otherwise applied, shall be Part of the Consolidated Fund.

42. And be it Enacted, That all and every the Duties, Rates, Impositions, and Taxes by this Act, or by any other Act or Acts passed, or to be passed this Session of Parliament, and not hereby, or by any such Acts respectively appropriated or directed to be applied to any particular Use or Uses, Purpose or Purposes, shall be carried to, and be Part of the Fund called the Consolidated Fund.

Hawkers of Trees in City of Dublin, or within 5 Miles thereof,

and Persons selling Books, &c. at Stalls,

and Persons selling Glass Bottles, not the Makers, or not selling Wine, Spirits, or Ale,

43. And be it Enacted, That the several Duties mentioned in the said Schedule H, hereunto annexed, to be paid by Persons hawking about Trees, Shrubs, and Plants for Sale within the City of Dublin, or Five Miles thereof; and by all Persons selling or exposing to Sale within the said City, or Five Miles thereof, in any Stand, Stall, Shed, Booth, or other Place not being a Part of, or in his or her Dwelling-House, any new or old Books, Maps, Prints, Pamphlets, Charts, or Drawings; and by all Persons who shall sell or expose to Sale within the said City, or Five Miles thereof, any Glass Bottles, not being respectively the Makers or Importers thereof, and by all

CHAP. V.

and Persons selling old Clothes in Stalls, &c.

and Pawnbroker within said Limits,

and every Retailer of Spirits;

the Duties levied as by 28 G. 3. c. 45.

Persons who shall sell or expose to Sale within the said City, or Five Miles thereof, old Clothes in any Stall, Shed, Booth, Shop, or in any other Place, and by every Person carrying on the Business of a Pawnbroker within the said City, or Five Miles thereof, for each and every House in which such Business shall be carried on, and by every Person selling Spirits by Retail within the City of Dublin, or within Five Miles of the District of the Metropolis, shall be levied by such Persons, by such Ways and Means, and under such Penalties, Rules, and Directions, Powers and Authorities as are enacted by an Act passed in the Twenty-eighth Year of the Reign of Your Majesty, Entitled, An Act for rendering more effectual an Act passed in the Twenty-sixth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty King *George* the Third, *Entitled*, An Act for the better Execution of the Law within the City of *Dublin*, and certain Parts adjacent thereto, and quieting and protecting Possessions within this Kingdom, for the more expeditious Transportation of Felons, for reviving, continuing, and amending certain Statutes therein mentioned, and for repealing an Act passed in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Years of the Reign of His present Majesty, *Entitled*, An Act for improving the Police of the City of *Dublin*, and for other Purposes, **as fully to all Intents and Purposes, as if the several Provisions therein contained for collecting and enforcing the Payment of the several Duties therein mentioned, were re-enacted**

ed in this Act, unleſs the ſame ſhall be otherwiſe provided for by Parliament. CHAP. V.

2500l. applied to erecting Light-Houſes.

44. And be it Enacted, That the Sum of Two Thouſand Five Hundred Pounds, ſhall be applied to the erecting and maintaining Light-Houſes in this Kingdom, in ſuch Manner as Parliament ſhall direct.

Schedule A.

A Schedule of the Net Duties payable on the Importation of certain Goods, Wares, and Merchandize therein enumerated, whether imported directly from Great Britain, or from other Countries; which Duties, ſo paid are upon due Exportation thereof within Three Years after Import wholly drawn back, except thoſe paid on Foreign Goods imported from any other Country than Great Britain, and afterwards exported to any of the Britiſh Plantations in America or the Weſt Indies, or the Britiſh Settlements on the Coaſt of Africa.

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Adzes for Coopers, the Dozen, -	— 1 3½	— 2 7	— 2 9
Aggets, ſmall as a Bean, the Hundred Dozen,	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
——, large, the Piece, - -	— — ¾	— — 1½	— — 1½
Allum, The Hundred Weight, containing 112lb. - - -	— 1 4	— — —	— — —
Allum, —— if for Dyers Uſe, free.			
Allum, Vide Allum in Drugs, (Roach or Romiſh).			
Alphabets, the Set, containing Twenty-four	— — 6½	— 1 1	— 1 2
Amber, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 5¾	— — 7¼
—— Beads, the Pound -	— 2 1¼	— 4 3	— 4 7
Anchovies, the little Barrel, containing Sixteen Pounds of Fiſh - -	— — —	— 1 7	— 1 9
Annotto, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 2	— — 2
——, if for Dyers Uſe, free.			
Anvils, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb. - - - -	— 11		
Apples, the Buſhel - -	— — 1½	— — 3	— — 3
——; dried, or Pears, the Barrel -	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Argal, white or red, or powder, the 112lb.	— — —	— 2 5	— 2 10
——, if for Dyers Uſe, free. -			
Aſhes, vocat. Pot Aſhes, Wood or Soap Aſhes, free.			
Awl Blades, the Thouſand, - -	— — 10¼		
—— Hafts, the Groce - -	— — 8	— 1 4	— 1 5

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Aulgurs, for Carpenters, the Groce	— 1 1	— 4 3	— 4 7
Axes, or Hatchets, the Dozen --	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7
Babies, or Puppets, for Children, the Groce containing Twelve Dozen --	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Backs for Chimnies, vide Iron.			
Bacon, of England or Wales, the Flitch --	— — 7		
———, all foreign Bacon and Hams, the Hundred wt. containing 112lb. --	———	— 6 4	— 7 —
Balls, vocat. Tennis Balls, the Thousand --	— 3 9	— 7 11	— 8 7
Bands of Iron for Kettles, the Hundred Wt. containing 112lb. - -	— 7 5	— 11 7	— 12 3
Bandstrings, the Dozen Knots --	— 3 9	— 4 9	— 4 11
Barilla, free as Ashes.			
Bark, from England, the Barrel --	— — 1	— —	— —
—— from all other Countries, free.			
Basket Rods, three Feet about at the Band, the Bundle, - - - -	— — 9¼	— — 9¼	— — 10¾
Baskets, vocat. Hand-baskets or Sports, the Dozen - -	— — 5	— — 9	— — 10
Bast Ropes, the Hundred wt. containing 112lb.	— — 11	— — 11	— 1 —
Basts or Straw Hats, knotted, the Dozen	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7
Basts or Straw Hats, plain, the Dozen	— — 2	— — 4	— — 5
Battery, Bashrones, or Kettles, the 112lb.	— 15 9	1 14 8	1 17 10

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Beads, Amber, vide Amber.			
Beads, Bone, the great Groce, containing twelve ſmall Groce - -	— 3 2	— 6 4	— 6 10
Beads, Box, the great Groce -	— 3 2	— 6 4	— 6 10
Beads, Chryſtal, the Thouſand -	— 6 4	— 12 8	— 13 8
Beads, Coral, the Pound - -	— 2 8	— 4 9	— 5 1
Beads, Glaſs and Wood of all Sorts, the great Groce - -	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Beads, Glaſs, the ſmall Groce, containing twelve Dickers - -	— — 5	— — 10	— — 11
Beads, Jaſper, ſquare, the Hundred Stones	— 4 3	— 8 5	— 9 2
Beer, Ale and Porter, except of the Produce or Manufacture of France, or the French Dominions in Europe, for every 32 Gallons	— 4 3½	— 4 3½	— 4 3½
Beer, vocat. Spruce Beer, the Gallon	— — 2½	— — 5	— — 6
Bell Metal, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lbs. - -	— 3 6	— 3 6	— 4 1
Bellows, the Pair - -	— — 3	— — 5	— — 6
—— Pipes, the Groce -	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Bells, Clapper Bells, the Pound -	— — 1¼	— — 2½	— — 3
Bells, Dogs Bells, the great Groce, containing 144 Dozen - -	— 1 4	— 3 —	— 3 3
Bells, Horſe Bells, the ſmall Groce, containing 12 Dozen - -	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Bilhooks, the Dozen - -	— 1 4	— 2 6	— 2 9
Bits for Bridles, the Dozen -	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Blacking, or Lamp-black, the 112 lbs.	— 8 5	— 8 5	— 9 10

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Blades for: Foils, the Dozen	— — 10¼	— 1 8½	— 1 10
Blades for: Knives and Forks, the Groce	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Blades for: Razors, the Dozen	— — 8	— 1 4	— 1 5
Blades for: Swords, coarse, the Dozen	— 1 4	— —	— —
Blankets, vocat.: Paris Mantles, coloured, the Mantle	— 2 9	— 2 9	— 3 2
Blankets, vocat.: Paris Mantles, or others, uncoloured, the Mantle	— 2 2	— 2 2	— 2 6
Bosses for Bridles, the small Groce, containing 12 Dozen	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Books unbound, the Hundred Weight, containing 112 lbs.	— 2 2	— 2 2	— 2 6
Bottles, of Glass, full or empty, the dozen Quarts	— — 4	— —	— —
Bottles, *For the Duties on Glass from France, Vide Schedule* B.			
Bottles, of Stone, the Dozen	— 1 1	— 1 9	— 1 11
Bows, vocat. Stone Bows of Steel, the Piece	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Bows Staves, the 120 Staves	— 8 5	— 8 5	— 9 10
——, in Foreign Ships	— —	— —	— 12 8
Boxes, vocat.: Fire, or Tinder Boxes, the Groce, containing Twelve Dozen Boxes	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Boxes, vocat.: Nest Boxes, the Groce, containing Twelve Dozen	— 4 3	— 8 5	— 9 2
Boxes, vocat.: Pepper Boxes, the Groce, containing Twelve Dozen	— 1 7	— 3 2	— 3 5
Boxes, vocat.: Sand Boxes, the Groce, containing Twelve Dozen	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1

Schedule A.

	From Great Britiſh.			From Britain. Foreign.			From other Countries.		
INWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Boxes, vocat. Soap Boxes, the Shock, containing Three Score Boxes	—	2	10	—	5	8	—	6	1
Boxes, vocat. Spice Boxes, the Dozen	—	—	5	—	—	10	—	—	11
Boxes, vocat. Tobacco Boxes, the Groce, containing Twelve Dozen	—	1	9	—	3	10	—	4	2
Braſs, Lamps, the Dozen	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	4
Braſs, Laver Cocks, the Pound	—	—	$1\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	$3\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	4
Braſs, Old, or Shruff the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	—	6	4	—	6	4	—	7	5
Braſs, Piles Weights, the Pound	—	—	$1\frac{1}{4}$	—	—	$2\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	2^3
Braſs, Scales and Weights, the Dozen Pair	—	—	$4\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	9	—	—	10
Braſs, Trumpets, the Dozen	—	1	4	—	2	7	—	2	9
Brickſtones, The Thouſand Brick-ſtones	—	2	2	—	3	6	—	3	9
Brickſtones, Flanders Tiles, to ſcour with, the Thouſand	—	—	—	—	6	8	—	7	2
Brickſtones, Galley Tiles, the Foot (Six to the Foot)	—	—	$1\frac{1}{4}$	—	—	2	—	—	$2\frac{1}{4}$
Brickſtones, Pan Tiles, the Thouſand	—	10	6	—	15	9	—	16	8
Brickſtones, Paving Tiles, the Thouſand	—	9	6	—	13	8	—	14	5
Brimſtone, the Hundred Wt. containing 112lb.	—	1	2	—	1	2	—	1	3
Briſtles, rough or undreſt, the Dozen Pounds	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	8
——, of Muſcovy, in Foreign Ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
——, dreſſed, the Dozen Pounds	—	1	2	—	1	2	—	1	4
——, of Muſcovy, in Foreign Ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8
Broaches of Latten or Copper, the Groce, containing Twelve Dozen	—	1	4	—	2	7	—	2	9

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Brushes, Beard Brushes, the Groce, containing Twelve Dozen	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7
Brushes, of Hair, vocat. Comb Brushes, the Groce, containing Twelve Dozen	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Brushes, of Hair, vocat. Head Brushes, the Dozen	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7
Brushes, of Hair, vocat. Rubbing Brushes, the Dozen	— — $1\frac{3}{4}$	— — $3\frac{1}{2}$	— — $3\frac{3}{4}$
Brushes, of Hair, vocat. Weavers Brushes, the Dozen	— — $6\frac{1}{4}$	— — $6\frac{1}{4}$	— — $7\frac{1}{2}$
Brushes, of Heath, coarse, the Dozen	— — 4	— — 8	— — 9
Brushes, of Heath, fine or Head Brushes, the Dozen	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7
Brushes, of Heath, called Rubbing Brushes, the Dozen	— — $1\frac{1}{4}$	— — $2\frac{1}{2}$	— — $2\frac{3}{4}$
Brushes for Hats and Clothes, the Dozen	— — 7	— 1 1	— 1 2
Buckles, for Girdles, the small Groce, containing Twelve Dozen	— 2 2	— 4 4	— 4 7
——, for Girths, the Groce, containing Twelve Dozen	— — 10	— 1 7	— 1 9
Bugles, Great, the Pound	— — 5	— — 10	— — 11
Bugles, Small or Seed Bugle, the Pound	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7
Bullion, in Coin, Bars, or Plates, free.			
Burrs for Mill-stones, the Hundred, containing five Score	— 4 9	— 4 9	— 5 8
Buttons of Copper or Latten, the great Groce, containing twelve small Groce, every Groce twelve Dozen	— 2 10	— 5 8	— 6 1
Buttons of Glass, the great Groce, containing twelve small Groce	— 1 5	— 2 10	——
Buttons of Hair, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— — 4	— — 7	— — 7

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Buttons of — Handkerchiefs, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 3 2	— 7 5	— 8 1
Buttons of — Silk, the great Groce, containing twelve ſmall Groce	— 4 3	— 6 4	— 6 8
Buttons of — Thread, the great Groce, containing twelve ſmall Groce	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Cables, tarred or untarred, the Hundred Weight, containing 112 lb.	— — 8½	— 2 1¼	— 12 —
Caddas or Crewel Riband, the dozen Pieces, every Piece containing thirty-ſix Yards	— 3 2	— 6 4	— 6 10
Caffoy — Per Yard	— 1 4	— 1 4	— 1 6
Caffoy — And if mixed with Silk (except the Manufacture of Great Britain, China, Perſia or the Eaſt Indies,) for every Pound Weight	— —	4 4 —	4 4 —
Callicoes, printed, painted or ſtained, per Yard	— 1 1	— 3 8	— —
——, white, foreign, per Yard	— —	— 3 8	— —
Cameletto — Half Silk, half Hair, the Yard, foreign	— —	— 2 2	— 2 6
Cameletto — And, (excepting the Manufacture of Great Britain, China, Perſia or the Eaſt Indies,) for every Pound Weight	— —	4 4 —	4 4 —
Canary Seeds, or Alphiſti, the Hundred Weight, containing 112 lb.	— 7 11	— 7 11	— 9 2¼
Candle Plates or Wallers, of Braſs or Latten, the Pound	— 2	— 4	— 4
Candles of Tallow, the Pound	— — ¾	— — ¾	— 1

Schedule A.

	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Candlesticks, of Brass or Latten, the Pound	— — 2¼	— — 4½	— — 5
Candlewick, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 8 5	— 8 5	— 9 10
Canes, for Manufacturers Use, free.			
Canes, Wood, the Dozen	— — 5	— — 10	— — 11
Capers, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 5 7	— 11 6	— 12 6
Cap Hooks, or Hooks Ends, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen Pair,	— 1 5	— 3 —	— 3 4
Caps of Woollen, the Dozen	— 2 1¼	— 4 2½	— 4 7
Cards, vocat. Playing Cards, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen Pair (or Packs)	15 8 9	15 17 2	15 18 7
Cards, vocat. Wool Cards, old, the Dozen Pair	— — 7½	— — 7½	— — 8¾
Cards, vocat. ——, new, the Dozen Pair	— 1 —½	— 1 —½	— 1 2¾
Carpets, vocat. Turkey or Venice, Of Great Britain, the square Yard	— 2	— —	— —
Carpets, vocat. Turkey or Venice, Short, the Piece	— —	— 3 5	— 4 —
Carpets, vocat. Turkey or Venice, —— Turkey, in Foreign Ships	— —	— —	— 5 —
Carpets, vocat. Turkey or Venice, Long, containing four Yards and upwards the Piece	— —	— 14 9	— 17 6
Carpets, vocat. Turkey or Venice, —— Turkey, in Foreign Ships	— —	— —	1 3 2
Cases, for Combs, Single, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Cases, for Combs, Double, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 4 3	— 8 5	— 9 2
Cases, With Wooden Combs, garnished, the Dozen	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Cases, With Small Ivory Combs, garnished, the Dozen	— 2 10	— 5 8	— 6 1

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Cases, With Middle Sort Ivory Combs, garnished, the Dozen	— 4 3	— 8 5	— 9 2
Cases, With Large Ivory Combs, garnished, the Dozen	— 8 5	— 16 10	— 18 3
Cases, For Needles, or Pin Cases, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Cases, for Spectacles, the Groce, ungilt, containing twelve Dozen	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Cases, for Spectacles, the Groce, Gilt, containing twelve Dozen	— 2 10	— 5 8	— 6 1
Catlings, Harpstrings, and Lutestrings, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— — 8	— — 8	— — 9
Caveare, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Cauldrons, or Pans, Iron, the Hundred weight	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Chafing Dishes, of Brass or Latten, the Pound	— — 1¾	— — 3½	— — 4
Chafing Dishes, of Iron, the Dozen	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Chains, for Dogs, coarse, the Dozen	— — 5	— — 9	— — 10
Chains, for Keys or Purses, fine, the Dozen	— — 10	— 1 8	— 1 10
Chairs of Walnut Tree, the Piece	— 1 1	— 1 1	— 1 3
Chamlets, unwatered, or Mohair, the Yard	— — 4	— — 4	— — 5
Chamlets, watered, the Yard	— — 7	— — 7	— — 8
Chamlets, half Silk, half Hair, the Yard	— 1 1	— 1 1	— 1 3
Chamlets, And for every lb. weight, if made of or mixed with Silk, (except the Manufacture of Great Britain, China, Persia, or the East Indies)	— — —	4 4 —	4 4 —

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.			From Great Britain. Foreign.			From other Countries.		
INWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Chariots, with or without the Appurtenances, each	10	—	—						
Cheese, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	—	—	4¼	—	1	1	—	1	2
Chess, Boards, the dozen	—	2	2	—	4	3	—	4	7
Chess, Men, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	—	1	4	—	2	7	—	2	9
Chests of Iron, Small, three Quarters of a Yard long, or middle Sort, one Yard long, the Piece	—	9	6	1	—	—	1	1	9
Chests of Iron, Large, one Yard and Quarter long, the Piece	—	15	5	1	9	5	1	11	9
Chissels for Joiners, the dozen	—	—	5	—	—	10	—	—	11
Chocolate, the Pound	—	—	6½	—	—	9½	—	—	10
Cisterns of Latten, the Pound	—	—	1¾	—	—	3½	—	—	3¾
Claricords, the Pair	—	1	5	—	2	10	—	3	1
Clay called Fire Clay, and Sand, free.									
Coaches and Berlins, with or without the Appurtenances, each	12	—	—						
Coals, the Ton	—	—	8½	—	—	8½	—	—	10
Cochaneil, all Sorts, free.									
Coffee, of any other than British Plantation Produce, for every Pound Weight thereof	—	—	6½	—	—	6½			
——— of the British Plantations, vide Schedule D.									

Note, upon paying down 3s. 6d. *for every Hundred Weight, and securing the remainder of Duty, Coffee may be warehoused in like Manner, and under the same Regulations as Tobacco.*

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.			From Great Britain. Foreign.			From other Countries.		
INWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Coffin, Figures and Letters, the Groce	—	—	8	—	1	4	—	1	5
Coffin, Handles, Plates, Squares, the Groce	—	—	6½	—	1	1	—	1	2
Combs, of Bone, the Pound	—	—	5	—	—	10	—	—	11
Combs, of Box, the Groce, containing Twelve Dozen	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	4
Combs, of Horn, for Barbers, the Dozen	—	—	2½	—	—	5	—	—	6
Combs, called Horse Combs, the Dozen	—	—	5	—	—	10	—	—	11
Combs, of Ivory, the Pound	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	4
Combs, vocat. Lightwood Combs, the Groce, containing Twelve Dozen	—	—	9	—	1	5	—	1	7
Combs, for Wool, the Pair, old or new	—	—	4¼	—	—	4¼	—	—	5
Comfits, the Pound	—	—	3	—	—	5	—	—	6
Compasses, of Iron for Carpenters, the Dozen	—	—	2½	—	—	5	—	—	6
Compasses, for Ships, the Dozen	—	—	10	—	1	7	—	1	9
Copper, unwrought, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	—	4	9	—	4	9	—	4	11
——— Kettles, vide Battery.									
Copperas, free if for Dyers Use.									
———, White and Blue, vide Drugs.									
Cordage, or Ropes tarred or untarred, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	—	1	1	—	2	6	—	12	5
Corks, ready made, the Groce	—	—	3½	—	—	7	—	—	7
Cork, the Hundred Wt. containing 112lb.	—	—	—	—	3	8	—	4	—
Cork Tacks, of Iron, the Thousand	—	—	9	—	1	5	—	1	7
Cork Tacks, of Steel, the Thousand	—	3	6	—	7	—	—	7	7

Schedule A.

	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Counters of Braſs or Latten, the Pound	— — 2	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Crewel Riband, vide Caddas.			
Curry Combs, the Dozen -	— 1 —	— 1 11	— 2 1
Cuttle-bones, the Thouſand -	— 2 10	— 5 8	— 6 1
Cyder or Perry, the Ton -	1 —	1 2 1	1 2 1
Dagger Blades, the Dozen - -	— 2 10	— 5 8	— 6 1
Dimity plain, the ſquare Yard -	— 1¾	—	—
Dog Couples, the Dozen - -	— 4	— 7	— 7
Drapery, vocat. Old Drapery, the Yard, coming from England -	— 6¼	—	—
Drapery, vocat. Old Drapery, from any other Parts, the Yard - -	—	—	1 — 10
Drapery, vocat. New Drapery, from England, the Yard	— 2¼	—	—
Drapery, vocat. New Drapery, from any other Parts, the Yard -	—	—	— 5 7

Note by 23 & 24 Geo. 3. Cap. 29. *All Manufactures made of Wool which are milled in the Tuck-mill, or other Machine, whether twilled or plain, as Coatings, Caſſimers, Kerſeys, Druggets, German Serges, Ratteens, and ſuch like by whatever particular Name, now denominated, or hereafter to be denominated, ſhall fall under the Deſcription of, and pay Duty as old Drapery.*

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Drugs, vocat.			
Acacia, the Pound - -	— —	— 1 1	— 1 2
Acorus, the Pound - -	— —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Adiantum - Album, the Pound -	— —	— — 2¼	— — 2¼
Adiantum - Nigrum, the Pound	— —	— — 1¾	— — 1¾
Agaricus, rough or untrimmed, the Pound - -	— —	— 1 1	— 1 2
Agaricus, or Agaric, trimmed or pared, the Pound	— —	— 4 3	— 4 7
——, free if for Dyers Uſe.			
Agnus Caſtus Seeds, the Pound -	— —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Alchermes, Confectio, the Ounce	— 6	— 11	— 1 —
Alchermes, Syrop, the Pound -	— 9	— 1 5	— 1 7
Alkanet Roots, the Pound, -	— —	— — 3	— — 3
Allum Romiſh, or Roach, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb. -	— 3 10	— 6 —	— 6 4
——, free if for Dyers Uſe.			
Almiet or Orcant, the Pound -	— —	— — 2½	— — 2¾
Almonds, bitter, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb. - -	— —	— 9 2	— 9 11
Aloes, Cicotrina, the Pound -	— —	— 1 1	— 1 2
Aloes, Epatica, the Pound -	— —	— — 6	— — 6¼
Alumon Plume, the Pound - -	— —	— — 2¾	— — 3
Ambergreaſe, black or grey, the Ounce Troy - - -	— 9 5½	— 15 9	— 16 10
Ameos Seeds, the Pound - -	— —	— — 2	— — 2
Amomi Seeds, the Pound - -	— —	— — 2	— — 2

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Drugs, vocat. Anacardium, the Pound -	— — —	— — 10	— — 10¾
Angelica, the Pound - -	— — 1¾	— — 3	— — 3¼
Antimonium: Crudum, the Hundred Wt. containing 112lb.	— — —	— 5 1¼	— 5 6
Antimonium: —— free if for Dyers Use.			
Antimonium: Præparatum or Stibium, the Pound -	— — 1¾	— — 2¼	— — 2¾
Argentum sublime, or Linum, or Quicksilver, the Pound - -	— — 5¾	— — 9½	— — 10¼
Aristolochia, longa, et rotunda, the Pound	— — —	— — 3½	— — 3¾
Arsnick, white or yellow, or Rosalger, the Pound - -	— — ¾	— — 1	— — 1¼
——, free if for Dyers Use.			
Aspalathus, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 4½	— — 4¾
Assafœtida, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 3¾	— — 4
Assarum Roots, the Pound -	— — —	— — 3	— — 3¼
Auripigmentum, vide Orpiment.			
Balaustium, the Pound -	— — —	— — 8	— — 8½
Balsamum, artificial, the Pound	— — 6½	— — 10½	— — 11¼
Balsamum, natural, the Pound	— — —	— 5 9¼	— 6 —
Barley, hulled, or French Barley, the 112lb. - -	— 3 2	— 5 3	— 5 7¼
——, in Foreign Ships -	— — —	— — —	— 6 4
Bayberries, the 112lb. -	— — —	— 3 6	— 3 9
——, free if for Dyers Use.			

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Drugs, vocat. Bdellium, the Pound -	— — —	— — 7¼	— — 7¾
Ben Album, or Rubrum, the Pound	— — —	— — 5	— — 5½
Benjamin, of all Sorts, the Pound	— — —	— 1 1	— 1 2
Bezoar Stone, of the East Indies, the Ounce Troy -	— — —	— 13 1½	— — —
Bezoar Stone, of the West Indies, the Ounce Troy -	— — —	— 2 —	— 2 2
Black Lead, the 112lb. - -	— — —	— 7 10½	— 8 5
Blatta Bizantia, the Pound -	— — —	— — 6¼	— — 6¾
Bolus, Communis, or Armonicus, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb. - -	— — 10½	— 1 7	— 1 9
Bolus, Verus, or fine Bole, the Pound	— — —	— — 1¾	— — 2
Borax, unrefined, or Tincal, the Pound	— — —	— — 7½	— — 8¼
Borax, ———, free if for Dyers Use.			
Borax, refined, the Pound -	— — —	— 2 4½	— 2 7½
Bunkins Holywortles, or Pistolochia, the Pound - - -	— — —	— — 5½	— — 6
Calamus, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 1¾	— — 1¾
Cambogium, or Gutta Gambæ, the Pound	— — —	— — 10½	— — 11¼
Camphire, refined, the Pound -	— 1 —	— 1 6	— 1 7
———, unrefined, the Pound -	— — —	— — 9	— — 10
Cancri Oculus, the Pound -	— — 6¾	— — 11¾	— 1 1
Cantharides, the Pound - -	— — —	— 1 2½	— 1 4

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Drugs, vocat. Caraway Seeds, the 112lb.	— 1 11½	— 4 6	— 4 11
Cardomomes, the Pound	— —	— — 9	— — 9½
Carlina, the Pound	— —	— — 2¾	— — 3
Carolina, the Pound	— —	— — 1	— — 1¼
Carpo Balsami, the Pound	— —	— — 10¾	— 1 —
Carrabe, or Succinum, the Pound	— —	— — 3½	— — 4
Carthamus Seeds, the Pound	— —	— — 1¾	— — 2
Cassia, Fistula, of all Sorts, the Pound,	— —	— — 3½	— — 4
——, Lignea, the Pound	— —	— — 4½	— — 5
Castoreum, or Beaver Cods, the Pound	— —	— 3 8½	— 3 10¼
Cerussa, the 112lb.	— —	— 4 9	— 4 11
Cetrach, the Pound	— —	— — 2¾	— — 3
China Roots, the Pound	— —	— 1 5	— 1 6
Chrystal, in broken Pieces for physical Uses, the Pound	— — 6½	— — 10½	— 1 —
Ciceres, white and red, the Pound	— —	— — 1½	— — 1½
Cinabrium, or Vermillion, the Pound	— — 5¾	— — 9	— — 10
Ciperus, longus et rotundus, the 112lb.	— —	— 9 2	— 9 9
Cetrago, the Pound	— —	— — 2½	— — 2¾
Civet, the Ounce Troy	— —	— 10 6	— 11 3
Coculus, Indiæ, the Pound	— —	— — 4¾	— — 5
Coloquintida, the Pound	— —	— — 5¾	— — 6
Copperas, white, the 112lb.	— —	— 11 3	— 11 11

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Drugs, vocat. Copperas, blue, of Danſk or Hungary, the 112lb.	— — —	— 3 10	— 4 1
Coral, red or white, in Fragments, for phyſical Uſes, the Pound	— — —	— — 8	— — 9
Coral, whole, the Pound	— — —	— 4 2½	— 4 7
Coriander Seeds, the 112lb.	— — —	— 4 5	— 4 10
Cortex, Caperum, the Pound	— — —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Cortex, Guaici, the 112lb.	— — —	— 14 5	— 15 5
Cortex, Mandragoræ, the Pound	— — —	— — 5	— — 5½
Cortex, Tamariſci, the Pound	— — —	— — 2	— — 2
Cortex, Winteranus, the Pound	— — —	— — 3	— — 3
Coſtus, dulcis, and amarus, the Pound	— — —	— — 5	— — 5½
Cubebs, the Pound	— — —	— — 3½	— — 4
Cummin Seeds, the 112lb.	— — —	— 8 9	— 9 4
Cuſcuta, the Pound	— — —	— — 2½	— — 3
Cyclamen Roots, or Panis Porcinus, the Pound	— — —	— — 5½	— — 6
Cyprus Nuts, the Pound, (vide Nux cupreſſi)	— — —	— — 1¾	— — 2
Daucus Creticus, the Pound	— — —	— — 10½	— 1 —
Diagredium, or Scamony, the Pound	— — —	— 4 5	— 4 10
Diptamus Leaves, the Pound	— — —	— — 7	— — 8
—— Roots, the Pound	— — —	— — 4½	— — 5
Doronicum, the Pound	— — —	— — 7	— — 7½

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Drugs, vocat: Eleborus, Albus et Niger, the Pound	— — —	— — 2	— — 2
Epithemum, the Pound -	— — —	— — 4	— — 4¼
Es-ustum, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 4¾	— — 5
Euphorbium, the Pound -	— — —	— — 1¾	— — 2
Fennel Seeds, the Pound -	— — 1¼	— — 1¾	— — 2
Fenugreek, the 112lb. - -	— — —	— 5 6¼	— 6 —
Flory, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 6½	— — 7
Flowers, vide Leaves.			
Folium Indiæ, the Pound -	— — —	— 1 1¾	— 1 3
Fox Lungs, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 7½	— — 8
Frankincense, of France, Parrosin, the 112lb. - - -	— — —	— 3 2	— 3 5
Galanga, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 4½	— — 5
Galbanum, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 5½	— — 6
General, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 4	— — 5
Gentiana, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 1½	— — 2
Guinea Pepper, the Pound -	— — —	— — 3	— — 3
Grains of Guinea or French Grains, the 112lb. (vide Grains.)	— — —	— 7 3	— 7 10
Grana, Pinæ, the Pound -	— — —	— — 2¾	— — 3
——, Tinctorum, the Pound -	— — —	— — 5	— — 5
Green Ginger, the Pound -	— — —	— 1 4½	— 1 5
Gum, Animi, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 4½	— — 5

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Drugs, vocat.			
Gum, Arabic, or Gum Seneca, the hundred weight, containing 112lb. -	— —	— 6 4	— 6 10
——, Armoniack, the Pound -	— —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
——, Caramen, the Pound -	— —	— — 3½	— — 4
——, Carannæ, the Pound -	— —	— 1 8¼	— 1 9
——, Elemi, the Pound -	— —	— — 4¾	— — 5
——, Guiaci, the Pound -	— —	— 1 1¾	— 1 4
——, Hederæ, the Pound -	— —	— — 10	— — 11
——, Juneperi, or Sandracha, the 112lb.	— —	— 8 4	— 8 10
——, Lack, the Pound - -	— —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
——, Opoponax, the Pound -	— —	— 1 4½	— 1 6
——, Sandrachi, or Gum Juneperi, vide Sandrachi.			
——, Sarcocol, the Pound -	— —	— — 4¾	— — 5
——, Seneca, vide Gum Arabic.			
——, Serapinum, or Sagapenum, the Pound - - -	— —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
——, Tacamahaccæ, the Pound -	— —	— 1 8¼	— 1 9
——, Tragagant, the Pound -	— —	— — 3	— — 3
——, Tinctorum, vide Grana Tinctorum.			
Gutta Gambæ, vide Cambogium.			
Hermodactilus, the Pound -	— —	— — 5¼	— — 6
Holywortles, vide Bunkins.			

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Drugs, vocat. Horns of Harts, or Stags, the Hundred, containing five Score,	— 1 7	— 4 9	— 5 3
Horns of Harts, or Stags, the 112lb	— 5 3	— 5 3	— 5 3
Hypociſtis, the pound	— — —	— — 6	— — 6½
Jallap, the pound	— — 7¾	— 1 1	— 1 2
Incenſe, or Olibanum, vide Olibanum.			
Ireos (Orris), the 112lb.	— — —	— 14 2¼	— 15 1
Iſinglaſs, the 112lb. free if for Dyers Uſe.	1 6 3	1 16 9	1 18 6
Jujubes, the pound	— — —	— — 2½	— — 3
Juniper-berries, free			
Lapdanum, or Lapodonum, the pound	— — —	— — 3¾	— — 4
Lapis, Calaminaris, the 112lb.	— — —	— 4 7	— 4 11
——, Contra-yerva, the Ounce	— — —	— 1 1¾	— 1 3
——, Hematitis, the pound	— — —	— — 4½	— — 5
——, Judaicus, the pound	— — —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
——, Lazuli, the pound	— — —	— 2 3½	— 2 6
——, Tuliœ, the pound	— — —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Leaves of Roſes, the pound	— — 1¾	— — 3	— — 3¾
—— of Violets or Flowers, the pound	— — 1½	— — 2½	— — 2¾
Lentils, the pound	— — —	— — 1	— — 1
Lignum, Aloes, the pound	— — —	— 2 7½	— 2 10
Lignum, Aſphaltum, the pound	— — —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Lignum, Nephreticum, the pound	— — —	— — 9¼	— — 10

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Drugs, vocat. Lignum, Rhodium, the 112lb.	— — —	— 2 3¼	— 2 6
——, Vitæ, free.			
Limum, vide Argentum Sublime.			
Litharge, of Gold, the 112lb.	— — —	— 4 6¼	— 4 9
Litharge, of Silver, the 112lb.	— — —	— 3 8¼	— 3 10¼
Locuſts, the pound	— — —	— — 3½	— — 3¾
Lupines, the 112lb.	— — —	— 2 10	— 3 —
Lyntiſcus, or Xylobalſamum, the pound	— — —	— — 4	— — 5
Madder Roots, or Rubea Tinctorum, the pound if for Dyers Uſe, free.	— — —	— — 3	— — 3½
Manna, the pound	— — —	— — 8½	— — 9
Marmalade, the pound	— — 2	— — 3¼	— — 3¼
Maſtick, Red, the pound	— — —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Maſtick, White, the pound	— — —	— — 9¾	— — 10½
Mechoachan, the pound	— — —	— — 7¼	— — 8
Mercury, Precipitate, the pound	— — 10½	— 1 7	— 1 8½
Mercury, Sublimate, the pound	— — 7	— — 10¾	— — 11½
Millium Solis, the pound	— — —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Mirabolanes, dried, the pound	— — —	— — 2½	— — 3
Mirabolanes, condited, the pound	— — —	— — 4	— — 4½
Myrtle-berries, the pound	— — —	— — 2½	— — 2¾
Mithridate Venetiæ, the pound	— — —	— 2 3½	— 2 5½

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Drugs, vocat. Mummia, the Pound	— — —	— — 3¾	— — 4
Musk, the Ounce Troy	— — —	— — 9 5½	— — 10 2
Musk Cods, the Dozen	— — —	— — 6 4	— — 7 —
Musk Cods, and the Ounce	— — —	— — 1 1	— — 1 1
Myrrhe, the Pound	— — —	— — 7¾	— — 8¼
Nardus, Celtica, or Spica Romana, the 112lb.	— — —	— — 1 9 5	— — 1 11 5
Nigella, the Pound	— — —	— — 1¾	— — 2
Nitrum, the Pound	— — —	— — 5¼	— — 5¾
Nux De Benne, the Pound	— — —	— — 3	— — 3
Nux Cupreſſi, the Pound	— — —	— — 2	— — 2
Nux Indica, the Piece	— — —	— — 2¼	— — 2¼
Nux Pini, or Grana Pini, the Pound	— — —	— — 2¾	— — 3
Nux Piſtachia or Piſtachias, the Pound	— — —	— — 2½	— — 2¾
Nux Vomica, the Pound	— — —	— — 2¼	— — 2¼
Oleum Petroleum, the Pound	— — —	— — 5	— — 5½
Oleum Turpentini, vide Turpentine.			
Olibanum, or Incenſe, the 112lb.	— — —	— 1 6 6½	— 1 8 3½
Opium, the Pound	— — —	— — 2 2½	— — 2 4¾
Orabus, the Pound	— — —	— — 1½	— — 1¾
Orange Flower Ointment, the Pound	— — 4	— — 7¼	— — 8
Orange Flower Water, the Gallon	— — 8¼	— — 1 2½	— — 1 4
Orcant, or Almiet, the Pound	— — —	— — 2½	— — 2¾

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Drugs, vocat. Origanum, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 2	— — 2
Orpiment, or Auripigmentum, the 112lb.	— — —	— 11 2½	— 11 11
Oſſippium Huerredum, the Pound -	— — —	— — 2¼	— — 2½
Oſſa de Corda Cervi, the Pound -	— 3 4¾	— 7 6¾	— 8 3¼
Oil of Almonds, the Pound -	— — 2	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Oil of Amber, the Pound - -	— 1 9½	— 2 10	— 3 —¼
Oil de Bay, the 112lb. - -	— 8 —	— 12 2¼	— 12 11
Oil de Benne, the Pound - -	— — 10½	— 1 7	— 1 8½
Oil of Mace, or Nutmegs, the Pound	— 1 10¾	— 2 6¼	— 2 7½
Oil of Roſemary, the Pound -	— — 9¼	— 1 7½	— 1 9
Oil of Scorpions, the Pound -	— — 4¼	— — 7½	— — 8¼
Oil of Spike, the Pound - -	— — 3	— — 5	— — 5¾
Panis Porcinus, vide Cyclamen.			
Panther, the Pound - -	— — —	— 16 10	— 18 2½
Pearl Seeds, the Ounce Troy - -	— — —	— 1 7	— 1 8
Pellitory, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 2	— — 2
Pepper, long, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 2¾	— — 3
Peroſen, vide Frankincenſe.			
Piony Seeds, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 2	— — 2
Piſtachias, vide Nux Piſtachia.			
Piſtolochia, vide Bunkins.			
Pix Burgundiæ, the 112lb. - -	— — —	— 3 11¼	— 4 2¾

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Drugs, vocat.			
Polipodium, the Pound	— — —	— — 1	— — 1
Polium Montanum, the Pound	— — —	— — 2½	— — 2¾
Pomegranate-Pills, the 112lb. if for Dyers Use free.	— — —	— 10 2¾	— 11 —
Poppy Seeds, the Pound	— — 1¼	— — 2	— — 2¼
Precipitate, vide Mercury Precipitate.			
Prunellas, or Pruins of Brunclia, the Pound	— — —	— — 2½	— — 2¾
Psyllium, the Pound	— — —	— — 2	— — 2¼
Quicksilver, vide Argentum Vivum.			
Radix Contra Yerva, the Pound	— — —	— — 7½	— — 8¼
Radix Esulæ, the Pound	— — —	— 1 —	— 1 — ¼
Radix Peonæ, the Pound	— — —	— — 2	— — 2
Radix Scorcionera, the Pound	— — —	— — 9	— — 9¼
Red Lead, the 112lb.	— 2 9¼	— 2 9¼	— 3 — ¼
Rhabarbarum, or Rhubarb, the Pound	— 2 9	— 4 10	— 5 2¼
Rhaponticum, the Pound	— — —	— 2 3¾	— 2 6¼
Rosealger, vide Arsenic.			
Rosset, the Pound	— — —	— — 1½	— — 1¾
Rubea Tinctorum, vide Madder Roots.			
Sagapenum, vide Gum Serapinum.			
Sal Alcali, the Pound	— — —	— — 10	— — 11
Sal Armoniacum, the Pound if for Dyers Use, free.	— — —	— — 4	— — 4½

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Drugs, vocat.			
Sal Gem, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 2	— — 2
— Nitri, the Pound - -	— — 2¾	— — 4½	— — 5
Sanders — Red, alias Stock, the 112lb. if for Dyers Uſe, free.	— — —	1 1 5	1 2 10
Sanders — White, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 3¾	— — 4
Sanders — Yellow, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 6½	— — 6¾
Sandiver, the 112lb. - - -	— — —	— 2 6¼	— 2 8½
Sandracha, or Gum Juneperi, the 112lb.	— — —	— 8 4	— 8 10
Sanguis — Draconis, the Pound -	— — —	— — 7¾	— — 8¼
Sanguis — Hireci, the Pound -	— — —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Sarſaparilla, the Pound -	— — —	— — 9	— — 9½
Saſafras Wood, or Roots, the 112lb. -	— — —	— 5 1¼	— 5 5½
Scamonium, vide Diagredium.			
Scincus Marinus, the Piece - -	— — —	— — 1	— — 1
Scordium, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 1½	— — 1¾
Scorpions, the Hundred, containing five Score	— — —	— 4 3	— 4 8¼
Sebeſtines, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Seler Montanus, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 2	— — 2¼
Semen Cucumeris, Cucurb, Citral, Melon, the Pound - - -	— — 1¼	— — 2	— — 2¼
Sena, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 9¾	— — 10¼
Seldonella, the Pound - -	— — —	— — 2	— — 2¼

Schedule A.

	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Drugs, vocat. Spica Celtica, vide Nardus Celtica, or Spica Romana.			
Spikenard, the pound	— —	— — 5¾	— 1 7
Spodium, the pound	— —	— — 4	— — 4½
Spunges, the Hundred weight	1 — 1½	2 19 4	3 5 10½
Squilla, the 112lb.	— —	— 4 7¾	— 5 1
Squinanthum, the pound	— —	— 1 1	— 1 1¾
Staphisager, the 112lb.	— —	— 11 2½	— 11 11
Stechados, the pound	— —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Stibium, vide Antimonium Præparatum.			
Storax, Calamata, the pound	— —	— 1 2½	— 1 3½
Storax, Liquida, the pound	— —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Succinum, vide Carrabbe.			
Sulphur vivum, the pound	— —	— — 2	— — 2
Talk, Green, the pound	— —	— — 5	— — 5½
Talk, White, the pound	— —	— — 1½	— — 1¾
Tamarinds, the pound	— —	— — 2¼	— — 2½
Terra, Lemnia, the pound	— —	— — 10¾	— — 11¾
Terra, Sigillata, the pound	— —	— — 7	— — 7¾
Thlapsii Semen, the pound	— —	— — 3¼	— — 3½
Tincal, vide Borax.			
Tornsal, the pound, if for Dyers Use, free.	— —	— — 2	— — 2¼

Schedule A.

	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Drugs, vocat. Treacle, Common, the pound	— — 3	— — 5½	— — 6
Treacle, Of Venice, the pound	— — —	— 2 3½	— 2 5½
Treacle, And further, for every one Hundred weight thereof both Common and of Venice	1 1 —	1 1 —	1 1 —
Trochiſci de Vipera, the Ounce Troy	— — —	— 1 1	— 1 2
Turbith, The pound	— — —	— 1 1	— 1 2
Turbith, Thapſiæ, the pound	— — —	— — 7	— — 7½
Turmerick, the pound, (free if for Dyers Uſe)	— — —	— — 2½	— — 2¾
Turpentine, common, the 112lb.	— 1 11	— 2 11¾	— 3 2
Turpentine, of Venice, Scio, or Cyprus, the pound	— — —	— 1 10¾	— 2 1
Verdigreaſe, the pound, (if for Dyers Uſe, free)	— — 3	— — 5¼	— — 5½
Vermillion, vide Cinnabrium.			
Varniſh, the 112lb.	— 6 3½	— 10 6	— 11 2½
Viſcus quercinus, the pound	— — —	— — 9	— — 10
Vitriolum Romanum, the pound, (if for Dyers Uſe, free)	— — —	— — 6	— — 6½
Umber, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— — —	— 4 3¾	— 4 8
White Lead, the 112lb.	— 5 —	— 5 —	— 5 6
Worm Seeds, the pound	— — 6	— — 10	— — 10¾
Xylobalſamum, vide Lyntiſcus.			
Zedoaria, the pound	— — 1	— — 8	— — 9

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Earth, red, the Barrel	— 1 1	— 1 1	— 1 2¾
Elephants Teeth, the Hundred, containing five Score	——	1 9 5	1 11 9
Emery Stones, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 7½	— 7½	— 9¼
Emery, ground, the Pound	—— ½	—— ½	—— ½
Fans for Corn, the Piece	— 6	— 6	— 8
Feathers, For Beds, the 112lb.	— 4 3	— 4 3	— 4 11
Feathers, of France, for Beds, the Hundred Weight	——	— 6 4	— 7 —
Feathers, of Russia, the Hundred Weight	——	— 4 —	— 4 8
Feathers, Vocat. Estridge, or Ostrich Feathers, not black or white, undressed, the Pound	——	— 4 3	— 4 7
Feathers, of Ostridges, undressed, Black, the Pound	——	— 3 4	— 3 8¼
Feathers, of Ostridges, undressed, White, the Pound	——	— 3 8¾	— 4 —½
Feather Beds, old or new, the Piece	— 3 6	— 3 6	— 4 1
Fiddles for Children, the Dozen	— 3	— 7½	— 8
Ferret Ribbon, the Groce	— 1 8¼		
If foreign, and of Silk, to pay as Silk Manufacture.			
Files, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 1 6	— 3 7	— 4 —
Fire Shovel Plates, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Fire Shovels, the Dozen	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Fish, vocat. Cod-fish, the Barrel	— 1 1	— — —	— 3 2
Cod-fish, the Hundred, containing six Score	— 4 3	— — —	— 12 8
Cods Heads, the Barrel	— — 2¼	— — —	— — 6½
Cole Fish, the Hundred, containing six Score	— 1 1	— — —	— 3 2
Gull Fish, the Barrel	— — 11	— — —	— 2 8
Haddocks, the Barrel	— — 4¼	— — —	— 1 1
Herrings, the Barrel	— 1 1	— — —	— 9 —
Lampreys, the piece	— — ¾	— — —	— — 2
Lings of all Sorts, the Hundred, containing six Score	— 7 —	— — —	1 1 —
Newland, Small, the Hundred, containing six Score	— — —	— — 6½	— — —
Newland, Middle Sort, the Hundred, containing six Score	— — —	— 1 1	— — —
Newland, Fish, great, the Hundred, containing six Score	— — —	— 1 7½	— — —
Salmon, the Barrel	— 2 2	— — —	— 6 4
Salmon, Girles, the Barrel	— — 9½	— — —	— 2 5
Seal Fish, the Fish	— — 8½	— — —	— 2 1¼
Stock Fish, Croplings, the Hundred, containing six Score	— — 8½	— — —	— 2 1¼
Stock Fish, Lubfish, the Hundred, containing six Score	— 1 5	— — —	— 4 2½
Stock Fish, Titlings, the Hundred, containing six Score	— — 4¼	— — —	— 1 1
Whitings, the Barrel	— — 6½	— — —	— 1 7

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Flanders Tile, vide Brickſtones.			
Flax, undreſſed, free.			
Flax, Dreſſed or wrought, the 112lb. -	— 17 11	— 17 11	1 1 5
Flax, ——————, in Foreign Ships	——	——	1 8 4¼
Flax Seed, or Lin-ſeed, free.			
Flames to let Blood, the Dozen -	— — 2½	— — 5	— — 5½
Flints for Fire-arms, the Thouſand -	— — 4	— — 8	— — 9
Flocks, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	— 4 3	— 4 3	— 4 11
Flower Roots, the Hundred, containing five Score - - - - -	— 1 4	— 1 4	— 1 8
Flutes, coarſe, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen - - - - -	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Frize, the Yard - - -	— — 1¼	— — 1¼	— — 1½
Furnaces, for Bleachers Uſe, free.			
Furs, vocat. Armins, the Timber, containing forty Skins - - -	——	— 7 11	— 8 7
Furs, vocat. Badger Skins, the Piece - -	— — 2½	— — 5	— — 6
Furs, vocat. Bear Skins, Black, the Piece -	——	— 4 3	— 4 7
Furs, vocat. Bear Skins, Red, the Piece -	——	— 3 6	— 3 11
Furs, vocat. Bear Skins, White, the Piece -	——	— 6 8	— 7 5
Furs, vocat. Beaver, Skins, whole the Piece -	——	— 1 4	— 1 5
Furs, vocat. Beaver, Wombs, the Piece -	——	— — 6½	— — 7
Furs, vocat. Calabar, untawed, the Timber, containing forty Skins - - -	——	— 1 5	— 1 7
Furs, vocat. Calabar, tawed, the Timber, containing forty Skins - - -	——	— 1 9	— 1 10

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Furs, vocat. Calabar Skins, the Hundred, containing five Score	— — —	— 8 5	— 9 2
Calabar Skins, black, the Hundred, containing five Score	— — —	— 11 7	— 12 3
Cats Poults, the Hundred, containing five Score	— 2 1¼	— 4 3	— 4 7
Fitches, the Timber, containing forty Skins	— — —	— 3 2	— 3 5
Foxes, the black Fox Skin	1 1 —	2 2 —	2 5 6
Foxes, the ordinary Skin	— — 2¼	— — 4	— — 4
Foxes, Wombs, Poults, or Pieces, the Pane	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Grayes, untawed, the Timber, containing forty Skins	— — —	— 1 9	— 1 11
Grayes, tawed, the Timber, containing forty Skins	— — —	— 2 8	— 2 10
Jennets, black, raw, the Skin	— — —	— 2 8	— 2 10
Jennets, black, seasoned, the Skin	— — —	— 3 6	— 3 10
Jennets, grey, raw, the Skin	— — —	— — 8	— — 8¼
Jennets, grey, seasoned, the Skin	— — —	— — 10	— — 11
Leopards, Skins, the Piece	— — —	— 5 3	— 5 8
Leopards, Wombs, the Pane	— — —	1 1 —	1 2 9
Martrons, the Timber, containing forty Skins	— — —	2 2 —	2 5 6
Martrons, Gills, the Timber, containing forty Skins,	— — —	— 2 7	— 2 9
Martrons, Pouts, the Pane or Mantle	— — —	— 2 2	— 2 4
Martrons, Tails, the Hundred, containing five Score,	— — —	— 8 5	— 9 2

Schedule A.

	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Furs, vocat. Miniver, the Mantle	— —	— 2 10	— 3 —
Minks, untawed, the Timber, containing forty Skins	— —	— 12 8	— 13 8
——, tawed, the Timber, containing forty Skins	— —	— 16 10	— 18 3
Moul Skins, the Dozen	— —	— — 1¼	— — 1½
Otter Skins, the piece	— — 6½	— 1 1	— 1 2
Ounce Skins, the piece	— —	— 2 8	— 2 10
Sables of all Sorts, the Timber, containing forty Skins	— —	6 6 —	6 16 6
Weaſel Skins, the Dozen	— — ½	— — 1	— — 1
Wolf Skins, tawed, the piece	— —	— 6 4	— 6 10
Wolf Skins, untawed, the piece	— —	— 4 10	— 5 3
Wolf Skins, Wolverings, the piece	— —	— 2 9	— 3 —
Galls, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb. if for Dyers Uſe, free.	— 2 2	— 2 2	— 2 6
Garnets, ſmall, rough, the pound	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
——, ſmall or great, cut, the pound	— 6 4	— 12 8	— 13 8
Gimlets, for Carpenters, the Groce	— — 8½	— 1 5	— 1 7
Gimlets, for Vintners, the Dozen	— — 10	— 1 9	— 1 10
Girth Web, the Groce	— 3 2	— 6 4	— 6 10
Glaſſes, vocat. Glaſſes for Watches, the Dozen	— — 7¾	— —	— —
Burning Glaſſes, the Dozen	— — 9	— —	— —
Glaſs Pipes, ſmall, the pound	— — 4½	— —	— —

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain: British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain: Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Glaſſes, vocat. Glaſs Pipes, great, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	1 2 11	——	——
Hour Glaſſes, the Groce	— 4 2½	——	——
Vials, the Hundred, containing five Score	— 1 1	——	——
Water Glaſſes, the Dozen, of all Sorts	— — 7	——	——
Window Glaſſes, the whole Caſe, containing 24 Leaves	— 3 10	——	——
Window Glaſſes, ——, the half Caſe, (or Side) containing 12 Leaves	— 1 11	——	——
Glew, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 2 2	— 2 2	— 2 6
Globes, ſmall, the Pair, under eighteen Inches diameter	— 4 3	— 4 3	— 4 7
——, large, the Pair, eighteen Inches diameter	— 8 5	— 8 5	— 9 2
Gloves of all Sorts, the Dozen	— 3 2	— 6 4	— 6 10
——, and if of Silk, and not Britiſh, or the Manufacture of Perſia or the Eaſt Indies, for every Pound Weight	——	4 4 —	4 4 —
Gold Foil, the ſmall Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— — 7	— 1 3	— 1 4½
——, Paper, the ſmall Groce	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Gold and Silver Thread right, the Pound, containing twelve Ounces Venice Weight	— 4 3	— 8 5	— 9 1
Grains, or Scarlet Powder, the Pound	— — 7	— — 7	— — 9
——, of Seville, in Berries, or Grains of Portugal, or Rotta, the Pound	——	— — 4¼	— — 5
Gravers, or Punſons for Goldſmiths, the Pound	— — 1¼	— — 2½	— — 3
Grindſtones, the Chalder	— 2 4	— 2 4	— 2 6

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Groceries, vocat. Almonds, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	— — —	— 12 8	— 13 8
———, in the Shell, the Thousand	— — —	— — 4	— — 4¼
Anniseeds, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	— 4 3	— 10 6	— 11 7
* Cinnamon, the Pound	— — —	— 1 2½	— 1 2½
* Cloves, the Pound	— — —	— 1 8¼	— 1 8¼
Cocoa Nuts, the Pound	— — —	— — 6	— — 6
Currants, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	— — —	— 16 10	— 18 2½
———, in Foreign Ships	— — —	— — —	1 1 —
Dates, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	— — —	— 18 11	1 — 6
Figs, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	— — —	— 4 9	— 5 1
———, in Foreign Ships	— — —	— — —	— 5 10
Ginger, of the East Indies, or other Foreign Plantations, the Pound	— — —	— — 6½	— — —
———, of the West Indies, not British Plantation, the Pound	— — —	— — 3½	— — 3¾
———, of the English Plantations, vide Schedule D.			
———, Green, vide Drugs.			
Liquorice, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	— 2 8	— 5 10	— 6 4
——— Juice, or Ball, the Pound	— — 1½	— — 3	— — 3
*Mace, the Pound	— — —	— 3 2	— 3 2
*Nutmegs, the Pound	— — —	— 1 3¼	— 1 3¼

* For Importation of Cinnamon, Cloves, Mace and Nutmegs, vide 23 and 24 Geo. III. cap. 25, and continued by 29 Geo. III. cap. 39.

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.			From Great Britain. Foreign.			From other Countries.		
INWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Groceries, vocat. Pepper, the pound - -	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Piamento, the Pound, (vide Schedule D.	—	—	—	—	—	2½	—	—	2½
Prunes, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb. - - -	—	—	—	—	2	8¾	—	2	11
——————————, in Foreign Ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
Raiſins of all Sorts, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb. - -	—	—	—	—	9	2	—	9	11
——————————, in Foreign Ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5
Loaf Sugars, refined, not being Baſtards, and all Candy, being of the Manufacture of Great Britain, for every Hundred Weight, containing 112 Suttle lbs.	2	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugars, refined, called Baſtards, and all ground and powdered refined, and all refined Loaf Sugars broken in Pieces, for every Hundred Weight thereof containing 112 Suttle lbs. -	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
——, Muſcovado, White, Refined, Vide Schedules C. and D.									
Gunpowder, vocat. Corn-powder, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	—	5	3	2	7	3	2	9	—
Serpentine, the Hundred Wt. containing 112lb. -	—	3	2	2	5	2	2	6	3

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Hair, vocat, Camels Hair, the Pound -	— — —	— — 1¼	— — 1½
Hair, vocat, Elks Hair for Saddles, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— — —	— 3 7	— 3 10
Hair, vocat, Goats Hair, the 112lb. -	— 11 10	— 11 10	— 11 10
Hair Bottoms for Sieves, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen - -	— 1 1	— 1 1	— 1 3
Halberts, gilt, the Piece - -	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
——, ungilt, the Piece - -	— — 4¼	— — 8½	— — 9
Hammers, the Dozen - -	— — 5	— — 10	— — 11
——, vocat. Horſeman's Hammers, the Dozen - - -	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Handkerchers or Handkerchiefs, the Dozen	— 5 3	— 11 7	— 12 7¼
——, and further additional Duties, according to the Nature of the Fabric.			
Harneſs, Plates, vide Plates.			
——, Roſes, the Thouſand -	— — 1¼	— — 2½	— — 3
Hatbands, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 10 6	1 1 —	1 2 9
Hats, vocat. Straw Hats, vide Baſts.			
——, of Beaver Wool, or Hair, the Hat	— 10 6	1 1 —	1 2 9
——, all other Hats, the Piece -	— 2 1¼	— 4 3	— 4 7
Hemp, vocat. Hemp, ſhort, dreſſed, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb. - -	— 11 7	— 11 7	— 13 8
Hemp, vocat. ——, in Foreign Ships - -	— — —	— — —	— 17 10

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Hemp, vocat Cullen or Steel Hemp, and all other Sort of dreſſed Hemp, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	— 15 9	— 15 9	— 19 3
Hemp, vocat ——, in Foreign Ships	———	———	1 6 3
Hemp, vocat Spruce Muſcovia (and all other undreſſed Hemp) free.			
Hemp-ſeed, free.			
Hilts for Swords and Daggers, the Dozen	— 4 3	— 8 5	— 9 2
Honey, the Barrel, of forty-two Gallons	— 6 4	— 6 4	— 7 —
Hoops, of Iron, for Pipes or Hogſheads, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb	— 4 7	— 4 7	— 5 —
Hoops, —— of all other Sorts, the Hundred Weight,	— 4 2½	— 4 2½	— 4 11
Hoops, of Wood, for Coopers, the Thouſand	— — 1	— — 1	— — 1
Hops, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	1 2 —	———	2 10 —
Horn Books, plain, the Groce	— — 10	— 1 8	— 1 10
—— gilt, the Groce	— 1 8¾	— 3 4½	— 3 8
Horn for Lanterns, the Thouſand	— 2 2	— 2 2	— 2 6
Horſes, Mares, Geldings and Nags, the piece	— 4 —	— 4 —	— 4 —
Hunting Horns, the Dozen	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Jet, the pound	———	— — 4¼	— — 5
Jews Trumps, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Indigo, free.			
Ink for Printers, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	— 4 2½	— 4 2½	— 4 11

Schedule A.

	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Inkhorns, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 6 4	— 12 8	— 13 8
——, of Glass, the Dozen	— 1 4	— 2 6¼	——
Inkle, unwrought, the pound	— — 3	— — 6	— — 7
——, wrought, the Dozen pounds	— 8 5	1 1 —	1 3 1¼
Instruments, for Barbers and Chirurgeons, vocat. — Bullet Screws, the Dozen	— — 5	— — 10	— — 11
Instruments, for Barbers and Chirurgeons, vocat. — Incision Sheers, the Dozen	— — 7	— 1 1	— 1 2
Instruments, for Barbers and Chirurgeons, vocat. — Paces or Tooth Drawers, the Dozen	— — 7	— 1 1	— 1 2
Instruments, for Barbers and Chirurgeons, vocat. — Pullicanes, the Dozen	— — 7	— 1 1	— 1 2
Instruments, for Barbers and Chirurgeons, vocat. — Sets, the Bundle, containing sixteen	— — 3	— — 5	— — 6
Instruments, for Barbers and Chirurgeons, vocat. — Trepans, the Dozen	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Iron, vocat. — unwrought, for every Ton	— 10 6	— 10 6	— 10 6
Iron, vocat. — Backs for Chimnies, small, (not exeeeding Half a Hundred weight), the piece	— 1 5	— 2 2	— 2 8
Iron, vocat. — Backs for Chimnies, large, exeeeding Half a Hundred weight, the piece	— 2 10	— 4 3	— 4 6
Iron, vocat. — Bands for Kettles, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 7 5	— 11 7	— 12 8
Iron, vocat. — Doubles, vide Plates.			
Iron, vocat. — Hoops, vide Hoops.			
Irons, Box Irons, the Dozen	— 2 7	— 5 —½	— 5 6
——, Smoothing Irons, not Box, the Dozen	— 1 11	— 3 10	— 4 2
——, Stirrup Irons, the Dozen pair	— — 7¾	— 1 3¼	— 1 5
Iron Ore and Cinders, the Ton	— — 6¼	— — 6¼	— — 8½
—— Liquor for Dyers Use, free.			

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Juice of Lemons, the Pipe, (free if for Dyers Uſe) - -	— 8 5	— 16 10	— 18 3
Junk, called Old Junk, in pieces, not exceeding five Fathoms in Length, the Ton	— 10 6	— 10 6	— 12 3
Ivory, unwrought, the pound -	— — —	— 1 1	— 1 3
Kelp, the Ton - - - -	— 3 2	— 3 2	— 3 8
Keyknops, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Keys for Watches, the Groce, -	— 2 7	— 5 —	— 5 6
Knives, vocat. Almine, Bohemia, and all other coarſe Knives, the Dicker, containing ten Knives - - - -	— — 4	— — 8	— — 9
Butchers Knives, the Dicker, containing ten Knives - -	— — 4	— — 8	— — 9
Carving Knives, the Dozen -	— 4 9	— 11 —	— 12 1
Coopers Knives, the Dozen -	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Cullen Knives, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen - -	— — —	1 15 9	1 18 6
Curriers Knives, the Dozen -	— 2 6	— 5 —	— 5 6
Drawing Knives, the Dozen -	— — 10	— 1 8	— 1 10
Glovers Knives, the Bundle, containing ſix Knives - - -	— 1 10	— 5 —	— 5 6
Penknives, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen - - -	— 3 2	— 6 4	— 6 10
Skerknives, the Dicker, containing ten Knives - - -	— — 4	— — 8	— — 9
Stock Knives, ungilt, the Dozen Stocks	— 8 5	— 16 10	— 18 3
Stock Knives, gilt, the Dozen Stocks -	— 12 8	1 5 2	1 7 4

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.			From Great Britain. Foreign.			From other Countries.		
INWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Lace, vocat. Bone Lace of Thread, the Dozen Yards	—	4	3	—	8	5	—	9	2
Crewel Lace, the ſmall Groce, containing twelve Dozen - -	—	8	5	—	16	10	—	18	3
Of Gold or Silver, or Silver and Gold, the Pound Troy or Venice Weight	1	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold and Silver Lace, the Ounce Troy	—	2	—¼	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pomet Lace, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen - -	—	2	2	—	4	3	—	4	7
Purl or Antlet Lace of Thread, the Groce containing twelve Dozen -	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	4
Silk. Bone Lace of all Sorts, the ſmall pound, containing ſixteen Ounces	2	12	6	7	17	6	8	1	—
Lace of all other Sorts, the pound, containing ſixteen Ounces -	—	15	9	5	10	3	5	12	—
Ladles, vocat. Melting Ladles, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb. -	—	4	3	—	8	5	—	9	2
Laſt Blocks, the Dozen - -	—	—	2½	—	—	2½	—	—	3
Latches and Catches, Iron, the Dozen -	—	—	6½	—	1	1	—	1	2
Laths, the Thouſand - - -	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Latten, vocat. black Latten, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb. -	—	7	5	—	7	5	—	8	1
ſhaven Latten, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb. -	—	7	11	—	7	11	—	8	9
Lead, the Ton, containing Twenty Hundred weight - - -	—	12	8	—	12	8	—	14	9
milled, or Sheets, the Hundred weight	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	3
Ore, the Ton - - -	—	8	5	—	8	5	—	9	10
Leaves, of Gold, the hundred Leaves, containing five Score -	—	—	7	—	1	1	—	1	2
of Silver, the thouſand Leaves	—	2	2	—	4	3	—	4	7

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Lemons, Vide, Oranges.			
Lemons, Pickled, the Pipe - -	— 8 5	— 16 10	— 18 3
Lime, the Barrel, (free if for Dyers Uſe) -	— — 6	— — 6	— — 7
—— Juice, the Gallon (free if for Dyers Uſe)	— — 2½	— — 5	— — 6
Linen, vocat. — Canvas, vocat. — Britiſh, brown or white, free. Conditionally, 4 G. 1. Chap. 6.			
Linen, vocat. — Canvas, vocat. — Dutch Barras, and Heſſen Canvas, the Hundred Ells, containing ſix Score - -	——	— 14 9	— 16 —
Linen, vocat. — Canvas, vocat. — * And further, for every ſquare Yard thereof - -	——	— — 6½	— — 6½
Linen, vocat. — Canvas, vocat. — Packing Canvas, Guttings, and Spruce Canvas, the Hundred Ells, containing 120 - - -	——	— 12 8	— 13 8
Linen, vocat. — Canvas, vocat. — * And further, for every ſquare Yard thereof - -	——	— — 6½	— — 6½
Linen, vocat. — Canvas, vocat. — Poledavies, Spruce, Elbing or Queenſborough Canvas the Bolt, containing 28 Ells - -	——	— 3 10	— 4 2
Linen, vocat. — Canvas, vocat. — * And further for every ſquare Yard thereof - -	——	— — 6½	— — 6½
The above, and in every ſuch caſe, the additional Duty of 6d. per Yard is appropriated to the encouragement of the Linen Manufacture.			
Linen, vocat. — Damaſk, — *Tabling, of Holland making, the Yard - -	——	— 1 8¼	— 1 10
Linen, vocat. — Damaſk, — *Tabling, of Sileſia making, the Yard -	——	— 10	— 11
Linen, vocat. — Damaſk, — * Towelling and Napkining, of Holland making, the Yard	——	— 7¾	— 8¼
Linen, vocat. — Damaſk, — * Towelling and Napkining, of Sileſia making, the Yard -	——	— 3½	— 3¾

* And for and upon all Damaſk Towelling, Napkins or Cloths, made of Flax or Hemp, not being of the Manufacture of Great Britain, France, or the French Dominions in Europe, an additional Duty of 6d. by the Yard, if the ſame be Yard wide, or under, and of 1s. per Yard, if the ſame be above one Yard, and under two Yards wide; and of 2s. per Yard, if the ſame be two Yards wide or more.

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Linen, vocat. — Diaper, — Tabling, of Holland making, the Yard	— — —	— 1 — ¾	— 1 2
Tabling, of Silesia making, the Yard	— — —	— — 6½	— — 7
Napkins, of Holland making, the Dozen	— — —	— 6 4	— 6 10
Towelling and Napkining, of Holland making, the Yard	— — —	— — 4¼	— — 4¾
Towelling and Napkining, of Silesia making, the Yard	— — —	— — 3¼	— — 3¾
Drillins, and Packducks, the Hundred Ells, containing six Score	— — —	— 9 6	— 10 3
——————, and further for every square Yard thereof	— — —	— — 6½	— — 6½
Bag Holland, of Holland making, the Ell	— — —	— 1 5	— 1 7
—————— And further for every square Yard thereof	— — —	— — 6½	— — 6½
Linen Rags, free			
Litmus, the Hundred Wt. containing 112lb. Free if for Dyers Use.	— — —	— 2 1	— 2 5
Lockers, or Chapes for Daggers, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 1 5	— — —	— 3 1
Locks, vocat. — Budget or Hanging Locks, small, the Groce, containing twelve dozen	— 2 8	— 5 9	— 6 4
Hanging Locks, large, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 5 3	— 11 7	— 12 7

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Locks, vocat, Iron, vocat. — Box, Cheſt and Cupboard Locks, the Groce	— 2 7	— 5 1	— 5 5
Horſe Locks, the Dozen	— — 10	— 1 8	— 1 10
Spring Locks, double, the Dozen	— 1 9	— 3 5	— 3 8
Spring Locks, ſingle, the Dozen	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Stock Locks, double, the Dozen	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Stock Locks, ſingle, the Dozen	— 1 4	— 2 7	— 2 9
Looms, called Weavers Looms, free.			
Lutes, Cullen making, with Caſes, the Dozen	— — —	1 13 8	1 16 5
Lutes, Venice making, with Caſes, the Dozen	— — —	5 — 10	5 9 3
Lute-ſtrings, Catlings, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen Knots	— — 6	— — 9	— — 10
Lute-ſtrings, vide Harpſtrings.			
Lute-ſtrings, Minikins, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen Knots	— 2 10	— 5 8	— 6 1
Madder, (free if for Dyers uſe.) Crop Madder, and all other Bale Madder, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 2 7	— 2 7	— 3 2
Madder, (free if for Dyers uſe.) Fat Madder, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 1 5	— 1 5	— 1 8
Madder, (free if for Dyers uſe.) Mul Madder, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— — 7	— — 7	— — 8
Magnus, the Hundred Wt. containing 112lb.	— 2 1	— 2 1	— 2 6
Maps, printed, the Ream	— 8 5	— 16 10	— 18 3

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Marbles, for Children, the thouſand -	— — 6	— — 10	— — 10
Match, for Guns, the twenty Pounds	— — 2	— — 2	— — 3
Metheglin, the Hogſhead - -	— 4 3	— 8 5	— 9 2
Metal Leaf, except Silver or Gold, the Packet, containing two Hundred and fifty Leaves	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Mithridate, the Pound - - -	———	— 4 2	— 4 7
Mortars and Peſtles of Braſs, the Pound	— — 1¾	— — 3½	— — 3¾
Mum, the Barrel - - -	— 6 4	— 12 8	— 13 8
Muſlin, (plain white) the ſquare Yard -	— — 10½	— 1 11¼	———
Muſtard Seed, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb. - - -	— 1 1	— 1 1	— 1 3
Nails, vocat. — Chair Nails lacquered, or unlacquered, the Thouſand - -	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Nails, vocat. — Copper Nails, Roſe Nails, and Sadlers Nails, the Sum, containing ten thouſand - -	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Nails, vocat. — Harneſs Nails, the Sum, containing ten Thouſand - -	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Nails, vocat. — Head Nails, the Barrel -	— 16 10	1 13 8	1 16 5
Nails, vocat. — Small Nails, the Half Barrel -	— 16 10	1 13 8	1 16 5
Nails, vocat. — Spring Nails, the Sum, containing ten thouſand - -	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7
Neats Tongues, of Ruſſia, the Dozen -	———	— — 1½	— — 3
Needles, vocat. — Sewing Needles, the twelve Thouſand - - -	— 4 9	— 10 —	— 10 10
Needles, vocat. — Pack Needles, the Thouſand	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Needles, vocat. — Sail Needles, the Thouſand	— — 6½	— 1 1	— 1 2

Schedule A.

	From Great Britain. British.			From Great Britain. Foreign.			From other Countries.		
INWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Nuts, vocat. Small Nuts, the Barrel	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	4
Nuts, vocat. Chefnuts, the Barrel	—	1	7	—	3	2	—	3	5
Nuts, vocat. Walnuts, the Barrel	—	—	9	—	1	5	—	1	7
Oaker, the Barrel	—	2	9	—	2	9	—	3	2
Oakum, the Hundred wt. containing 112lb.	—	—	3	—	—	3¼	—	—	4¼
Ore, vocat. Iron Ore, the Ton	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	8
Olives, the Hogfhead	—	—	—	1	13	8	1	16	5
Onions, the Barrel	—	—	5	—	—	9	—	—	9
Onions, the Hundred Bunches	—	1	9	—	3	6	—	3	10
Onions, Seeds, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	—	8	5	—	8	5	—	9	10
Oranges and Lemons, the Thoufand	—	—	—	—	15	9	—	17	6
Orchal, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb. if for Dyers Ufe, free.	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	3	8
Oil Cloth, the Yard	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	1
Oils, Oil of Jeffamine, the Pound	—	—	3¼	—	—	6½	—	—	7
Oils, Oil extracted from Juniper Berries, free.									
Oils, Oil of Vitriol, free.									
Oils, Linfeed Oil, or Rape Oil, by Subjects, the Ton	9	15	3¾	9	15	3½	10	5	9½
Oils, ——— by Strangers, the Ton	10	3	2	10	3	2	10	16	4

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Oils; Seville, Majorca, Minorca, Apuglia, Provence, and Portugal, by Subjects, the Ton	——	4 8 2½	4 8 2½
——, by Strangers, the Ton	——	5 1 10¼	5 1 10¼
Sallad Oil, by Subjects, the Ton	——	6 12 4	7 14 4¼
——, by Strangers, the Ton	——	7 8 10	8 16 5
Greenland, by Subjects, the Ton	— 16 10	1 1 —	1 1 —
——, by Strangers, the Ton	— 18 11	1 4 2	1 4 2
Oil, Head Matter, or other Produce of Whales, or other Creatures living in the Seas, taken and caught in any Part of the Ocean by the Crew of any Ship or Veſſel built in Great Britain, Ireland, or the Iſlands of Guernſey, Jerſey, or Man, wholly owned by his Majeſtys Subjects uſually reſiding therein reſpectively, may on Importation be admitted to Entry, and landed without Payment of any Duty whatever. *Note*, For Britiſh Plantation and American Oils, Vide Schedule D.			
Oyſters, pickled, the Gallon	— — 3¾	— — 6½	— — 7
Packthread, in Skeans, the Hundred Weight	— 6 4	— 12 8	— 13 8
Packthread, vocat. Bottom Thread, the 100lb.	— 5 3	— 10 6	— 11 5
Pans, vocat. Dripping and Frying Pans, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 5 3	— 9 6	— 10 2
Pans, vocat. Warming Pans, the Dozen	— 6 4	— 12 8	— 13 8

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Paper, vocat. Blue Paper, the Ream	— 1 1	— 1 1	— 1 3
Brown Paper, the Bundle	— — 3¾	— — 7¾	— — 8¼
Cap Paper, the Ream	— — 9½	— 1 10	— 2 —
Card Paper, the Ream	— — 8	— 1 8	— 1 10
Demy Paper not exceeding the Dimensions of 15½ Inches by 20 Inches, the Ream	— 1 3¼	— 2 3¾	— 2 6¾
Gold Paper, vide Gold.			
Painted Paper, the Ream	— 1 9	— 2 10	— 3 1
Preſſing Paper, the Hundred Leaves	— 1 9	— 3 2	— 3 5
Rochelle Paper (large as Demy) the Ream	— — —	— 2 —	— 2 2
Royal Paper not exceeding the Dimenſions of 19¼ Inches by 24 Inches, the Ream	— 2 1¼	— 3 2	— 3 6
Paſteboard for Books, the Thouſand	— 1 5	— 1 5	— 1 8
Parchment, the Roll, containing ſix Dozen Sheets	— 5 5	— 5 5	— 6 1
Peas, called Garden Peas, the Buſhel if for ſowing, free.	— 1 1	— — —	— — —
Penners, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 4 3	— 8 5	— 9 2
Piercer Bits, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 2 1¼	— 4 2½	— 4 7
Pike Heads, the Piece	— — ¾	— — 1¼	— — 1½
Pikes, without Heads, the Piece	— — 4½	— — 9	— — 10
Pikes, with Heads, the Piece	— — 6	— 1 —	— 1 —

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Pincers, or Plyers, the Dozen -	— — 5	— — 9	— — 10
Pins, the twelve Thousand -	— 1 7	— 4 3	— 4 7
Pipes, for Children, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen -	— — 10	— 1 8	— 1 10
Pipes, for Tabors, the Dozen -	— 8 5	— 16 10	— 18 3
Pitch, vocat. small Band, the Last, containing 12 Barrels - -	— 4 3	— 4 3	— 4 11
Pitch, vocat. ——— in Foreign Ships - -	———	———	— 6 4
Pitch, vocat. great Band, the Last, containing 12 Barrels - -	— 6 8	— 6 8	— 7 10
Pitch, vocat. ——— ——— in Foreign Ships - -	———	———	— 10 2
Plain Irons, the Dozen - -	— — 3	— — 5	— — 6
Plaister of Paris, the Mount, containing 3000 Weight - - -	— 3 8	— 3 8	— 4 5
Planks, of Cedar, the Foot -	— — 1¾	— — 1¼	— — 1½
Planks, of England, the hundred Feet, containing five Score -	— 1 4	———	———
Plates, vocat. Single, White or Black, the Barrel, containing 300 Plates -	— 6 4	— 6 4	— 7 —
Plates, vocat. Double, White or Black, the Barrel, containing 300 Plates -	— 12 8	— 12 8	— 14 —
Plates, vocat. Harness Plates, or Iron Doubles, the Bundle, containing 10 Plates	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Playing Tables of Walnut Tree, the Pair	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Points, of Thread, the great Groce, containing 12 ſmall Groce -	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Points, of Capiton, the great Groce, containing 12 ſmall Groce -	— 4 3	— 8 5	— 9 2
Points, of fine Silk, the ſmall Groce, containing 12 Dozen -	— 3 2	— 6 4	— 6 10
Points, ——And for every lb. Weight of Silk not of the Manufacture of Great Britain, China, Perſia, or the Eaſt Indies -	—— ——	4 4 —	4 4 —
Pomegranates, the Thouſand -	— 4 9	— 8 11	— 9 8
Pomy, or Pumice Stones, the Ton -	— 6 —	— 6 —	— 6 3
Pots, vocat. of Earth or Stone, Covered, the 100 Caſt, containing five Score	— 8 1	— 10 11	— 11 4
Pots, vocat. of Earth or Stone, Uncovered, the 100 Caſt, containing a Gallon to every Caſt, whether in one Pot or more -	— 7 5	— 11 7	— 12 3
Pots, vocat. Gallypots, the 100, containing five Score - -	— 6 4	— 10 6	— 11 3
Pots, vocat. Iron, not exceeding 4 Gallons each, the Dozen - -	— 3 2	— 6 4	— 6 10
Pots, vocat. Melting-pots for Goldſmiths, the hundred - -	— — 6	— — 10	— — 10
Pots, vocat. All Pots and Kettles of Iron, the Dozen - -	— 18 11	1 11 6	1 13 8
Printing Letters or Types, the Hundred Weight - - -	— 10 6	1 1 —	1 2 9

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.			From Great Britain. Foreign.			From other Countries.		
INWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Pullies vocat. Pullies of Iron, the Groce, containing 12 Dozen	—	13	8	1	4	2	1	5	11
Pullies vocat. Of Wood, the Groce, containing 12 Dozen	—	2	2	—	4	3	—	4	7
Quinces, the Hundred	—	—	5	—	—	10	—	—	11
Rackets, the Piece	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
Raddle, the Barrel	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	3
Rapeseed, the Quarter	—	2	1	—	2	1	—	2	5
Rattles for Children, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	—	2	2	—	4	3	—	4	7
Rattles for Children, with Bells, the Dozen	—	—	5	—	—	10	—	—	11
Razors, the Dicker, containing ten	—	2	2	—	4	3	—	4	7
Reaping Hooks or Sickles, the Dozen	—	—	3¾	—	—	7½	—	—	8
Regulus, the Hundred Weight	—	4	3	—	4	3	—	4	11
Ribband of Silk of all Sorts, and all other Manufactures the Pound, containing sixteen Ounces	—	10	6	5	5	—	5	6	9
Ribband of Gold, Silver, or both, the Pound, containing sixteen Ounces	—	16	10	5	15	7	6	—	5
Rice, vide Schedule D.									
Rims for Sieves, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	9

Schedule A.

	From Great Britain. British.			From Great Britain. Foreign.			From other Countries.		
INWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Rings, for Curtains, the Pound	—	—	1¾	—	—	3½	—	—	4
Rings, for Keys, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	—	1	—	—	1	11	—	2	1
Rings, of Brass, Copper or St. Martin's, gilt, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	—	2	2	—	4	3	—	4	7
Rings, small, the Box, containing two Groce, twelve Dozen to each Groce	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	3
Rings, of Hair, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	—	—	4	—	—	8	—	—	8
Rings, of Wire, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	—	—	6	—	—	11	—	1	—
Rosin, if not of the product of any of the British Dominions or Plantations in America, or the West Indies, and imported in Ships built and navigated according to Law, for every Hundred weight	—	2	7	—	2	7	—	2	7
—— And if imported in any Foreign built Vessel, for every Hundred Weight thereof	——	——		—	2	8	—	2	8
Saddles, of Steel, the Piece	—	2	2	—	4	3	—	4	7
Safflore, the Hundred Wt. containing 112lb. if for Dyers Use, free.	—	8	5	—	8	5	—	9	10
Saffora, vide Barilla.									
Saffron, the Pound	—	3	2	—	6	4	—	6	10
Salt, white of all Sorts, the Bushel, containing eight Gallons	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	5
Salt, white of all Sorts, ——, in Foreign Ships	——	——		——	——		—	—	5

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Salt, vocat. Rock Salt, the Ton	— 1 1	— 1 1	— 1 1
Salt-petre, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 4 3	— 4 3	— 4 11
Saws, vocat. Frame-saws, each	— — 8	— 1 4	— 1 5
Saws, vocat. Hand-saws, the Dozen	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7
Saws, vocat. Leg-saws, the Piece	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7
Saws, vocat. Tenant-saws, the Dozen	— 1 5	— 2 10	— 3 1
Saws, vocat. Whip-saws, the Piece	— — 6½	— 1 1	— 1 2
Scales, for Razors, the Dozen	— — 1½	— — 3	— — 3
Scales, for Scabbards, the Bundle containing 100	— — 2	— — 5	— — 5
Scales, Vide Brass.			
Scarlet Powder, vide Grains.			
Sciffars, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 4 11	— 8 5	— 9 —
Scythes, the Dozen	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Scythe Stones, the Dozen	— — 1½	— — 3	— — 3
Sea-holly Roots, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 7 —	— 7 —	— 7 4
Sea-horse Teeth, the Pound	— — 7	— — 7	— — 8
Seeds, Cinque Foil, or Clover, the Pound	— — — ¼	— — — ¼	— — — ¼
Seeds, Millet, the Hundred Weight	— 1 9	— 1 9	— 2 1
Vide Drugs, for Seeds of Agnus Coscus, Ameos, Amomi, Carraway, Carthamus, Coriander, Fennell, Piony, Poppy, and Semen Thlapsii.			

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.			From Great Britain. Foreign.			From other Countries.		
INWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Seeds, (other Seeds) for Gardens, the pound	—	—	1½	—	—	2¼	—	—	2½
Sieves of Hair, the Dozen	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	3
Shag, Stuff, or Hair, the Yard	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	7
Sheers, Vocat, Forceps, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	—	1	5	—	2	10	—	3	1
Sheers, for Glovers, the pair	—	—	1¼	—	—	2½	—	—	3
Sheers, Garden Sheers, the Dozen	—	2	8	—	5	3	—	5	9
Sheers, for Seamsters, the Dozen	—	—	5	—	—	9	—	—	9
Sheers, for Shearmen, new, the pair	—	2	2	—	4	3	—	4	7
Sheers, for Shearmen, old, the pair	—	1	5	—	2	10	—	3	1
Sheers, Sheep Sheers, the Dozen	—	—	9	—	1	5	—	1	7
Sheers, for Taylors, the Dozen	—	1	9	—	3	5	—	3	8
Sheaths for Knives and Forks, the Groce	—	—	7	—	1	1	—	1	2
Shot the Hundred weight	—	1	7	—	3	2	—	3	5
Shruff, or old Brass, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	—	6	4	—	6	4	—	7	5
Shumack, the Hundred wt. containing 112lb. Free, if for Dyers Use.	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	1	8
Silk, vocat. Orgazine Silk, the lb. containing sixteen Ounces	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	2	1
Silk, vocat. Silk, raw, not being of the growth or culture of any of his Majesty's Colonies in America, for every pound Weight, containing twenty four Ounces	—	—	—	—	1	3¾	—	1	3¾

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Silk, vocat: Sattin Silk, the pound, containing sixteen Ounces	— —	— 4 3	— 4 11
Silk Nubs waste or Husks, the pound, containing twenty-one Ounces	— —	— — 3	— — 3
Thrown Silk, (undyed) the pound, containing sixteen Ounces	— —	— 3 6	— 4 1
Thrown Silk, dyed, the pound, containing sixteen Ounces	— —	— 5 3	— 6 2
China Damask, the Yard	— —	— 5 8	— 6 7
Cloth of Gold, plain, the Yard	— 8 5	— 8 5	— 9 10
—— of Silver, wrought, the Yard	— 12 8	— 12 8	— 14 9
—— of Tissue, the Yard	1 1 —	1 1 —	1 4 6
And further, if of the manufacture of Great Britain, Persia, or the East Indies an additional Duty per Yard of	— —	— 1 7	— 1 7
Otherwise, and not the manufacture of Great Britain, an additional Duty for every pound weight thereof	— —	4 4 —	4 4 —
All Silks wrought of the Fabric or Manufacture of the East Indies, Italy, or any part or places whatsoever, the pound weight, containing sixteen Ounces.	— 7 11	4 12 —	4 12 9
Silk Manufacture, not otherwise rated, mixed with Gold, Silver, or both, the pound	1 5 3	5 9 3	5 13 5
Skeets for Whitsters, the Skeet	— 1¼	— 1¼	— 1½
Smalts, free.			
Snuff, the pound	— — 8	— 1 —	— 1 2
Snuffers, not being lacquered or japanned, the Dozen	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Soap, vocat. Black, free.			
Soap, vocat. Caſtile, or Venice, the Hundred Wt. containing 112lb. -	— — —	— 15 9	— 16 10
Spades, for Gardeners, the Dozen -	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Spangles, of Copper, the Thouſand -	— — 1½	— — 3	— — 3
Spectacles, without Caſes, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen - -	— 2 —	— 4 1	— 4 6
Spirits, vocat. Spirits perfectly made, and not exceeding Single Proof, the Gallon -	— 4 8¼	— — —	— — —
Spirits, vocat. Brandy, Geneva, and other foreign Spirits perfectly made, and not exceeding ſingle proof, the Gallon - -	— — —	— 4 8¼	— 5 —½
Spirits, vocat. ——, in foreign Ships	— — —	— — —	— 5 9
Spirits, vocat. Rum, not of the Britiſh Plantations, the Gallon - - - -	— — —	— 4 8¼	— 5 1½
Spirits, vocat. ——, in Foreign Ships, the Gallon	— — —	— — —	— 5 9
Spirits, vocat. ——, of the Britiſh Plantations, vide Schedule D.			
Spirits, vocat. And for every Gallon of Foreign Spirits above the Quality of ſingle Spirits, an additional Duty for ſuch Spirits to be paid in proportion to the Duties payable for ſingle Spirits of the ſame Denomination, according to the comparative degree of Strength which ſuch Spirits ſhall bear to ſingle Spirits of the ſame Denomination.			

And by 33 Geo. 2. Cap. 10. All Shrub or other mixed Spirits imported into this Kingdom, ſhall be deemed and taken to be ſingle Spirits or Spirits perfectly made, and pay Duty as ſuch.

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Spoons of Horn, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— 1 8¼	— 1 8¼	— 2 —
Spunges, vide Drugs.			
Standiſhes, of Braſs, the dozen	— 1 4	— 2 6	— 2 9
———, of Wood, the dozen	— — 5	— — 10	— — 11
———, covered with Leather, gilt, the piece	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7
———, vocat. Pocket Standiſhes, the Dozen	— — 3	— — 5	— — 6
Starch, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 6 10	— 6 10	— 8 7
Steel, Wiſp or long Steel, the Hundred weight containing 112lb.	— 3 2	— 3 2	— 3 6
Stockings, of Silk, the pair,	— 4 3	— 4 3	— 4 11
———, and for every pound wt. of Silk, not Britiſh manufacture,	———	4 4 —	4 4 —
———, for Men or Women, the pair (Woollen)	— — 4	— — 4	— — 4½
———, for Children, the pair (Woollen)	— — 2¼	— — 2¼	— — 2½
——— of Worſted for Men or Women, the pair	— — 8	— — 8	— — 10
———, for Children, the pair	— — 4¼	— — 4¼	— — 5
Stones, vocat. Stone Birds, or Whiſtles, the ſmall Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— — 5	— — 10	— — 11
Stones, vocat. Blood Stones, the pound	— 1 1	— 1 1	— 1 3
Stones, vocat. Dog Stones, the Laſt, containing three pair to the Laſt	— 6 4	— 6 4	— 8 5
Stones, vocat. Emery Stones, vide Emery.			

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Stones, vocat. Flag Stones, the hundred Feet -	— 5 —	— 5 —	— 5 11½
Mill Stones, the Piece -	— 3 6	— 3 6	— 4 8
Pumice Stones, vide Pomy.			
Quern Stones, Large, the Laſt -	— 17 4	— 17 4	— 18 5
Quern Stones, Small, the Laſt -	— 3 2	— 3 2	— 3 9
Slick Stones, the 100, containing five ſcore	— 11 2	— 11 2	— 11 4
Straw Hats, vide Baſts.			
Sturgeon, the Firkin - -	— — —	— 6 4	— 6 10
——— ———, the Keg - -	— — —	— 3 2	— 3 5
Succards, wet or dry, the Pound -	— — 4	— — 8	— — 9
Sugar Moulds or Pots, the hundred, containing five ſcore - - -	— 4 9	— 7 11	— 8 5
Sugars, vide Groceries and Schedule C. and D.			
Sword Blades, of Venice, Turkey, or fine Blades, the Dozen, - -	— 3 2	— 6 4	— 6 10
——— ———, coarſe, of Flanders-making, the Dozen - - -	— — —	— 4 3	— 4 7
———————, Britiſh, vide Blades.			
Table Books, coarſe, the Dozen -	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
——— ———, fine, the Dozen -	— 2 2	— 4 3	— 4 7
Tables, vocat. Playing Tables, of Wainſcot and all other Sorts, Coarſe, the Pair,	— — 7	— 1 1	— 1 2
Tacks of Iron, the Thouſand -	— — 9	— 1 5	— 1 7
Tallow, the Hundred Weight -	— — 6½	— — 6½	— — 6½

Schedule A.

	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Tar, ſmall Band, the Laſt, containing twelve Barrels	— —	— 3 2	— 3 10
——— ———, in foreign Ships	— —	— —	— 5 3
———, Great Band, the Laſt, containing twelve Barrels	— —	— 5 3	— 6 5
——— ———, in foreign Ships	— —	— —	— 8 9
Tarras, the Barrel	— — 8	— — 8	— — 9
Tea, Green, for every Pound Weight thereof	— —	— — 6½	— —
———, Black, Bohea, or other Tea, for every Pound Weight thereof	— —	— — 4¼	— —
——— And if the ſame ſhall have been purchaſed at the Eaſt India Company's Sale in London for an higher Price than two Shillings per Pound weight, then an additional Duty of one Halfpenny for every ſix Pence Britiſh that ſhall be paid for the ſame, above the ſaid Sum or Price of two Shillings Britiſh at ſuch Sale: And if the ſame ſhall have been purchaſed as aforeſaid for an higher Price than four Shillings per Pound weight, then a further additional Duty of one Penny, over and above the ſaid additional Duty of one Halfpenny for every Sixpence Britiſh that ſhall be paid for the ſame above the ſaid Sum or Price of four Shillings Britiſh at ſuch Sale, the Price thereof to be inſerted in the Cocket, and to be further aſcertained by a reference to the Sale Books of the Eaſt India Company.			
Teazels, the Thouſand	— — 2	— — 2	— — 2
Thimbles, the Thouſand	— 6 4	— 12 8	— 13 8

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Thread, vocat. Bridges Thread, the Dozen Pounds	— — —	— 9 6	— 9 11
Crosbow Thread, the Hundred Pounds, containing five Score - -	— 7 —	— 14 —	— 15 2
Of Gold and Silver, vide Gold.			
Lyons or Paris Thread, the Bale, containing one hundred Bolts -	— — —	2 10 5	2 15 8
Outnal Thread, the Dozen pounds	— 6 4	— 12 8	— 13 8
Piecing Thread, the Dozen pounds	— 8 5	— 16 10	— 18 3
Sifters Thread, the pound -	— 1 7	— 3 2	— 3 5
Whited brown Thread, the Dozen pound,	— 2 10	— 4 11	— 5 3
Tiles, called Pan Tiles, vide Bricks.			
Tinfoil, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— — 5	— — 5	— — 5
Tinglass, the Hundred Wt. containing 112lbs.	— 6 4	— 6 4	— 7 5
Tinsel, with Copper, the Yard -	— — 7	— 1 1	— 1 2
——, with Right of Gold and Silver, the Yard	— 1 1	— 2 2	— 2 4
Tinshore, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— — 3	— — 3	— — 3
Tobacco, of the Produce of Great Britain, North America, or of the British Plantations, imported either from Great Britain or from the Place of Growth, per Pound Weight. - - -	— — 4	— — 4	— — 4
——, and if imported by Strangers, or by any Laws now of Force, be subject to Aliens Duty, then a further Duty per Pound Weight of - - - - - Subject in both Cases to Inland Duties of Excise.	— — 1	— — 1	— — 1

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.			From Great Britain. Foreign.			From other Countries.		
INWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Tobacco Pipes, the Groce	—	—	5	—	—	8	—	—	9
Tools, vocat. carving Tools, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	—	2	2	—	4	3	—	4	7
Tortoise Shell, the pound	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	8
Trays of Wood, the Shock, containing sixty Trays	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	2	6
Treacle, Flanders Treacle, the Barrel	—	—	—	—	16	10	—	18	3
——, of Jean, the Pound	—	—	—	—	—	2½	—	—	2¾
——, and further, for every Hundred Wt. thereof	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
Trees of all Sorts, free.									
Trowels, the Dozen	—	—	10	—	1	8	—	1	10
Trumpets, vide Brass.									
Twist, for Band Strings, the Dozen Knots	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	4
——, of Gold or Silver, the Ounce	—	—	9	—	1	5	—	1	7
Tin, of Cornwall and Devonshire, unwrought, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
—— Vocat. Grain Tin, free.									
——, wrought, vocat. Pewter, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	—	8	5	—	8	5	—	9	10
Trenchers, white Sort, common, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	6
——, red, or painted, the Groce, containing twelve Dozen	—	1	3	—	2	6	—	2	9
Turpentine, Oil or Spirits, for every Pound Weight	—	—	1½	—	—	1½	—	—	1½

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.			From Great Britain. Foreign.			From other Countries.		
INWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Vellum, for Table Books, the Skin	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	3
Velvet, the Pound	1	1	—	5	5	—	5	8	6
Verditer, the Hundred Wt. containing 112lb	—	2	10	—	2	10	—	3	4
Viols, the Piece	—	1	5	—	2	10	—	3	1
Vice Harps, the Dozen	—	—	3	—	—	6	—	—	6
Vices, for Smiths, the Vice	—	—	9	—	1	5	—	1	7
Vinegar, the Ton	1	11	6	6	7	1	6	8	10
Vizards, the Dozen	—	2	7	—	5	1	—	5	6
Wax, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	8
——, vocat. hard Wax, the Pound	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	4
Weld or Woold Straw, the Hundred Weight, If for Dyers Uſe, free.	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	10
Whalebone, caught or cured by Britiſh or Iriſh Subjects, the Hundred Weight	—	3	2	———			———		
Fins of Whales, taken and caught in any Part of the Ocean, by the Crew of any Ship or Veſſel, built in Great Britain, Ireland, or the Iſles of Guernſey, Jerſey, or Man, wholly owned by his Majeſty's Subjects, uſually reſiding therein reſpectively, are upon Importation to be admitted to Entry, and landed without Payment of any Duty whatever. Vide Schedule D.									
Whalebone, not Britiſh or Iriſh, caught and cured, the Hundred Weight,	———			—	4	3	—	4	5

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Whet-stones, the Hundred Stones, containing five Score	— 1 8	— 1 8	— 2 —
Whip-cord, the Pound	— — 1	— — 2	— — 2
Whistles, Cocks or Bellows, the Groce	— 2 7	— 5 —	— 5 6
———, Cocks or Birds of Stone, the small Groce, containing twelve Dozen	— — 5	— — 10	— — 11
Whiting, the Hundred Weight	— — 3¼	— — 3¼	— — 4
Woad, vocat. Islands or Green Woad, the Ton, containing twenty Hundred Weight If for Dyers Use, free	———	1 7 4	1 10 1
Tholouse Woad, the Hundred containing 112lb. If for Dyers Use free.	———	— 2 9	— 3 4
Wood, Balks, great, the Hundred, containing one hundred and twenty Balk,	1 13 8	1 13 8	1 17 10
——, in Foreign Ships	———	———	2 6 3
Note, *All great Balks, of Eight Inches Square, and upwards, are to be rated and pay as Timber.*			
Middle, under Eight, and above Five Inches Square, the Hundred, containing 120 Balk	— 11 7	— 11 7	— 13 4
———, in Foreign Ships	———	———	— 16 10
Small, Five Inches and under, the Hundred, containing 120 Balks	— 6 4	— 6 4	— 7 —
———, in Foreign Ships	———	———	— 8 5

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Boards, Barrel, the 120 Boards	— 10 10	— 10 10	— 10 11
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 11 1
Clap Boards, the 120 Boards	— 6 1	— 6 1	— 6 4
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 6 10
Pipe Boards, or Pipe-holt, the 120 Boards	— 2 2	— 2 2	— 2 6
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 3 2
Wood, Box Wood, for Combs, the Thousand Pieces,	— 3 6	— 3 6	— 4 1
Brazil or Farnambuco Wood, Brazilletto or Jamaica Wood, } Vide Schedule D.			
Deals, the Hundred, containing six Score			
——, Being 8 Feet in length, and not exceeding 12 Feet in length, and not exceeding in thickneſs 2½ Inches	——	— 8 5	— 9 10
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 12 8
—— 3 Inches	——	— 9 1	— 10 8
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 13 8
—— 3½ Inches	——	— 9 10	— 11 6
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 14 9
—— 4 Inches	——	— 10 6	— 12 4
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 15 9
—— 4½ Inches	——	— 11 3	— 13 2
—— in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 16 10

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Wood, Deals, the Hundred, containing six Score			
—, Being 12 Feet in length, and not exceeding 14 Feet in length, and not exceeding in thickness 2½ Inches	———	— 9 10	— 11 6
———, in Foreign Ships	———	———	— 14 9
———, 3 Inches - -	———	— 10 8	— 12 6
———, in Foreign Ships	———	———	— 16 —
———, 3½ Inches - -	———	— 11 6	— 13 6
———, in Foreign Ships	———	———	— 17 3
———, 4 Inches - -	———	— 12 4	— 14 5
———, in Foreign Ships	———	———	— 18 5
———, 4½ Inches - -	———	— 13 3	— 15 6
———, in Foreign Ships	———	———	— 19 8
—, Being 14 Feet in length, and not exceeding 16 Feet in length, and not exceeding in thickness 2½ Inches	———	— 11 4	— 13 1
———, in Foreign Ships	———	———	— 16 11
———, 3 Inches -	———	— 12 1	— 14 2
———, in Foreign Ships	———	———	— 18 4
———, 3½ Inches - -	———	— 13 —	— 15 3
———, in Foreign Ships	———	———	— 19 9
———, 4 Inches - -	———	— 13 11	— 16 4
———, in Foreign Ships	———	———	1 1 2
———, 4½ Inches - -	———	— 14 10	— 17 5
———, in Foreign Ships	———	———	1 2 7

Schedule A.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Wood, Deals, the Hundred, containing six Score			
——, Being 16 Feet in length, and not exceeding 18 Feet in length, and not exceeding in thickneſs 2½ Inches	——	— 12 7	— 14 9
——————, in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 19 —
——, 3 Inches - -	——	— 13 8	— 16 —
——————, in Foreign Ships	——	——	1 — 7
——, 3½ Inches - -	——	— 14 8	— 17 2
——————, in Foreign Ships	——	——	1 2 2
——, 4 Inches - -	——	— 15 9	— 18 5
——————, in Foreign Ships	——	——	1 3 9
——, 4½ Inches - -	——	— 16 9	— 19 7
——————, in Foreign Ships	——	——	1 5 4
——, Being 18 Feet in length, and not exceeding 20 Feet in length, and not exceeding in thickneſs 2½ Inches	——	— 14 —	— 16 5
——————, in Foreign Ships	——	——	1 1 1
——, 3 Inches -	——	— 15 2	— 17 9
——————, in Foreign Ships	——	——	1 2 10
——, 3½ Inches - -	——	— 16 4	— 19 2
——————, in Foreign Ships	——	——	1 4 7
——, 4 Inches - -	——	— 17 6	1 — 6
——————, in Foreign Ships	——	——	1 6 4
——, 4½ Inches - -	——	— 18 9	1 1 11
——————, in Foreign Ships	——	——	1 8 3

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Wood, Deal Ends, the Hundred, containing six Score			
——, Being under 5 Feet in length, and not exceeding in thickness 2½ Inches	—	2 1	2 6
——, in Foreign Ships	—	—	3 2
——, 3 Inches - -	—	2 3	2 8
——, in Foreign Ships	—	—	3 5
——, 3½ Inches - -	—	2 6	2 11
——, in Foreign Ships	—	—	3 9
——, 4 Inches - -	—	2 8	3 1
——, in Foreign Ships	—	—	4 —
——, 4½ Inches - -	—	2 10	3 4
——, in Foreign Ships	—	—	4 3
——, Being 5 Feet in length, and not exceeding 8 Feet in length, and not exceeding in thickness 2½ Inches	—	2 10	3 3
——, in Foreign Ships	—	—	4 3
——, 3 Inches - -	—	3 —	3 7
——, in Foreign Ships	—	—	4 7
——, 3½ Inches - -	—	3 3	3 10
——, in Foreign Ships	—	—	4 11
——, 4 Inches - -	—	3 6	4 1
——, in Foreign Ships	—	—	5 3
——, 4½ Inches - -	—	3 9	4 5
——, in Foreign Ships	—	—	5 8

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Wood, Ebony Wood, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	——	— 4 9	— 5 6
—— If of Africa, and imported from thence or from Great Britain, unmanufactured, free.			
Fire Wood, the Fathom	— 1 1	— 1 1	— 1 3
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 1 7
Fuſtick, Logwood, Red or Guinea Wood, Speckled Wood, } Vide Schedule D.			
Maſts, Capravens, being Boat Maſts of twelve Inches circumference in the Middle, the Hundred, containing ſix Score	— 7 8½	— 7 8½	— 9 —
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 11 7
——, for Ships, ſmall, the Maſt	— 1 3	— 1 3	— 1 4
——, in foreign Ships	——	——	— 1 5
——, middle, the Maſt	— 2 8	— 2 8	— 2 10
—— in foreign Ships	——	——	— 3 2
——, great, the Maſt	— 6 4	— 6 4	— 6 8
—— in foreign Ships	——	——	— 7 5
Oars, the Hundred, containing ſix Score	— 18 4	— 18 4	1 1 —
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	1 6 3
Spars, Boom, the Hundred, containing 120	— 4 11	— 4 11	— 5 6
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 6 8
——, ſmall, the 100, containing ſix Score	— 2 2	— 2 2	— 2 6
——, in foreign Ships	——	——	— 3 2

Schedule A.

	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Wood, Spars, Cant, the Hundred, containing six Score	1 13 3	1 13 3	1 13 10
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	1 15 —
Staves, viz. Barrel Staves, Pipe Staves, Headings, or other Staves for making Casks, for every Thousand, at six Score to the Hundred	— 1 —¾	— 1 —¾	— —¾
Sweet Wood of the West Indies, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	——	— 2 8	— 3 1
Timber, the Ton or Load, containing fifty Feet	— 1 9	— 1 9	— 2 —
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	— 2 6
Trunnels, the Thousand	— 1 1	— 1 1	— 1 3
Wainscots, the Hundred, containing six Score	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 17 —
——, in Foreign Ships	——	——	4 4 —
Wool, of all Sorts, free.			
Wire, vocat. Dagger and Quartern Wire, the Pound	— — 4¼	— — 8½	— — 9¼
Iron Wire, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 5 3	— 5 3	— 6 2
—— And further, (except British or French) for every one Hundred Pounds Weight	——	2 12 6	2 12 6
Latten Wire, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— 10 6	1 1 —	1 2 9
Steel Wire, the Pound	— — 3¾	— — 8	— — 9
Strasborough Wire, the Pound	——	— — 9	— — 9
Virginal Wire, the Pound	— 4 6	— 5 —	— 5 1

Schedule A.

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British. £. s. d.	From Great Britain. Foreign. £. s. d.	From other Countries. £. s. d.
Yarn, vocat. Cable Yarn, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	— — 11	— 2 —	— 2 2
——, Camel or Mohair Yarn, the Pound, containing ſixteen Ounces	— — 3¼	— — 3¼	— — 4
Cotton Yarn, the Pound,	— — 1¾	— — 1¾	— — 2
Cotton Yarn, of Turkey, the Pound	——	— — 1¾	— — 2
Grogram Yarn, the ſmall Pound, containing ſixteen Ounces	— — 3¾	— — 3¾	— — 4½
Raw Linen Yarn, Dutch or French, the Pound	——	— — 2½	— — 3
Seal Yarn, the Pound	——¾	— — 1¼	— — 1½
Scotch Yarn, the Pound,	— — 1¼	——	——
Spruce or Muſcovy Yarn, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	——	— 3 10	— 4 1
Woollen and Bay Yarn, the Hundred Wt. containing 112lb.	— 7 —	— 7 —	— 8 2

Note, An Additional Duty of Six Pounds per Centum, to be paid on the full Amount of the ſaid Duties, (except Sugars), if imported by Retailers or Conſumers.

Schedule B.

A Schedule of the Net Duties payable on certain Goods, Wares, and Merchandize therein enumerated, being the Growth, Produce or Manufacture of the French Dominions in Europe, imported directly from thence into this Kingdom, in any Britiſh or Iriſh built Ship or Veſſel, owned, navigated, and regiſtered according to Law, or in any French built Ship or Veſſel wholly owned by French Subjects, and whereof the Maſter and Three-fourths of the Mariners are alſo French Subjects; which Duties ſo paid are at due Exportation wholly drawn back within Three Years after Import, except Wines, upon which the Drawbacks in Schedules C and D are allowed.

Schedule B.

			Duty. £.	s.	d.	20
		I N W A R D S.				
WINES, The Ton containing 252 Gallons.	If filled and imported,	Subject to Aliens Duty -	36	4	19	4
		Not subject to Aliens Duty	35	0	4	4
	If unfilled and imported,	Subject to Aliens Duty -	33	14	1	4
		Not subject to Aliens Duty	32	12	0	12
	And so in Proportion for any greater or less Quantity.					
Beer, for every Hundred Pounds of the Value thereof - And so in Proportion for any greater or less Value.			30	0	0	
—— And upon every Thirty-two Gallons thereof, a further Duty of And so in Proportion for any greater or less Quantity.			0	2	6	
Cabinet Ware, Turnery, and Musical Instruments, for every One Hundred Pounds of the Value thereof - And so in Proportion for any greater or less Value.			10	0	0	
Articles made of Iron and Steel separately or mixed, or worked or mounted with other Substances, such Articles not exceeding in their Value Two Pounds Fourteen Shillings and Two Pence Irish Currency, the Hundred Weight, for every One Hundred Pounds of the Value thereof - - And so in Proportion for any greater or less Value.			5	0	0	
Articles made of Iron and Steel, separately or mixed, or worked or mounted with other Substances, and exceeding in their Value Two Pounds Fourteen Shillings and Two Pence Irish Currency, the Hundred Weight; and all Buckles, Buttons, Knives, or Scissars, and all other Articles of Hardware or Cutlery, and all Articles made of Copper or Brass, separately or mixed, or worked or mounted with other Substances, for every One Hundred Pounds of the Value thereof - And so in Proportion for any greater or less Value.			10	0	0	
Manufactures of Cotton, whether knit or wove, including Hosiery, for every One Hundred Pounds of the Value thereof And so in Proportion for any greater or less Value.			12	0	0	

Schedule B.

	Duty. £. s. d.
INWARDS.	
Woollen Manufactures of all Sorts, whether knit or wove, including Hosiery, for every One Hundred Pounds of the Value thereof - - - -	12 0 0
And so in Proportion for any greater or less Value.	
Cambricks, viz.	
——— The Demi Piece, not exceeding Seven Yards and Three Quarters of a Yard in Length, and not exceeding Seven-eighths of a Yard in Breadth, or not being above the Value of Two Pounds Fourteen Shillings and Two Pence Irish Currency -	0 5 5
And so in Proportion for any greater Quantity.	
——— The Demi Piece of Seven Yards and Three Quarters in Length, exceeding Seven-eighths of a Yard in Breadth, or being above the Value of Two Pounds Fourteen Shillings and Two Pence Irish Currency, for every One Hundred Pounds of the Value of all such Cambricks so imported in Demi Pieces -	10 0 0
And so in Proportion for any greater or less Value.	
Lawns, viz.	
——— The Demi Piece not exceeding Seven Yards and Three Quarters of a Yard in Length, and not exceeding One Yard and One Quarter of a Yard in Breadth, or not being above the Value of Two Pounds Fourteen Shillings and Two Pence Irish Currency -	0 5 5
And so in Proportion for any greater Quantity.	
——— The Demi Piece of Seven Yards and Three Quarters of a Yard in Length, exceeding One Yard and One Quarter of a Yard in Breadth, or being above the Value of Two Pounds Fourteen Shillings and Two Pence Irish Currency, for every One Hundred Pounds of the Value of all such Lawns so imported in Demi Pieces - - -	10 0 0
And so in Proportion for any greater or less Value.	
Gauzes of all Sorts, for every One Hundred Pounds of the Value thereof - - - -	10 0 0
And so in Proportion for any greater or less Value.	

Schedule B.

	Duty. £.	s.	d.	20
INWARDS.				
Porcelain, Earthen Ware, and Pottery, for every One Hundred Pounds of the Value thereof - - - And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs Value.	12	0	0	
Linen,				
—— Damaſk Tabling, the Yard - -	0	0	10	$11\frac{21}{25}$
Damaſk Towelling and Napkining, the Yard -	0	0	3	$19\frac{11}{25}$
Diaper Tabling, the Yard - -	0	0	6	$12\frac{2}{5}$
Diaper Towelling and Napkining, the Yard -	0	0	2	$4\frac{2}{5}$
Diaper Napkins, the Dozen - -	0	3	3	$14\frac{2}{5}$
Linen, not otherwiſe enumerated or deſcribed, for each Ell thereof	0	0	4	$8\frac{4}{15}$
Sail Cloth, for every Hundred Pounds of the Value thereof - And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs Value.	11	0	8	
Plate Glaſs, and Glaſs Ware, for every One Hundred Pounds of the Value thereof - - - And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs Value.	12	0	0	
Sadlery, for every One Hundred Pounds of the Value thereof And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs Value.	15	0	0	
Millinary made up of Muſlin, Lawn, Cambrick or Gauze of any Kind, or of any other Article herein before mentioned, for every One Hundred Pounds of the Value thereof - And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs Value.	12	0	0	
If any other Article, not herein before mentioned, which may be legally imported into this Kingdom, ſhall be uſed in ſuch Millinary, Duties ſhall be paid thereon as low as are, or may be payable on the like Articles imported from any other Foreign European Nation.				

Schedule C.

No. I. A Table of the Net Duties payable upon all Wines imported into this Kingdom, filled or unfilled, ſubject to Aliens Duty or otherwiſe, except Wines of France or the French Dominions in Europe.

No. II. A Table of the Drawbacks to be allowed on the due Exportation of Wines, except to the Britiſh Colonies or Plantations in America or the Weſt Indies, or the Britiſh Settlements on the Coaſt of Africa.

No. III. A Table of the Net Duties payable on the Importation into this Kingdom of all Sugars, not being of the Growth, Produce or Manufacture of the Britiſh Colonies or Plantations in America or the Weſt Indies, or of the Manufacture of Great Britain, with the Drawbacks to be allowed on the due Exportation thereof.

Schedule C. No. I. Duties on Wines.	For every Tun of Wine imported, If not subject to Aliens Duty. Filled.			If not subject to Aliens Duty. Unfilled.			If subject to Aliens Duty. Filled.			If subject to Aliens Duty. Unfilled.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
INWARDS.												
Portugal and Madeira Wine, Spaniſh and Canary Wine, and Wine of all other the Dominions of Spain -	22	4	8	20	14	—	23	—	2¾	21	8	---
Rheniſh Wine -	29	7	10¾	26	19	7¼	30	19	4¾	28	7	11½
All other Wines, except Wines of France or the French Dominions in Europe - -	29	18	4¾	27	9	—¾	31	13	4¾	29	---	7

Note---An additional Duty of Six Pounds per Centum to be paid on the full Amount of the ſaid Duties if imported by Retailers or Conſumers.

Schedule C. No. II. Drawbacks on Wines.	Drawbacks on every Tun of Wine exported, except to the British Plantations, Not having paid Aliens Duty. Filled.	Unfilled.	Having paid Aliens Duty. Filled.	Unfilled.
OUTWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
French Wine - -	31 10 4¼	29 9 ---½	31 11 6	29 10 1
Spanish, Canary, and Wines of the Dominions of Spain, Portugal, and Madeira Wine - -	17 4 8	16 4 ---	16 6 10¾	15 8 ---
All other Wines --	23 9 10¾	21 12 11	23 9 10¾	21 12 11

Schedule C. No. III.

Duties and Drawbacks on Foreign Sugars.	Duties. Except from Great Britain.			Duties. From Great Britain.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
INWARDS.						
Sugar. Muſcovado, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	1	9	$5\frac{1}{6}$	1	7	$3\frac{1}{6}$
Sugar. White, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	2	9	$3\frac{1}{2}$	2	5	$3\frac{5}{6}$
Sugar. Refined, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	5	6	$10\frac{2}{3}$	4	17	$8\frac{1}{6}$

	Drawbacks.		
	£.	s.	d.
OUTWARDS.			
Sugar. Muſcovado, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	1	7	$3\frac{1}{6}$
Sugar. White, the Hundred Weight, containing 112 lb.	2	5	$3\frac{5}{6}$
Sugar. Refined, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb.	4	17	$8\frac{1}{6}$

Schedule D.

No. I. A Table of the Net Duties payable upon the Importation into this Kingdom of certain Goods, Wares, and Merchandize therein enumerated, being the Growth, Product, or Manufacture of the Britiſh Plantations, whether imported directly from the ſaid Plantations or from Great Britain, and of the Drawbacks to be allowed on the Exportation thereof from this Kingdom.

No. II. A Table of the Net Duties payable upon the Exportation of Goods, Wares and Merchandize, of the Growth, Produce, or Manufacture of this Kingdom therein enumerated, to the Britiſh Plantations in America or the Weſt Indies.

No. III. A Table of the Duties to be paid per Gallon on the Exportation of Foreign Spirits to the Britiſh Plantations in America, or Settlements on the Coaſt of Africa, over and above the Duties paid on the Importation thereof.

No. IV. A Table of the Duties payable on the Exportation from this Kingdom of Beaver and Cotton Wool, being the Growth or Produce of the Britiſh Plantations in America or the Weſt Indies, and imported from thence.

No. V. Tables of the Drawbacks on Callicoes, Muſlins, Teas, and Wines, to be allowed on the due Exportation thereof to the Britiſh Colonies or Plantations in America or the Weſt Indies, or the Britiſh Settlements on the Coaſt of Africa reſpectively.

Schedule D. No. I.

INWARDS.	Duty on Importation from America or the West Indies. £. s. d.	Duty on Importation from Great Britain, and Drawback on Exportation. £. s. d.
Aſhes, Pot or Pearl, imported with proper Certificates, free.		
Aſhes, Pot or Pearl, but on failure thereof, the Hundred weight	— 2 $5\frac{1}{4}$	——
Blubber, vide Oil.		
Cochaneil, free.		
Coffee, the Pound - -	— — 6	— — 6
Note, Upon paying down 3s. 6d. for every Hundred Weight, and ſecuring the Remainder of Duty, Coffee may be warehouſed in like Manner, and under the ſame Regulations as Tobacco, ſubject alſo to 6d. per Pound Exciſe Duty.		
Copper Ore, the Hundred weight -	— — $9\frac{3}{4}$	— — $7\frac{7}{12}$
Furs, vide Skins.		
Groceries: Ginger the Hundred weight, containing 112lbs. -	— 11 11	— 11 $4\frac{1}{2}$
Groceries: Piamento, the Pound -	— — $3\frac{1}{4}$	— — $2\frac{47}{48}$
Groceries: Rice, the Hundred weight, containing 112lbs. -	— 7 $11\frac{1}{3}$	— 7 $11\frac{1}{6}$
Gum Arabic or Gum Senega, the Hundred weight - - -	— — $6\frac{1}{2}$	——
Hemp and Flax, free.		
Hempſeed and Flaxſeed, free.		

Schedule D. No. I.

	Duty on Importation from America or the West Indies.	Duty on Importation from Great Britain, and Drawback on Exportation.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Hides, vocat: Cow or Ox Hides, tanned, the Pound	— — $5\frac{5}{12}$	———
Elk, vide Skins.		
Of Horses, Mares or Geldings, in the Hair, the Piece - -	— — $9\frac{3}{4}$	— — $8\frac{2}{3}$
——— tanned, the Pound	— — $5\frac{23}{24}$	———
Indian Hides, undressed, the Piece -	— 1 $3\frac{1}{6}$	— 1 $1\frac{13}{24}$
Irish Hides, the Pound - -	— — $10\frac{5}{6}$	———
Raw or undressed, of Steers, Cows, or other Cattle, except Horses, Mares or Geldings, free.		
Hops, the Hundred Weight -	6 8 $8\frac{5}{6}$	4 10 $3\frac{3}{5}$
Indigo, free.		
Iron, unwrought, vocat. Pig, or Bar Iron, free.		
Molasses, the Hundred Weight -	— 3 3	— 2 $10\frac{2}{3}$
Oil—Train Oil or Blubber, or Fish Oil: Of Greenland and Parts adjacent, taken by any Shipping belonging to his Majesty's Colonies or Plantations, and imported in such Shipping, the Tun, containing 252 Gallons. - -	— 16 $8\frac{5}{12}$	— 13 $5\frac{5}{12}$
Of Greenland and Parts adjacent, taken by any Shipping belonging to his Majesty's Colonies or Plantations, and imported in Shipping belonging to Great Britain or Ireland, the Tun, containing 252 Gallons - -	— 13 $2\frac{1}{6}$	— 11 $5\frac{7}{12}$
Of Newfoundland, and like Sort, of British or Irish fishing, the Tun, containing 252 Gallons -	1 8 $7\frac{5}{12}$	1 5 $4\frac{5}{12}$

Schedule D. No. I.

	Duty on Importation from America or the West Indies.	Duty on Importation from Great Britain, and Drawback on Exportation.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Oil.-Train Oil or Blubber, or Fish Oil. Of Newfoundland, and like Sort, taken by Shipping belonging to any of his Majesty's Colonies or Plantations, and imported in such Shipping, the Tun, containing 252 Gallons -	— 14 4 1/4	— 11 — 1/6
Oil.-Train Oil or Blubber, or Fish Oil. Of Newfoundland, and like Sort, taken by Shipping belonging to any of his Majesty's Colonies or Plantations, and imported in Shipping belonging to Great Britain or Ireland, the Tun, containing 252 Gallons -	— 10 8 11/12	— 9 1 5/12
Pitch and Tar, the Last, containing 12 Barrels, each Barrel not exceeding 31 1/2 Gallons - - -	— 11 11	— 10 6 3/4
Rosin, the Hundred Weight -	— 1 8 9/20	— 1 8 9/20
Rum, vide Spirits.		
Sago Powder, or Vermicelli, free.		
Silk, raw, imported with proper Certificates, free.		
Skins and Furs, vocat. Armin or Ermin Skins, undressed, the Timber, containing 40 Skins -	— 11 11	— 10 10
Skins and Furs, vocat. Badger Skins, undressed, the piece	— — 7 7/12	— — 6 1/2
Skins and Furs, vocat. Bear Skins, white, undressed, the piece	— 11 11	— 10 10
Skins and Furs, vocat. Bear Skins of any other Colour, undressed, the Piece - -	— 5 11 1/2	— 5 5
Skins and Furs, vocat. Beaver Skins, of the Produce of his Majesty's Dominions in America, for every five Score Skins -	— 9 — 1/3	———

Schedule D. No. I.

INWARDS.	Duty on Importation from America or the West Indies. £. s. d.	Duty on Importation from Great Britain, and Drawback on Exportation £. s. d.
Skins and Furs, vocat.		
Beaver Wombs, the Piece -	— — $5\frac{2}{2}\frac{3}{4}$	— — —
Buck or Deer Skins, undreſſed, and Buck or Deer Skins, Indian half-dreſſed, the Skin -	— — $2\frac{1}{6}$	— — $2\frac{1}{6}$
Calabar Skins, tawed, the Timber, containing 40 Skins - - -	— 2 $5\frac{1}{4}$	— 2 2
Calabar Skins, untawed or undreſſed, the Timber containing 40 Skins -	— 1 11 $\frac{5}{6}$	— 1 $9\frac{2}{3}$
Calve Skins, tanned, the Pound	— — $4\frac{7}{8}$	— — —
Cat Skins, undreſſed, the Hundred Skins	— 11 11	— 10 10
Coney Skins, the Dozen -	— — $3\frac{19}{24}$	— — $3\frac{1}{4}$
Deer Skins, vide Buck Skins.		
Dog Fiſh Skins, undreſſed, the Dozen	— 2 2	— 1 $10\frac{3}{4}$
Dog Skins, undreſſed, the Piece -	— — $2\frac{17}{24}$	— — $2\frac{1}{6}$
Elk Skins, the Skin -	— — $4\frac{1}{3}$	— — $4\frac{1}{3}$
Ermin, vide Armin.		
Fiſher Skins, undreſſed, the Piece	— 1 $5\frac{7}{8}$	— 1 $4\frac{1}{4}$
Fitches, undreſſed, the Timber, containing 40 Skins - -	— 3 $11\frac{2}{3}$	— 3 $7\frac{1}{3}$
Fox Skins, black, undreſſed, the Skin	2 19 7	2 14 2
Fox Skins of all other Sorts, undreſſed, the Skin - -	— — $4\frac{7}{8}$	— — $4\frac{1}{3}$
Goat Skins, tanned, the Dozen -	1 1 8	— — —
Goat Skins, raw and undreſſed, free.		
Hare Skins, undreſſed, the 120 Skins	— — $11\frac{11}{12}$	— — $10\frac{5}{6}$

Schedule D. No. I.

Skin and Furs, vocat.

INWARDS.	Duty on Importation from America or the West Indies. £. s. d.	Duty on Importation from Great Britain, and Drawback on Exportation. £. s. d.
Huſſe Skins, undreſſed, the Skin -	— — $2\frac{1}{6}$	— — $1\frac{42}{48}$
Kid Skins, dreſſed, the Hundred, containing 5 Score - -	1 6 $9\frac{3}{4}$	— 12 $2\frac{1}{4}$
Kid Skins, in the Hair, the Hundred, containing 5 Score -	1 — $10\frac{1}{4}$	— 6 $9\frac{1}{4}$
Lamb Skins, undreſſed, in the Wool, the 120 - - -	— 2 $11\frac{3}{4}$	— 2 $8\frac{1}{2}$
Lamb Skins, dreſſed in Allum, the Hundred, containing 5 Score -	— 15 $10\frac{2}{3}$	— 6 $3\frac{5}{6}$
Lamb Skins, dreſſed in Oil, the Hundred, containing 5 Score - -	2 3 $8\frac{1}{3}$	1 3 $5\frac{2}{3}$
Slink Lamb Skins, undreſſed, in the Wool, the 120 - - -	— 1 $5\frac{7}{8}$	— 1 $4\frac{1}{4}$
Leopard Skins, undreſſed, the piece -	— 7 $5\frac{11}{12}$	— 6 $9\frac{1}{4}$
Lion Skins, undreſſed, the piece -	— 2 $11\frac{3}{4}$	— 2 $8\frac{1}{2}$
Martins or Martrons, undreſſed, the Timber, containing 40 Skins -	2 19 7	2 14 2
Martins or Martrons Tails, undreſſed, the 120 - - -	— 11 11	— 10 10
Mink Skins, tawed, the Timber, containing 40 Skins - - -	1 3 10	1 1 8
Mink Skins, untawed or undreſſed, the Timber, containing 40 Skins -	— 17 $10\frac{1}{2}$	— 16 3
Mole Skins, undreſſed, the Dozen -	— — $2\frac{1}{6}$	— — $1\frac{5}{8}$
Mooſe Skins, undreſſed, the piece -	— 2 $11\frac{3}{4}$	— 2 $8\frac{1}{2}$
Muſquaſh Skins, undreſſed, the Hundred Skins - - -	— 14 $10\frac{3}{4}$	— 13 $6\frac{1}{2}$
Otter Skins, undreſſed, the piece -	— 1 $6\frac{5}{12}$	— 1 $4\frac{1}{4}$

Schedule D. No. I.

		Duty on Importation from America or the West Indies.	Duty on Importation from Great Britain, and Drawback on Exportation.
	INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Skins and Furs, vocat.	Ounce Skins, undreſſed, the piece -	— 3 $9\frac{1}{2}$	— 3 $4\frac{5}{8}$
	Panther Skins, undreſſed, the piece -	— 5 $11\frac{1}{3}$	— 5 5
	Pelts of Goats, dreſſed, the Dozen -	— 2 $11\frac{3}{4}$	— 2 $8\frac{1}{4}$
	Pelts of Goats, undreſſed, the Dozen -	— 1 $5\frac{7}{8}$	— 1 $4\frac{1}{4}$
	Pelts of all other Sorts, undreſſed, the Hundred - -	— 8 $11\frac{1}{4}$	— 8 $1\frac{1}{2}$
	Racoon Skins, undreſſed, the Hundred Skins - - -	— 14 $10\frac{3}{4}$	— 13 $6\frac{1}{2}$
	Sables, undreſſed, the Timber, containing 40 Skins - - -	8 18 9	8 2 6
	Sables Tails, or Tips of Sable, undreſſed, the Piece - - -	— — $7\frac{7}{12}$	— — $6\frac{1}{2}$
	Seal Skins, free.		
	Sheep Skins, undreſſed, in the Wool, the Dozen - - -	— — $10\frac{5}{6}$	— — $9\frac{3}{4}$
	Sheep Skins, dreſſed in Oil, the Dozen	— 5 $1\frac{3}{4}$	— 2 $8\frac{1}{2}$
	Sheep Skins, otherwiſe dreſſed, the Dozen	— 2 $8\frac{1}{2}$	— 1 $9\frac{2}{3}$
	Squirrel Skins, undreſſed, vide Calabar Skins.		
	Swan Skins, undreſſed, the Piece -	— — $11\frac{11}{12}$	— — $10\frac{5}{6}$
	Tyger Skins, undreſſed, the Piece -	— 2 $11\frac{3}{4}$	— 2 $8\frac{1}{2}$
	Weazel Skins, undreſſed, the 120	— — $11\frac{11}{12}$	— — $10\frac{5}{6}$
	Wolf Skins, tawed, the Piece -	— 8 $11\frac{1}{4}$	— 8 $1\frac{1}{2}$
	Wolf Skins, untawed or undreſſed, the Piece - - -	— 6 $10\frac{1}{3}$	— 6 $2\frac{3}{4}$
	Wolverings, undreſſed, the Skin -	— 3 $9\frac{1}{2}$	— 3 $4\frac{5}{8}$

Schedule D. No. I.

	Duty on Importation from America or the West Indies.	Duty on Importation from Great Britain, and Drawback on Exportation.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Spirits, Rum or other Spirits, the Gallon -	— 3 $7\frac{3}{4}$	— 3 $7\frac{3}{4}$
And for every Gallon of Foreign Spirits above the Quality of Single Spirits, an additional Duty for such Spirits, to be paid in Proportion to the Duties payable for Single Spirits, according to the comparative Degree of Strength which such Spirits shall bear to Single Spirits of like Denomination.		
Sugars, vocat. Muscovado, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb. - -	— 16 3	— 16 3
Sugars, vocat. White, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb. - - -	1 11 5	1 11 5
Sugars, vocat. Refined, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb. - - -	5 6 $10\frac{2}{3}$	5 6 $10\frac{2}{3}$
Sugars, not being the Growth of the British Plantations, or of the Manufacture of Great Britain, vide Schedule C.		
Bounties on Export of Sugars refined in this Kingdom, vide Schedule G.		
Tar, vide Pitch.		
Tin, unwrought, free.		
Tobacco, vide Schedule A.		
Turpentine, the Hundred Weight -	— 2 $5\frac{1}{4}$	— 1 $7\frac{1}{2}$
Whale Fins. Of British or Irish Fishing, imported in Ships belonging to any of his Majesty's Colonies or Plantations, the Ton, containing Twenty Hundred Weight -	2 19 7	1 12 6
Whale Fins. Of British or Irish Fishing, imported in Shipping belonging to Great Britain or Ireland, the Ton, containing Twenty Hundred Weight - -	1 9 $9\frac{1}{2}$	— 16 3

Schedule D. No. I.

		Duty on Importation from America or the West Indies.	Duty on Importation from Great Britain, and Drawback on Exportation.
	INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Masts.	6 Inches in Diameter, and under 8 Inches, the Mast -	— 1 $2\frac{5}{8}$	— 1 1
Masts.	8 Inches in Diameter, and under 12 Inches, the Mast -	— 3 $7\frac{1}{3}$	— 3 $4\frac{1}{12}$
Masts.	12 Inches in Diameter, and upwards, the Mast - -	— 7 $2\frac{2}{3}$	— 6 $8\frac{1}{6}$
Masts.	Yards and Bowsprits to pay as Masts.		
Wood, vocat.	Brazil, or Fernambuco Wood, the Hundred Weight -	— 6 $3\frac{5}{6}$	—— ——
Wood, vocat.	Brazilletto or Jamaica Wood, the Hundred Weight - -	— 3 $10\frac{7}{12}$	—— ——
Wood, vocat.	Fustick, the Hundred Weight -	— — $10\frac{5}{6}$	—— ——
Wood, vocat.	Logwood, the Hundred Weight -	— 11 11	—— ——
Wood, vocat.	Nicaragua Wood, the Hundred Weight	— 1 $5\frac{1}{3}$	—— ——
Wood, vocat.	Red or Guinea Wood, the Hundred Weight - -	— 3 $6\frac{9}{10}$	—— ——
Wood, vocat.	Wood, not otherwise rated, the Hundred Weight - -	— 1 $9\frac{2}{3}$	—— ——
Wood, vocat.	But if for Dyers Use, and regularly imported, entered and landed, free.		
Wood, vocat.	All Wood for Dyers Use, imported from any Place whatsoever, free.		
Wood, vocat.	Sapan Wood, Mahogany, or other Wood, the Product of any Part of America, or the West Indies, free.		
Wood, vocat.	Wood Plank, wrought Timber, except Masts, Yards, or Bow Sprits, unwrought Timber or Lumber, the Growth or Product of America, or the West Indies, and imported directly from thence, or from Great Britain, free.		

Schedule D. No. I.	Duty on Importation from America or the West Indies.	Duty on Importation from Great Britain, and Drawback on Exportation.
INWARDS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Wood, vocat. Speckle Wood, of the Growth of Africa, which shall be imported from thence, for every Hundred Weight thereof	— 4 $9\frac{5}{12}$	——
—— And if imported from Great Britain	— 4 $5\frac{1}{12}$	——
Wool. Beaver, free.		
——, cut and combed, the Pound	— 17 $10\frac{1}{2}$	——
Cotton free.		

Schedule D. No. II.

	Duty. £. s. d.
OUTWARDS.	
Allum, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lbs. -	— 1 —
Fur, called Grey Rabbit Fur or Coney Hair, the Pound -	— — $3\frac{3}{4}$
Glue, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lbs. -	— — 10
Hides, Calf Skins, Kip Skins, tanned or tawed, and not dreſſed in Oil, and Sheep Skins tanned for Gloves or Baſil, the Hundred Weight - - - - -	— 6 $1\frac{2}{3}$
Hides, dreſſed in Oil, the Hundred Weight - -	1 1 $3\frac{2}{3}$
Hops, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lbs. -	— 1 6
Iron, The Ton - - - - -	— 6 8
Iron, Ordnance, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lbs. -	— 1 —
Iron, Old Iron, the Ton - - -	— 6 8
Iron, Anvils, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lbs. -	— — 6
Iron, Wrought, viz.—Adzes, Axes, Hatchets, Armour, Bits, Knives, Locks, Fowling Pieces, Muſkets, Piſtols, Sciſſars, Stirrups, all Carpenters and Gravers Tools, Jack Work, Clock Work, and all Ironmongers Wares, perfectly manufactured, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lbs. - -	— — 6
Iron, Nails of all Sorts, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lbs.	— — 3
Kids Hair, for every 20s. Value thereof on Oath -	— 1 —
Lapis Calaminaris, the Ton - - -	— 2 2
Lead, caſt or uncaſt the Fodder, containing Twenty Hundred Wt.	1 — —
Lead Ore, the Ton - - - -	— 2 —
Litharge of Lead, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lbs.	— — 2
Logwood, free.	

Schedule D. No. II.

		Duty. £.	s.	d.
	OUTWARDS.			
	Parchment, the Dozen	—	1	7½
Skins.	Calf Skins, dreſſed in Oil, the Hundred Weight	1	8	—½
Skins.	Black Coney Skins, with or without Silver Hair, for every Six Score Skins	—	2	10⅔
Skins.	Goat Skins, tawed, the Hundred, containing Six Score Skins	1	1	8
Skins.	Goat Skins, tanned with Sumack, to reſemble Spaniſh Leather, For every Six Score Skins	—	10	—
Skins.	Goat Skins, tanned with Sumack, to reſemble Spaniſh Leather, For every Pound Weight	—	—	4½
Skins.	Lamb Skins, The Hundred, containing Six Score	—	2	8½
Skins.	Lamb Skins, And beſides if Tawed, and not tanned or dreſſed in Oil, the Hundred Weight	—	4	2½
Skins.	Lamb Skins, And beſides if Tanned for Gloves or Baſils, the Hundred Weight	—	—	5⅔
Skins.	Lamb Skins, And beſides if Dreſſed in Oil, the Hundred Weight	—	10	1½
Skins.	Sheep Skins, Tawed, and not tanned or dreſſed in Oil, the Hundred Weight	—	5	3½
Skins.	Sheep Skins, Tanned for Roans, and not dreſſed in Oil, the Hundred Weight	—	7	9⅝
Skins.	Sheep Skins, Dreſſed in Oil, the Hundred Weight	—	11	2⅛
Skins.	Pelts, the Hundred, containing Five Score	—	3	7⅓
Skins.	All Pieces or Parts of Skins tawed or tanned, and not dreſſed in Oil, for every 20s. Value thereof on Oath	—	3	—
Skins.	All Pieces or Parts of Skins, dreſſed in Oil, for every 20s. Value thereof on Oath	—	2	—
Skins.	And beſides, the Hundred Weight	—	6	2⅔
Soap,	Hard, the Hundred Weight, containing 112 lbs.	—	—	6
Soap,	the Barrel	—	1	—

Schedule D. No. II.

	Duty. £. s. d.
OUTWARDS.	
Wool Cards, New, the Dozen	— — 6
Wool Cards, Old, the Dozen	— — 3¾
Woollen Cloth, White, called Broad Cloath, the Piece	— 5 11½

And also the several Goods and Merchandizes enumerated in Schedule F. (and not in this Schedule D. No. II.) are to pay Duty respectively as therein mentioned.

Schedule D. No. III.

	Duty.
	£. s. d.
OUTWARDS.	
For every Gallon of Single Rum or Spirits of the Produce of the Britiſh Colonies or Plantations - - - -	— — $10\frac{53}{60}$
For every Gallon of Single Brandy, or Geneva, or Foreign Rum	— — $5\frac{14}{15}$
For every Gallon of Cordial Water, Strong Water, or other Spirits, Single - - - - -	— — $8\frac{1}{12}$
For every Gallon of Rum or Spirits, of the Britiſh Colonies or Plantations, above Proof, ſo much in addition to the Duties paid on Import as will amount in the whole to - -	— 7 $2\frac{2}{3}$
For every Gallon of Brandy, Geneva or Foreign Rum above Proof, ſo much in addition to the Duties paid on Import as will amount in the whole to - - - -	— 8 $10\frac{1}{6}$
For every Gallon of Cordial Water, Strong Water, or other Spirits above Proof, ſo much in addition to the Duties paid on Import as will amount in the whole to - -	— 9 — $\frac{1}{3}$

Schedule D. No. IV.

	Duty. £. s. d.
OUTWARDS.	
Cotton Wool, of the Growth or Produce of America or the West Indies exported from this Kingdom in any other than Britiſh or Iriſh Shipping, navigated according to Law, for every 100l. Value thereof - - - - - And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs Value.	5 19 2
Beaver Wool or Wombs imported from the Britiſh Colonies or Plantations in America exported from this Kingdom, for every Five Score Pounds weight thereof - - - - And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs Quantity.	9 0 $6\frac{2}{3}$

Schedule D. No. V.

		Duty.
		£. s. d.
	DRAWBACKS.	
Callicoes and Muſlins.	The whole Duties paid on Importation of Callicoes and Muſlins to be drawn back on due Export to any Britiſh Settlement on the Coaſt of Africa, within Three Years after Import thereof.	
	But if exported without being printed, painted, ſtained, or dyed in Great Britain, there ſhall be paid over and above the Import Duties for every 100l. Value thereof - According to the groſs Price at which ſuch Goods ſhall have been publickly ſold at the Eaſt India Company's Sales, and ſo in proportion for any greater or leſs Value.	2 3 4
	If exported to any Britiſh Plantation in America or the Weſt Indies, without being printed as aforeſaid, ſo much of the Import Duties ſhall be retained upon every 100l. Value thereof as ſhall amount to - - - According to the groſs Price aſcertained as aforeſaid, and ſo in proportion for any greater or leſs Value.	2 19 7
	But if painted as aforeſaid, and exported to the Britiſh Plantations in America or the Weſt Indies as aforeſaid, ſo much of the Import Duties ſhall be retained upon every 100l. Value thereof as ſhall amount to - - - According to the groſs Price aſcertained as aforeſaid, and ſo in proportion for any greater or leſs Value.	5 2 11
Teas.	The whole Duty paid on Importation of Teas ſhall be drawn back on due Exportation to any Britiſh Colony or Plantation in America or the Weſt Indies, within Three Years after Importation thereof.	
	If exported to any Britiſh Settlement on the Coaſt of Africa, ſo much of the Import Duties ſhall be retained upon every 100l. Value thereof as ſhall amount to - - According to the groſs Price at which ſuch Teas ſhall have been publickly ſold at the Eaſt-India Company's Sales, and ſo in proportion for any greater or leſs Value.	13 10 10
	If the Duties paid on the Import of ſuch Teas do not amount to 13l. 10s. 10d. for every ſuch 100l. Value, the Exporter ſhall pay a Duty, which with the Duties paid on Import ſhall amount to the ſaid Sum of 13l. 10s. 10d. for every ſuch 100l. Value.	

Drawbacks on every Tun of Wine exported to the Britiſh Colonies or Plantations in America or the Weſt Indies.

	Having been imported in Britiſh or Iriſh Shipping.								Having been imported in Foreign Shipping.							
	Filled.				Unfilled.				Filled.				Unfilled.			
OUTWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	20	£.	s.	d.	20	£.	s.	d.	20	£.	s.	d.	20
French Wine	31	4	6	4	28	16	2	12	27	18	---	4	25	7	3	4
Rheniſh, Germany or Hungary Wine -	25	12	---	$14\frac{4}{5}$	23	3	9	$5\frac{8}{25}$	22	12	6	$14\frac{4}{5}$	20	1	1	$9\frac{8}{25}$
Portugal or Madeira Wine, Spaniſh and Canary Wine, and all other Wines of the Dominions of Spain -	19	4	1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	18	3	5	$6\frac{2}{3}$	17	9	---	---	15	6	9	$6\frac{2}{3}$
All other Wines	27	7	10	$1\frac{7}{15}$	24	18	6	$\frac{74}{75}$	26	2	2	$1\frac{7}{15}$	23	9	3	$19\frac{74}{75}$

Drawbacks on every Tun of Wine exported to the Britiſh Settlements on the Coaſt of Africa.

	Having been imported in Britiſh or Iriſh Shipping.								Having been imported in Foreign Shipping.							
	Filled.				Unfilled.				Filled.				Unfilled.			
OUTWARDS.	£.	s.	d.	20	£.	s.	d.	20	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.	
French Wine	16	13	7	14	14	5	4	2	13	7	1	14	10	16	4	14
Rheniſh, Germany or Hungary Wine -	11	1	2	$4\frac{4}{5}$	8	12	10	$15\frac{8}{25}$	8	1	8	$4\frac{4}{5}$	5	10	2	$19\frac{8}{25}$
Portugal and Madeira Wine, Spaniſh and Canary Wine, and all other Wines of the Dominions of Spain -	10	---	2	$6\frac{2}{3}$	8	9	6	$6\frac{2}{3}$	8	5	1	---	6	2	10	$6\frac{2}{3}$
All other Wines	17	13	11	$1\frac{7}{15}$	15	4	6	$19\frac{74}{75}$	16	8	3	$1\frac{7}{15}$	13	15	4	$19\frac{74}{75}$

Schedule E.

A Table of the Duties payable upon the Importation into this Kingdom of all ſuch Goods, Wares and Merchandizes, as are not particularly enumerated or deſcribed, or otherwiſe charged with Duty in the preceding Schedules A, B, C, and D, and not by any Law prohibited to be imported into this Kingdom or exempted from Duty.

Schedule E.

	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
All Apparel, Artificial Flowers, Millinary Wares, Fans, Chip Hats, wrought Ivory, Prints and Pictures, Furs, all gilt, painted, bronzed and enamelled Wares, Threads, Haberdaſhery, Hardware, Toys, Laces of Thread, Cotton, Worſted or Silk, Pickles and Groceries of all Kinds, except Sugars, Orange Juice, not being for Dyers Uſe, Tape, foreign Linens, and all Manufactures of Flax and Hemp, excepting Articles being of the Growth, Produce or Manufacture of France or the French Dominions in Europe, imported as ſpecified in the Title to Schedule B, for every hundred Pounds Value upon Oath - - -	10 10 —	21 — —	22 15 —
And for every ſquare Yard of foreign Linen, a further Duty of - -	— —	— — 6½	— — 6½
All Callicoes plain, and Muſlins worked or figured, but not printed or ſtained, not being of the Manufacture of France or the French Dominions in Europe, imported as ſpecified in the Title to Schedule B, for every hundred Pounds Value upon Oath	10 10 —		
And for every Yard of ſuch Callico, a further Duty of - - -	— — 6½		
And for every ſquare Yard of ſuch Muſlin, a further Duty of - -	— — 6½		
All Muſlins, being worked or figured, but not printed or ſtained, Romals and all other Stuffs or Manufactures of Cotton, or of Cotton and Linen mixed, whether plain, printed or ſtained, except of the Manufacture of Great Britain, France or the French Dominions in Europe, imported as ſpecified in the Title to Schedule B, for every hundred Pounds Value upon Oath - -	— —	10 10 —	12 5 —
And for every ſquare Yard thereof a further Duty of - -	— —	— 1 7	— 1 7
All China, Earthen, japanned or lacquered Ware, and all Drugs, except for Dyers Uſe, for every hundred Pounds Value upon Oath - - -	15 15 —	26 5 —	28 — —

Schedule E.

	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
All Dice imported, for every hundred Pounds Value upon Oath	10 10 —	21 — —	22 15 —
And for every Pair thereof a further Duty of	— 10 6	— 10 6	— 10 6
All foreign Glass, except of the Manufacture of France or the French Dominions in Europe, imported as specified in the Title to Schedule B, for every hundred Pounds Value upon Oath	— —	60 — —	60 — —
Provisions of all Sorts, not being Groceries, including Peas, Potatoes, &c. for every hundred Pounds Value upon Oath	5 5 —	5 5 —	7 — —
Paper of all Kinds, for every hundred Pounds Value upon Oath	10 10 —	10 10 —	12 5 —
And for every Ream thereof, not of the Manufacture of Great Britain, a further Duty of	— —	— 1 1	— 1 1
Plate of Gold and Silver, for every hundred Pounds Value upon Oath	10 10 —	10 10 —	12 5 —
And for every Ounce Troy Weight, of Gold or Silver Plate imported, a further Duty of	— — 6½	— — 6½	— — 6½
All other Goods, Wares and Merchandizes whatever, not being particularly enumerated or described, or otherwise charged with a Duty, for every hundred Pounds of the Value thereof upon Oath	10 10 —	10 10 —	12 5 —

Schedule F.

A Schedule of the Net Duties payable upon the Exportation of certain Goods, Wares, and Merchandize therein enumerated, being of the Growth, Product or Manufacture of this Kingdom.

Schedule F.

	Duty.
OUTWARDS.	£. s. d.
Aſhes of Iriſh Wood, the Laſt, containing Twelve Barrels	— 1 8
—— of all other Sorts, for every 20s. Value on Oath -	— 1 —
Bacon, the Flitch - - - -	— — 1½
—— not in Flitches, for every 20s. Value on Oath -	— 1 —
Beef, the Barrel - - - -	— 1 —
Beef, the Carcaſe - - - - -	— 1 —
Bones vocat. Ox Bones, the Thouſand - -	— — 4
—— not manufactured, for every 20s. Value on Oath	— 1 —
Butter, good or bad, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lbs.	— — 6
Calves Valves, for every 20s. Value on Oath -	— 1 —
Calve Skins, for every 20s. Value on Oath -	— 1 —
Cheeſe, the Hundred Weight, containing 112lb. -	— — 6
Coney Hair or Wool, Black or White, the pound -	— — 7¼
Fur called Rabbits Fur, Grey the pound - -	— — 2½
Furriers Waſte, for every 20s. Value on Oath -	— 1 —
Geldings or Nags, vide Horſes.	
Graves, or Greaſe, the Hundred Weight - -	— — 1½
Guts, vocat, Ox Guts, the Barrel - - -	— 1 —
—— of other Animals, for every 20s. Value on Oath	— 1 —
Hams, for every 20s. Value on Oath - -	— 1 —
Hearts and Skirts, for every 20s. Value on Oath -	— 1 —

Schedule F.

	Duty. £.	s.	d.
OUTWARDS.			
Hair, vocat. Harts Hair, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	—	1	7¼
Horse Hair, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	—	6	—
Human Hair, for every 20s. Value on Oath	—	1	—
Kids Hair, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	—	—	7¼
Ox or Cow Hair, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	—	2	—
Hartshorn, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	—	1	6
Hemp Seed, the Quarter, containing Eight Bushels	—	2	—
Hides. Raw and untanned, into Great Britain, the Hide	—	—	3¾
Raw and untanned, to any place except Great Britain, the Hide	—	1	—
Hogs, or Pigs, the piece	—	1	—
Lard, the Hundred Weight	—	—	11
Horns, vocat. Of Bucks, the Hundred	—	—	2½
Goats Horns, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	—	—	6
Ox Horns, the Thousand	—	2	6
Of Rams, the Thousand	—	1	—
Of Sheep, the Thousand	—	—	2
Stags Horns, the Hundred	—	1	7½
Tips of Horns, the Thousand	—	—	9
Horn Shavings, for every 20s. Value on Oath	—	1	—
Horses, vocat. Horses, Mares, Geldings or Nags, into Great Britain, or any English Plantation, the piece	—	3	3
——, into Foreign Parts, the piece	1	—	—

Schedule F.

	Duty. £. s. d.
OUTWARDS.	
Hoofs, of all ſorts, for every 20s. Value on Oath	— 1 —
Linen, { Cloth, Flaxen or Hempen, free. Rags, or Shreds, the Ton	3 5 —
Linſeed, or Flaxſeed the Quarter, containing Eight Buſhels	— 3 —
Manures, vide Soap Boilers Waſte.	
Oxen, Cows or Steers, the Head	— 3 3
Oyſters in Pickle, the ſmall Barrel	— — 1
Pigs Heads, for every 20s. Value on Oath	— 1 —
Pork, the Barrel	— 1 6
Proviſions of all Sorts, not herein enumerated or deſcribed, for every 20s. Value on Oath	— 1 —
Rape-ſeed, the Quarter, containing Eight Buſhels	— — 6
Sheep, into England, the Score	— 2 6
Skins, vocat. { Badger Skins, the Piece	— — ¾
Cat Skins, the Hundred	— 1 4
Calf Skins, vide Calve Skins.	
Deer Skins, the Piece	— — 3
Dog Skins, the Dozen	— — 1½

Schedule F.

	Duty. £. s. d.
OUTWARDS.	
Skins, vocat. Fox Skins, the Piece	— — —½
Goat Skins, the Hundred, containing Six Score	— 10 —
Hare Skins, the Piece	— — —¼
Kid Skins, dressed or undressed, the Hundred, containing Six Score	— 3 —
Kips and Runners, for every 20s. Value on Oath	— 1 —
Lamb Skins, dressed or undressed, the Hundred, containing Six Score	— — 10
Note, Lamb Skins, and Wool of Lamb Skins, may be separately exported to Great Britain, and no Lamb Skins, whether slink or slaughtered, from which the Wool shall not have been taken off, shall be exported from this Kingdom, to any Place whatsoever, under Penalty of the Forfeiture thereof.	
Skins, vocat. Marteon Skins, the Piece	— — 3
of Otter, raw, the Piece	— — —¾
of Otter, tawed, the Piece	— — 1
of Otter, Wombs, the Mantle	— — 6
Skins, vocat. Rabbits and Conies, Black, with Silver Hair or without, the Hundred containing One Hundred and Twenty	— 1 4
Rabbits and Conies, Grey, Seasoned, the Hundred, containing Six Score	— 1 —
Rabbits and Conies, Grey, Stag, the Hundred, containing Six Score	— — 6
Rabbits and Conies, Grey, Tawed, the Hundred, containing Six Score	— — 8
Rabbits and Conies, Tawed, or dyed into Colours, the Hundred, containing One Hundred and Twenty	— 1 —

Schedule F.

	Duty. £.	s.	d.
OUTWARDS.			
Skins, vocat. Sheep Skins, tawed with the Wool on, the Hundred, containing Six Score	—	1	6
Pelts, dreſt or undreſt, without the Wool, the Hundred, containing Six Score	—	1	—
Sheep Skins with the Wool, the Hundred, containing Six Score	1	—	—
Squirrel Skins, the Thouſand	—	2	6
Stag Skins, the Piece	—	—	6
Swan Skins, the Piece	—	—	1½
Wolf Skins, the Piece	—	—	2
———, tawed the Piece	—	—	3¾
Slugs of Horns, for every 20s. Value on Oath	—	1	—
Soap Boiler's Waſte and all other Manure, (except Lime) the Ton	—	10	—
Tallow, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	—	1	6
Tanners Waſte, for every 20s. Value on Oath	—	1	—
Tongues, called Neats Tongues, the Dozen	—	—	3¾
Tripes, for every 20s. Value on Oath	—	1	—
Tin unwrought, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	—	7	4
Wax, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	—	4	—
Weld, the Hundred weight, containing 112lb.	—	1	3
Woad, the Ton	—	10	—
Woad, Nets, the Hundred, containing Five Score	—	—	6
Yarn, for every Pack of ſtatutable Linen Yarn, containing Four Hundred Pounds Weight, at Six Score to the Hundred	1	—	—

Schedule G.

A Schedule of Bounties and Allowances to be paid on the due Exportation of certain Manufactures of this Kingdom, therein mentioned, and alſo of the Bounties to be allowed and paid on the Importation of Bark, for Tanners Uſe.

Schedule G.

		Bounty. £. s. d.
	OUTWARDS.	
All Manufactures of Buckram, Filleting, and Linen, of the Breadth of twenty five Inches or more, whether plain, printed, painted, ſtained, ſtamped or dyed, and all printed, painted, ſtained, or dyed Callico, or Cotton, or Cotton mixed with Linen, of the like Breadth.	For every Yard thereof under the Value of 5d. which ſhall be exported from this Kingdom to Africa, America, Spain, Portugal, Gibraltar or Minorca	0 0 0½
	For every Yard thereof of the Value of 5d. and under the Value of 6½d. which ſhall be exported to any of the Places aforeſaid	0 0 1
	For every Yard thereof of the Value of 6½d. and not exceeding 1s. 7½d. in Value which ſhall be exported to any of the Places aforeſaid	0 0 1½
	And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs Quantity.	
	The Value of all ſuch Linens, Callicoes and Cottons, if printed, painted, ſtained, ſtamped or dyed, or of ſuch Cottons mixed with Linen, whereupon they are to be reſpectively entitled to the Bounties aforeſaid; to be deemed their Value when in a plain State, and excluſive of ſuch printing, painting, ſtaining, ſtamping or dying.	
	Note—Kentings and all Fabricks made of Linen or Hempen Yarn only to be deemed and conſidered as Linen.	
All Manufactures of Linen, chequed or ſtriped, with any other Material than Linen Yarn, of the Breadth of twenty-five Inches, or more, and of the Value of 7d. the Yard, and not exceeding 1s. 7½d. in Value, which ſhall be exported to any of the Places aforeſaid, for every Yard thereof		0 0 0½
	And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs Quantity.	
	Where any of the aforeſaid Linens ſhall not be of the Breadth of twenty-five Inches they ſhall be entitled to and receive the Bounty after the Rates aforeſaid, deeming every nine hundred ſquare Inches equal to one Yard of twenty-five Inches Breadth or upwards.	

Schedule G.

	Bounty.
OUTWARDS.	£. s. d.
All Manufactures of Diapers, Huckabacks, Sheetings or Linens, upwards of one Yard in Breadth, and not exceeding 1s. 7½d. the ſquare Yard, which ſhall be exported to any of the Places aforeſaid for every Square Yard thereof - And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs Quantity.	0 0 1½
All Manufactures of Sail Cloth or Canvas fit for or made into Sails, which ſhall be exported to any Place, except Great Britain, France or the French Dominions in Europe, for every three Ells thereof - - - - And ſo in proportion for any greater or leſs Quantity.	0 0 6½
Manufactures of this Kingdom, made of or mixed with Silk, exported to any Place, under certain Regulations.	
Ribbons and Stuffs made of Silk only, for every Pound Weight Avoirdupoiſe - - -	0 3 0
Silks and Ribbons made of Silk mixed with Gold or Silver, for every Pound Weight Avoirdupoiſe	0 4 0
Silk Stockings, Gloves, Fringes and Laces, and ſtitching or ſewing Silk, for every Pound Weight Avoirdupoiſe - - - -	0 1 3
Stuffs made of Silk and Grogram Yarn, mixed, for every Pound Weight Avoirdupoiſe - -	0 0 8
Stuffs made of Silk and Worſted, mixed, for every Pound Weight Avoirdupoiſe - -	0 0 6
Stuffs made of Silk mixed with Inkle or Cotton, the Pound Weight - - - -	0 1 0

Schedule G.

	Bounty. £. s. d.
OUTWARDS.	
Sugars refined in this Kingdom, exported to any Place, For every Hundred weight of Sugar containing one hundred and twelve Suttle Pounds, refined in this Kingdom, and exported to any Place	1 8 2
Such Sugars to be exported in the Loaf complete and whole, being net, that is to say, of one uniform whiteness throughout, and which shall have gone through the Operation of two or more Clays since it was last in the Pan, and thoroughly and properly dried in the Stove.	
For every Hundred Weight, containing one hundred and twelve Suttle Pounds of refined Sugar called Bastard, and of all ground, powdered refined Sugar, and all refined Loaf Sugar broken in Pieces, The said Sugar having been twice clayed and properly dried.	— 16 3
For every Hundred Weight of refined Sugar called Candy, containing one hundred and twelve Suttle Pounds, properly refined and manufactured, and freed from Dirt and Scum	
Refined Sugars called Lumps, being in Loaves, having gone through the Operation of three Clays, and properly dried although wanting the small Ends or Tips, shall be deemed complete.	
INWARDS.	
For and upon every Barrel of Bark, which shall be imported into this Kingdom, from any Country in Europe, except Great Britain - - -	— 2 0
For and upon every Barrel of Bark, which shall be imported into this Kingdom from America -	— 3 0

Schedule H.

A Schedule of Inland Duties of Exciſe for and upon the ſeveral Articles therein mentioned.

Schedule H.

INLAND DUTIES.

BEER.

	£.	s.	d.
For and upon every Thirty-two Gallons of Beer or Ale brewed within this Kingdom by any common Brewer, or in his Veſſels, or by any other Perſon who doth or ſhall ſell or tap out any Beer or Ale publickly or privately, to be paid by the common Brewer, or by ſuch other Perſon or Perſons reſpectively as ſhall brew, ſell, or tap out the ſame,			
If above the Price of Six Shillings the Barrel, -	0	2	1½
If the Price of Six Shillings the Barrel or under -	0	0	9

And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs Quantity.

CARDS and DICE.

For and upon every Pack of printed, painted, or playing Cards, made, manufactured, or vented in this Kingdom -	0	1	6
For and upon every Pair of Dice, made, manufactured or vended in this Kingdom - - - -	0	10	0

COACHES and CHAISES.

For and upon every Coach, Chariot, Berlin, Calaſh, or Chaiſe with four Wheels, which any Perſon ſhall have in his or her Poſſeſſion at any Time between the 25th Day of March 1794, and the 25th Day of March 1795	6	16	6
For and upon every Chaiſe with two Wheels, which any Perſon ſhall keep in his or her Poſſeſſion at any Time between the 25th Day of March 1794, and the 25th Day of March 1795	1	0	0

Stage Coaches, Hackney Coaches and Chaiſes, and Coaches, Chaiſes, and other Carriages, kept by the Makers for Sale, and Cabriolets and Garden Chairs, excepted.

Schedule H.

INLAND DUTIES.

COFFEE.

	£.	s.	d.
For and upon every Pound Weight of Coffee which ſhall be conſumed in this Kingdom, to be paid by the Perſon or Perſons buying the ſame from the Importer thereof - -	0	0	6

LICENSES.

For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon to manufacture Tobacco in any Manner, or to deal in unmanufactured Tobacco, except as a Wholeſale Importer only, or a Wholeſale Merchant only	8	0	0
And a further Duty of £4. for and upon every Tobacco Table exceeding one Table, and not exceeding four Tables, which any Perſon manufacturing Tobacco ſhall be licenſed to keep.			
For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon to deal in unmanufactured Tobacco as a Wholeſale Merchant, not being the Importer thereof	1	0	0
For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon to ſell by Retail, or otherwiſe deal in Coffee, in any City or Town Corporate, except Importers thereof, or Perſons licenſed to ſell Tea or Groceries	1	0	0
For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon to ſell by Retail, or otherwiſe deal in Coffee, in any Part not being a City or Town Corporate, except as aforeſaid - - -	0	10	0
For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon to manufacture Candles or Soap for Sale - - - - -	1	0	0
For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon to ſell or manufacture Paper Hangings for Sale - - - - -	1	0	0
For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon in any City or Town Corporate to ſell Tea or Groceries by Retail - - -	1	0	0
For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon in any Part of this Kingdom, not being a City or Town Corporate, to ſell Tea or Groceries by Retail - - - - - -	0	10	0
For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon to ſell or tap out Cider by Retail - - - - - -	1	0	0

Schedule H.

INLAND DUTIES.

LICENSES.

	£.	s.	d.
For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon to ſell or make any Gold or Silver Plate for Sale - - - -	1	0	0
For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon to keep a Tan-yard or Tan-pit, or tan Leather for Sale - - - -	1	0	0
For and upon every Licenſe to any Factor or Perſon not being a Diſtiller or licenſed as a Retailer, ſelling home-made Spirits -	2	0	0
For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon to keep a Malt-houſe, and make Malt for Sale, for each and every Malt-houſe in his or her Poſſeſſion, in which ſuch Buſineſs ſhall be carried on -	2	0	0
For and upon every Licenſe to any Perſon to keep any Coffee-houſe	2	0	0
For and upon every Licenſe to any Hawker, Pedlar, petty Chapman, or other trading Perſon going from Place to Place, and travelling either on Foot or with Horſe or other Beaſt of burthen, or otherwiſe carrying to ſell or expoſing to Sale any Goods, Wares or Merchandiſes; alſo to travelling Tinkers and Caſters of Iron and Metal, and to Perſons hawking about Tea or Coffee for Sale -	2	0	0
And a further Duty for every Horſe, Aſs, Mule or other Beaſt bearing or drawing Burthen which ſuch Perſon ſhall ſo travel with or cauſe to be uſed for the Purpoſe of carrying or drawing his, her or their Goods, Wares or Merchandiſes - - -	2	0	0
For every Perſon hawking about Trees, Shrubs and Plants for Sale within the City of Dublin, or within five Miles thereof - -	2	0	0
For every Perſon ſelling or expoſing to Sale within the ſaid City, or five Miles thereof, in any Stand, Stall, Shed, Booth or other Place, not being a Part of or in his or her Dwelling, any new or old Books, Maps, Prints, Pamphlets, Charts or Drawings - -	2	0	0
For every Perſon ſelling or expoſing to Sale within the ſaid City, or five Miles thereof, any Glaſs Bottles, not being the Maker or Importer thereof, and not ſelling Wines, Spirits, Beer or Ale -	2	0	0
For every Perſon who ſhall ſell or expoſe to Sale within the ſaid City, or five Miles thereof, old Clothes in any Stall, Shed, Booth, Shop or other Place - - - - -	2	0	0
For every Perſon carrying on the Buſineſs of a Pawnbroker within the ſaid City, or five Miles thereof, for each and every Houſe in which ſuch Buſineſs ſhall be carried on - - -	10	0	0

Schedule H.

INLAND DUTIES.

MALT.

	£.	s.	d.
For and upon every Barrel of Malt, which ſhall be in the Poſſeſſion of any Perſon on the 25th Day of March, 1794, and which ſhall have been charged with the Duty of 2s. 6d. per Barrel -	0	0	9
For and upon every Barrel of Malt, ground or unground, which ſhall be made in this Kingdom of Barley, or of any other Corn or Grain, from the 25th Day of March, 1794, to the 25th Day of March, 1795, incluſive, whether the ſame ſhall be or not be for Sale, And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs Quantity	0	3	3

PLATE, wrought.

For and upon every Ounce Troy weight of Gold or Silver Plate, which ſhall be wrought, made or manufactured in this Kingdom And ſo in Proportion for any greater or leſs weight.	0	0	6

Salaries, Profits of Employments, Fees and Penſions.

For and out of every twenty Shillings ſterling, which any Perſon having at any Time between the 25th Day of March 1794, and the 25th Day of March 1795 incluſive, any Salary, Profits of Employment, Fees or Penſion in this Kingdom, unleſs ſuch Perſon do and ſhall live and actually reſide within this Kingdom for and during the Space of ſix Calendar Months at leaſt between the ſaid Time, the Sum of - - - - -	0	4	0

Except Salaries, Penſions, Fees or Profits of Employments payable to any of the Deſcendants of his Majeſty's Royal Grandfather, and to the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, and to his or their principal Secretary of State, and to the Duke of Brunſwick Prince Ferdinand, the Duke and Dutcheſs of Athol, the Repreſentative or Repreſentatives of the late Edward Lord Baron Hawke of the Kingdom of Great Britain, and to George Charles, Eſq; if his Majeſty ſhall think fit by his Sign Manual to exempt them or any of them from the Payment of the ſame, and except to the Officers of the Army, ſo far as reſpects the Pay ariſing from their regimental Commiſſions, the Half-pay Officers on the Eſtabliſhment of this Kingdom, and the Widows of Officers.

Schedule H.

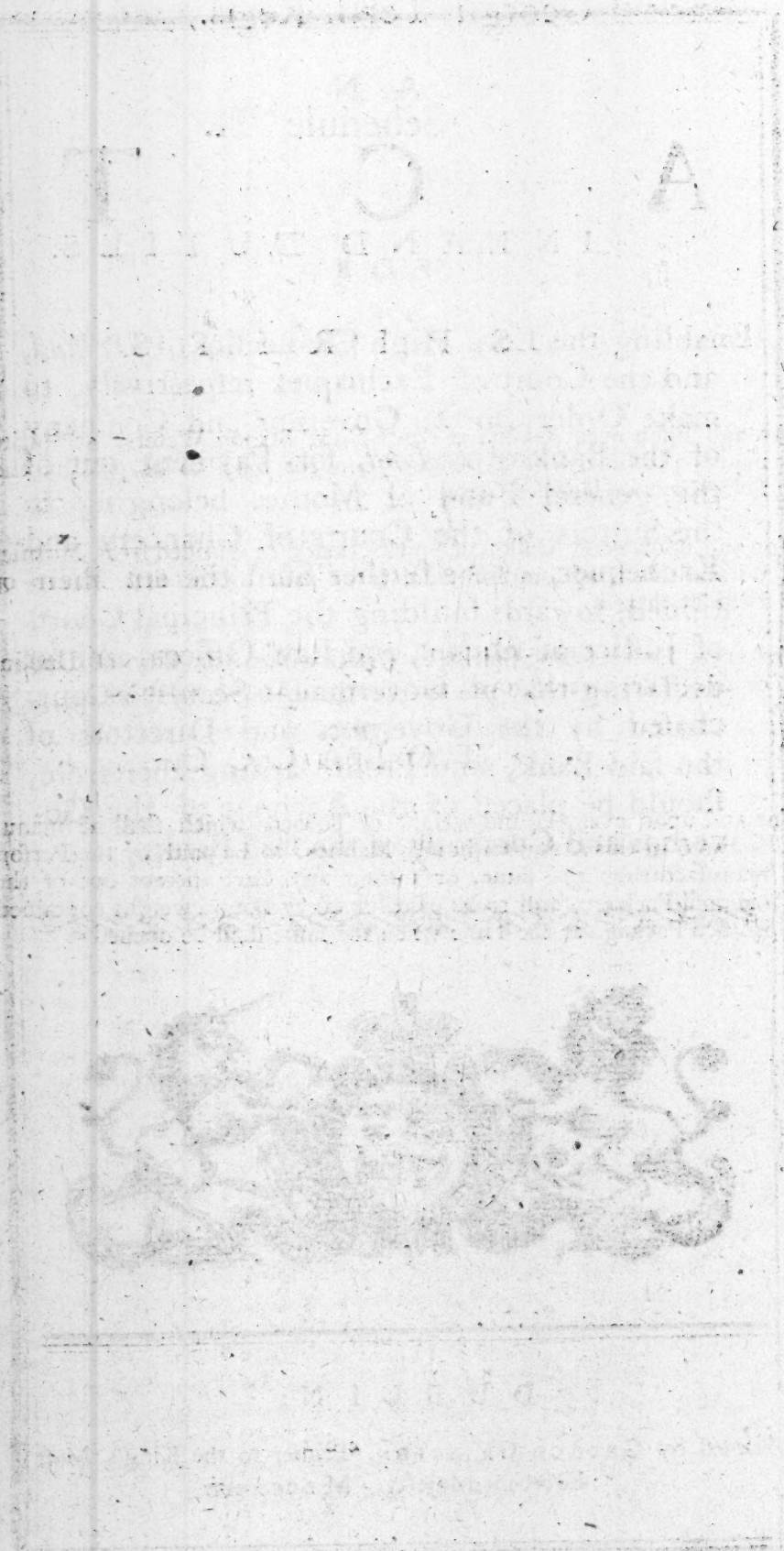
INLAND DUTIES.

SPIRITS.

	£.	s.	d.
For and upon every Gallon of Aqua Vitæ, Strong Waters, or Spirits made or diſtilled within this Kingdom for Sale, to be paid by the firſt Maker or Diſtiller thereof - - -	0	1	2
For and upon every Gallon of Spirits, made or diſtilled from Molaſſes within this Kingdom for Sale, to be paid by the firſt Maker or Diſtiller thereof - - - -	0	1	8½
For every Perſon ſelling Spirits by Retail within the City of Dublin, or five Miles thereof, over and above all Duties whatever -	0	10	0

TOBACCO.

For and upon every Pound weight of Tobacco which ſhall be manufactured in this Kingdom in any Manner, to be paid by the Perſon manufacturing the ſame, or taking any Part thereof out of the original Package, and to be paid for every Pound weight contained in ſuch Package at the Time when the ſame ſhall be opened	0	0	2



CHAP. VI.

AN

ACT

FOR

Enabling the Lord High Chancellor of *Ireland*, and the Court of Exchequer reſpectively, to make Orders on the Governor and Company of the Bank of *Ireland*, for Payment out of the general Fund of Monies belonging to the Suitors of the Courts of Chancery and Exchequer, of the further Sum therein mentioned, towards building the Principal Courts of Juſtice at *Dublin*, and Law Offices, and for declaring that all Government Securities purchaſed by the Governors and Directors of the ſaid Bank, and Profits ariſing therefrom, ſhould be placed to the Account of the Governor and Company of the ſaid Bank.

DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. M DCC XCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. VI.

An Act for enabling the Lord High Chancellor of *Ireland*, and the Court of Exchequer respectively, to make Orders on the Governor and Company of the Bank of *Ireland*, for Payment out of the general Fund of Monies belonging to the Suitors of the Courts of Chancery and Exchequer, of the further Sum therein mentioned, towards building the Principal Courts of Justice at *Dublin*, and Law Offices, and for declaring that all Government Securities purchased by the Governors and Directors of the said Bank, and Profits arising therefrom, should be placed to the Account of the Governor and Company of the said Bank.

CHAP. VI.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the Thirtieth Year of his Majesty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for enabling the Lord

Recital 30 Geo. 3.

CHAP. VI.

Lord High Chancellor, and the Court of Exchequer reſpectively, to make Orders on the Governor and Company of the Bank of *Ireland*, for Payment out of the general Fund of Monies belonging to the Suitors of the Courts of Chancery and Exchequer, the Sum therein mentioned, towards building the Principal Courts of Juſtice at *Dublin*, and Law Offices, and for amending an Act, *Entitled*, An Act for better ſecuring the Monies and Effects of the Suitors of the Court of Chancery and Court of Exchequer, by depoſiting the ſame in the National Bank, and to prevent the forging and counterfeiting any Draft, Order, or other Voucher, for the Payment or Delivery of ſuch Money or Effects, and for other Purpoſes, **it is Enacted, That out of the general Fund of the Monies of the Suitors of his Majeſty's high Court of Chancery, and Court of Exchequer, which then were, or ſhould be depoſited in the Bank of** Ireland, **the Governor and Company of the Bank of** Ireland **ſhould, within the Space of Three Years, from the Twenty-fifth Day of** March, **One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety, pay to the Lord high Chancellor, and Chief Judges, towards building convenient Courts for the Adminiſtration of Juſtice, in his Majeſty's Four Courts of Juſtice at** Dublin, **and Offices for the keeping and preſerving of the Records thereof, and for the Tranſaction of the Buſineſs of ſuch Offices, the Sum of Thirty Thouſand Pounds, in Manner therein mentioned: And Whereas it may require a further Sum of Thirteen Thouſand Five Hundred Pounds, to complete the Building of ſuch Courts and Offices; be it therefore Enacted**

30,000l. thereby ordered to be paid to L. Chancellor and C. Judges, for building Courts, &c.

CHAP. VI.

Out of Fund of Suitors Money, in Bank of Ireland, 13,500l. more may be paid for said Purpose, upon Order of L. Chancellor, &c.

Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That out of the said general Fund of the Monies of the Suitors of the said high Court of Chancery, or Court of Exchequer, which now are, or shall be deposited in the Bank of Ireland, the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland shall, from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, from Time to Time, as may be required, pay to the Lord high Chancellor, and Chief Judges aforesaid, towards building the said Courts and Offices, any further Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding the Sum of Thirteen Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, upon any Order or Orders which the Lord high Chancellor, or the Lord Keeper, or Lords Commissioners for the Custody of the Great Seal of Ireland for the Time being, and the Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer for the Time being, shall respectively make for that Purpose in each Year respectively.

If said Fund should be reduced to Amount of Sums by this and recited Act required to be paid, the Bank shall be reimbursed out of Treasury, so much as necessary to answer Demands of Suitors.

2. And be it further Enacted, That if it shall happen that the general Fund belonging to the Suitors of the said Courts, shall at any Time be reduced to a Sum not greater than the Amount of the Sums in the said recited Act mentioned, and required to be paid by the Governor and Company of the said Bank, and the Sum

CHAP. VI.

of Thirteen Thouſand Five Hundred Pounds, which by this Act may be paid out of ſuch general Fund, after the ſame ſhall be paid, that then the Governor and Company of the ſaid Bank ſhall, from Time to Time, be reimburſed from, and out of his Majeſty's Treaſury, ſo much of the ſeveral Sums in the ſaid Act mentioned, and of the ſaid Sum of Thirteen Thouſand Five Hundred Pounds, or ſo much thereof as ſhall have been paid by Virtue of this Act, as ſhall appear to the Commiſſioners of his Majeſty's Treaſury for the Time being, or to the Lord High Treaſurer for the Time being, to be neceſſary to provide a Fund ſufficient to anſwer the Demands of the Suitors of the ſaid Courts upon the ſaid Bank.

Governors, &c. have purchaſed Debentures and T. Bills, at Intereſt not exceeding 5 per Cent.

3. And whereas the Governors and Directors of the Corporation of the ſaid Bank of Ireland, have at ſeveral Times heretofore, advanced and paid at the Receipt of his Majeſty's Exchequer in this Kingdom, ſeveral Sums of Money for the Purchaſe of Loan Debentures and Treaſury Bills, iſſued in purſuance of ſeveral Acts of Parliament, ſuch Debentures and Treaſury Bills bearing different Rates of Intereſt, but not any at a Rate exceeding Five Pounds per Centum per Annum: And whereas the ſaid Governors and Directors have ſold and diſpoſed of ſeveral of the ſaid Debentures and Treaſury Bills, and from ſuch Advances and Payments, and Sales and Diſpoſals, it may happen that upon the

upon Diſpoſal of ſuch, a Profit exceeding 5 per Cent. may ariſe:

the Whole of the said Transactions, a Profit may arise exceeding an Interest at the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, on the Sums paid by the said Governors and Directors, for the said Debentures and Treasury Bills: And whereas Doubts have arisen whether such Profit can be legally applied to the Credit of the Governor and Company of the said Bank, for the Benefit of the Proprietors of the Capital Stock therein; in Order therefore to obviate such Doubts, be it Declared and Enacted, That all such Loan Debentures and Treasury Bills so taken and purchased by the said Governors and Directors of the said Bank as aforesaid, and all Profits and Advantages whatsoever which have arisen, or may or shall arise on the Sale and Disposal of such Loan Debentures and Treasury Bills, may and shall be carried and applied to the Account and Credit of the Governor and Company of the said Bank, for the Benefit of the Proprietors of the Capital Stock therein, any Law, Usage, or Custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Doubts whether Profit can be applied to Credit of Bank:

All Advantages arising from such Transactions shall be applied to Credit of Bank.

4. Provided always, That nothing herein contained, shall extend or be construed to extend to authorize the Governor and Company of the said Bank, to take, have, or receive Interest for any Money advanced and lent, or to be advanced and lent by them, exceeding the Rate of Five Pounds per Centum per Annum, according to the true Intent

Bank not authorized to take more than 5 per Cent. for Money advanced.

CHAP. VI.

and Meaning of an Act of Parliament passed in the Twenty-first and Twenty-second Years of his Majesty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for establishing a Bank by the Name of the Governors and Company of the Bank of *Ireland*.

AN

CHAP. VII.

AN

ACT

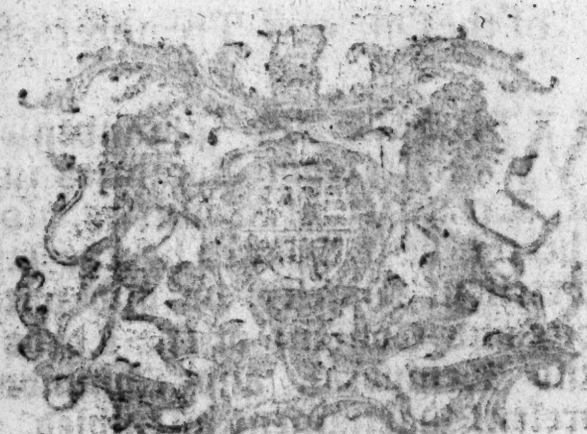
TO

Prevent the Inconveniencies which may ariſe during the Vacancy of the Office of Treaſurer of a County.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. VII.

An Act to prevent the Inconveniencies which may arise, during the Vacancy of the Office of Treasurer of a County.

CHAP. VII.

Preamble.

WHEREAS Inconveniencies may arise from Vacancies in the Office of Treasurer of Counties, for Remedy thereof, be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That in Case in any County in this Kingdom, the Office of Treasurer thereof shall be vacant, so as that the same cannot be filled up pursuant to Law, Seven Days at least before the next ensuing Assizes; and if at the same

when the Office of County Treasurer shall be vacant, and cannot be filled pursuant to Law,

CHAP. VII.

and if the Sec. to G. Jury be incapable to receive Affidavits for Presentments, as prescribed by 23 and 24 G. 3.

Time there shall be no Secretary of the Grand Jury, or if the Secretary thereof shall be rendered incapable, from unavoidable Circumstances, of receiving the Affidavits for Presentments, Six Days before the First Day of said Assizes, and making a Schedule thereof, pursuant to an Act of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Years of his present Majesty, it shall and may be lawful for the Grand Jury of every such County, at such Assizes, to make Presentments on such Affidavits as shall be deposited with such Person as the High Sheriff of such County shall appoint, under his Hand and Seal for the Purpose, any Time previous to the Second Day of the Assizes; and for the Judge of Assize to fiat the same, in like Manner as if such Affidavits had been received by the Secretary of the Grand Jury, Six Days previous to the first, or sitting Day of the Assizes, and a Schedule made thereof, any Thing in any Act to the contrary notwithstanding; and such Person so appointed, shall be entitled to receive such Compensation, for his Trouble in making a Schedule of said Presentments, as the Secretary of the Grand Jury would have received.

G. Jury may make Presentments on Affidavits lodged with a Person appointed by Sheriff, &c.

Judge may fiat same;

such Person entitled to Compensation.

AN

CHAP. VIII.

AN

ACT

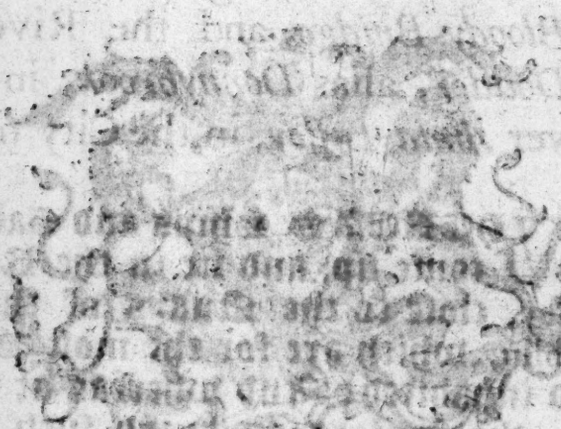
FOR

Preventing the Graving and Careening Ships, Gabbards or Boats, and to prevent Fires from being kept on Board any Ship, Gabbard or Boat, between the Bridge commonly called *Bloody Bridge*, and the River called *Dodder*, alias *Donnybrook*, in the River *Anna Liffey*, in the City of *Dublin*.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. MDCCXCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. VIII.

An Act for preventing the Graving and Careening Ships, Gabbards or Boats, and to prevent Fires from being kept on Board any Ship, Gabbard or Boat, between the Bridge commonly called *Bloody Bridge*, and the River called *Dodder*, alias *Donnybrook*, in the River *Anna Liffey*, in the City of *Dublin*.

CHAP. VIII.

Ships, &c. lie close to Quays in River Liffey:

Sailors make Fires close to Quays, and near Ships, &c

WHEREAS Ships and Gabbards do come up, and lie in the River Anna Liffey, close to the Quays of the City of Dublin, which are for the most Part built and inhabited: And whereas at low Water, the Sailors on board such Ships do frequently make great Fires of Furze, and other Combustible Materials, close to the said Quays, and near other Ships lying in the said River, to grave and careen their

CHAP. VIII.

Ships, to the great Danger, not only of the Ships in the River, and the Goods and Merchandizes on board them, but also of the Dwellings and Houses of the Inhabitants of the said City, lying near the said Quays; for Remedy whereof, be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the passing of this Act, no Ship Carpenter, Master, or Sailor belonging to any Ship or Ships, or any other Person or Persons whatsoever, shall grave or careen any Ship, Gabbard or Boat, so as any Fire be lighted about them, or any of them to glaze their, or any of their Bottoms, or make any Fire to boil or melt Pitch, Tar, Rosin, Tallow, or other Combustible Materials for dressing any Ship, Gabbard or Boat, or for heating or burning any Plank, at any Place in the said River, between the Bridge commonly called Bloody Bridge, and the River called Dodder, alias Donnybrook, save and except such Place or Places as shall be from Time to Time appointed in the said River, for the graving and careening of Ships, Boats and Vessels, by the Corporation for preserving and improving the Port and Harbour of Dublin, who are hereby empowered to appoint such Places, by Advertisement in the Dublin Gazette, and to withdraw such Appointment by Advertisement as aforesaid, when it may be found necessary by them;

no Fire to be lighted for graving or careening Ships, &c. between Bloody Bridge and the River Dodder, except where appointed by Corporation for improving Port and Harbour;

CHAP. VIII.

them; and in Case any Person or Persons shall offend against the Provisions of this Act, it shall and may be lawful for any Person with a Constable, to seize and apprehend such Person or Persons, and to carry him or them before the Lord Mayor, or some other Justice of the Peace for the said City; and in Case it shall appear before the said Lord Mayor, or Justice of the Peace, by the Confession of the Party, or by the Oath of One or more Witness or Witnesses, which Oath the said Lord Mayor, or Justice of the Peace, is hereby empowered to administer, that the said Person or Persons has, or have committed such Offence, that then such Person or Persons upon Conviction, shall for every such Offence, forfeit the Sum of Five Pounds Sterling, One Moiety to the Use of the Informer, the other Moiety to the Use of the Poor of the Parish in which such Offence shall be committed; and in Case such Person or Persons shall refuse to pay the said Sum of Five Pounds, that then and in such Case, such Person or Persons so convicted, shall by the said Lord Mayor or Justice of the Peace, be committed to Gaol, there to remain until the said Sum of Five Pounds shall be satisfied and paid; but in Case of Inability to pay the same, the said Lord Mayor or Justice may commit such Offender or Offenders to the House of Correction, there to be kept at hard Labour, for any Time not exceeding Seven Days.

Offenders may be brought before a Magistrate;

Offenders convicted on Oath, or by Confession, forfeit 5l to Informer and Poor, or committed until paid;

Offenders unable to pay, may be sent to House of Correction for 7 Days.

CHAP. VIII.

No Fire to be made on Board, except Candle-light, unless Vessel be 20 Yards from Quay, or any other Vessel, Penalty 40s. recovered and applied as before.

2. And be it Enacted, That no Master, or any other Person on board any Ship, Gabbard or Boat, lying in the said River, between the said Bridge called the Bloody Bridge, and the said River Dodder, alias Donnybrook, shall make or keep any Fire on board such Ship or Gabbard for boiling their Pots or Kettles, or for any other Use whatsoever, except Candle Light, unless such Ship or Gabbard lie at least Twenty Yards Distance from the Quays where Houses are built, or shall hereafter be built, or from any other Ship or Gabbard; and in Case any Person shall offend herein, the Master of such Ship or Gabbard shall forfeit the Sum of Forty Shillings, to be recovered in Manner as is before directed, and to be applied to the same Use or Uses.

AN

CHAP. IX.

AN

ACT

TO

Explain and amend an Act paſſed in the Twenty-ninth Year of His preſent Majeſty, *Entitled*, An Act for the better ſupplying the Inhabitants of certain Cities and Towns with Water.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. IX.

An Act to explain and amend an Act passed in the Twenty-ninth Year of His present Majesty, *Entitled*, An Act for the better supplying the Inhabitants of certain Cities and Towns with Water.

CHAP. IX.

Powers vested in Commissioners by 29 Geo. 3. c. 42. not sufficient.

WHEREAS the Powers vested in certain Commissioners by an Act passed in the Twenty-ninth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, entitled, An Act for the better supplying the Inhabitants of certain Cities and Towns with Water, have not been found sufficient to produce a Supply of Water in Cities and Towns Corporate: Be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament

CHAP. IX.

Commiſſioners, the Dean or Chief Magiſtrate being one, may enter into Agreements with Occupiers of Houſes, &c.

ment aſſembled, and by the Authority of the ſame, That it ſhall be lawful for the Commiſſioners in ſaid Act named, or any Three of them, the Dean, Sub-Dean, or Chief Magiſtrate of any City or Town-Corporate, being one, to enter into Agreement with the Occupiers of any Houſe in any City or Town-Corporate to which Pipe-Water ſhall be brought, by Virtue of this Act, for the laying of a Pipe for ſupplying ſuch Houſe with Water; and when any ſuch Occupier ſhall have ſigned an Agreement with ſaid Commiſſioners, which Agreement ſhall be entered and ſigned in a Book to be kept for that Purpoſe, the ſame ſhall be Evidence of ſuch Agreement againſt the Occupiers of that Houſe and Tenement for ever.

If Occupiers of ſuch Houſes do not pay in 21 Days after Demand, Com. or Officer may diſtrain;

2. And be it Enacted, That if any Occupier of any ſuch Houſe ſhall neglect or refuſe to pay the Annual Rents ſo agreed upon for Twenty-one Days after perſonal Demand, or in Writing left at the Place of Abode or Occupation of the Perſons ſo directed to pay, it ſhall be lawful for the ſaid Commiſſioners, or their Officer or Receiver, by Warrant under Hand and Seal of the Chief Magiſtrate, which Warrant the Chief Magiſtrate is hereby authorized and required to grant, to enter into the Houſe of the Perſon ſo chargeable, and to diſtrain their Goods and Chattels; and if ſaid Annual Rent be not paid within Twenty-one Days after ſuch Diſtreſs, together with Coſts aſcertained by any Two or more Juſtices of the Peace for

If Rent and Coſt not paid in 21 Days after, Diſtreſs may be ſold.

for the County in which ſaid Town ſhall be ſituate, then to ſell ſo much and ſuch Part as will be ſufficient to pay ſaid Rent, with all Coſts and Charges attending ſuch Diſtreſs and Sale, returning the Overplus, if any, to the Owners.

Commiſſioners may mortgage ſaid Rents, in Manner following:

3. And be it Enacted, That the ſaid Commiſſioners, or any Three of them, the Dean, Sub-Dean, or Chief Magiſtrate, being one, may borrow at Intereſt, upon Credit of ſaid Rates and Rents, ſuch Sums as they find neceſſary for the Purpoſes of this Act, and may demiſe or mortgage the ſaid Rents, or any Part, the Coſts of ſuch Mortgage to be paid out of ſuch Rents, as a Security to any Perſon who ſhall advance ſuch Sums, by a Writing under the common Seal of the ſaid Town, to the Effect following:

Form of Mortgage.

By Virtue of an Act made in the Thirty-fourth Year of His Majeſty King *George* the Third, for explaining and amending an Act paſſed in the Twenty-ninth Year of his ſaid Majeſty, *Entitled*, An Act for the better ſupplying the Inhabitants of certain Cities and Towns with Water. We whoſe Names are hereunto ſubſcribed, being Three of the Commiſſioners for the City of
by ſaid Act empowered, in Conſideration of the Sum of to the Treaſurer of the ſaid Commiſſioners in Hand paid, do grant, bargain, ſell, and demiſe unto
his Executors, Adminiſtrators and Aſſigns, ſuch Proportion of the whole Rents ariſing by Virtue of the ſaid Act, as the ſaid Sum of

CHAP. IX

doth or shall bear to the whole Sum of Money advanced, or to be advanced on the Credit thereof, to be had and holden from this Day of in the Year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and for and during the Continuance of the said Act, unless the said Sum of with Interest at the Rate of *per Centum per Annum*, shall be sooner paid and satisfied.

Copies of Mortgages to be entered in Records.

And Copies of all such Mortgages or Securities shall be entered in Books or other Records of said Commissioners.

Mortgages may be transferred, by Endorsement, as follows:

4. And be it Enacted, That all Persons to whom such Mortgage or Security made, and all to whom the same shall come by such Endorsement as herein after mentioned, may from Time to Time transfer their Right, Title, Interest, or Benefit to said Mortgages or Securities, and the Principal and Interest thereby secured to any other by endorsing on such Securities the following Words:

Form of Transfer.

I do transfer this Mortgage or Security, with all my Right and Title to the Principal hereby secured, and to all Interest now due upon the same, unto his Executors, Administrators and Assigns. Dated this Day of *R. A.*

Such Transfer shall entitle Assignees, &c. to Benefit;

And that such Transfer and Assignments shall entitle such Assignees, Executors, Administrators and Assigns, to the Benefit thereof, and Payment thereon, and such

such Assignees may in like Manner assign or transfer again, and so toties quoties; and it shall not be in the Power of such Person who made such Assignment, to make void or discharge the Original Security or Monies due.

Assignees may transfer, and so *Toties Quoties*.

5. And be it Enacted, That all Persons to whom such Mortgage, Security or Assignment be made, shall be in Proportion to the Sums mentioned, Creditors on such Rents, on Credit whereof such Sums are advanced in equal Degree one with another, and have Preference in Respect of the Prior Advancement of such Money, or Prior Date of such Mortgage or Security, and that no Dwelling-House shall be supplied with Water, unless the Possessor thereof shall provide a proper Cistern of Lead, Brick or Wood, to hold a Sufficiency, and a Ball and Stop-Cock placed thereon, to prevent waste when said Cisterns are fully served and filled, under Penalty of Ten Pounds, to be recovered before any Justice of the Peace for the County where such Town shall be situate, upon the Oath of One or more Witnesses, and upon Conviction levied on the Goods and Chattels of such Occupier, by Warrant of such Justice who is hereby required to grant the same.

Mortgagees, &c. shall be Creditors on Rents, in Proportion;

Priority of Date shall have Preference;

no House supplied where there is not a Cistern and Stop-cock, Penalty 10*l*.

how Penalty may be recovered.

6. And be it Enacted, That it shall be lawful for the said Commissioners to accept of any Bequest or Donation, for the Purpose of supplying such Towns

Commissioners may accept Donations, and have a Seal.

CHAP. IX.

with Water, and they are hereby empowered to have a common Seal.

Occupiers of Houses in Cities and Towns Corporate, shall cause Footways to be cleansed twice a Week, before 10 in the Morning, or pay 1s. to Inspector.

7. And be it Enacted, That every Occupier of any House or Tenement within such Cities or Towns Corporate, shall twice in every Week on such Days as shall be appointed under the Hands and Seals of such Commissioners, (which Notice shall be posted on the Market-House of each such City or Town Corporate,) before Ten o'Clock in the Morning, sweep, scrape and cleanse, or cause to be swept, scraped or cleansed, the Foot-way all along their respective Houses or Tenements, or in Default, shall for every Offence forfeit and pay One Shilling to the Inspector appointed under the Hands and Seals of any Three of the said Commissioners, the Dean, Sub-Dean, or Chief Magistrate being one; and in Case any Person shall neglect or refuse to pay such Penalty, on Complaint being made by such Inspector to any Magistrate of such County, wherein such City or Town Corporate shall be situate, and Proof of the Offence being made before such Magistrate, by the Oath of such Inspector, or of One credible Witness, it shall be lawful for such Magistrate, and he is hereby required to issue his Warrant to levy the said Penalty by Distress and Sale of the Goods of the Offender, said Penalty to be applied towards the Discharge of the Salary of such Inspector, and that it shall be lawful

Warrants may be issued to levy Penalty on Persons who refuse to pay;

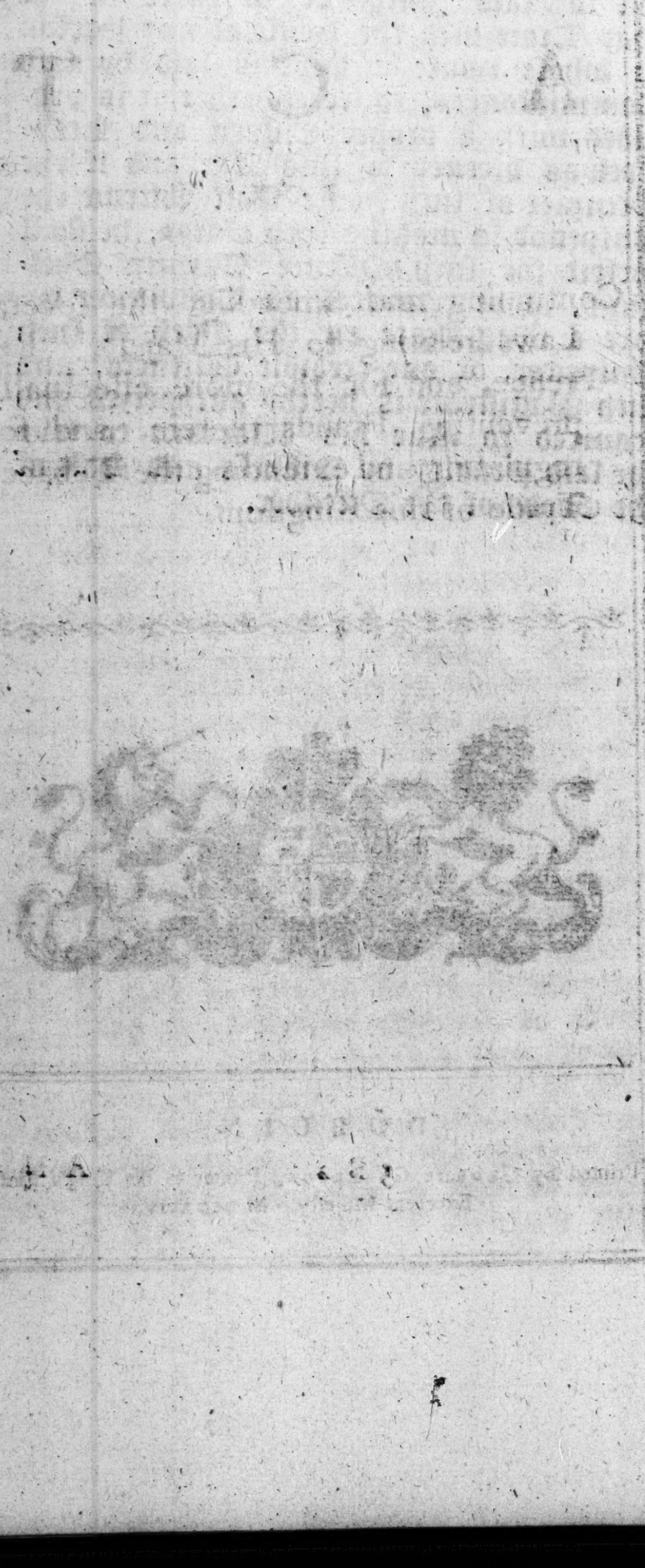
Penalty applied to Discharge of Inspector's Salary;

CHAP. IX.

ful for said Inspector to enter in the Day Time into the House of any Person in whose House a Pipe is laid by said Commissioners, to see whether it is provided with a proper Cistern and Stop-Cock as directed by this Act, and if the Occupier of such House shall obstruct the Inspector in making such Entry, he shall forfeit for such Offence Twenty Shillings, to be recovered on Conviction before a Magistrate on the Oath of such Inspector, or one credible Witness, and such Magistrate is hereby authorized and required to issue his Warrant to levy the said Penalty by Distress and Sale of the Goods of the Offender.

Inspector may enter to examine Cisterns, &c.

Penalty on obstructing Inspector, 20s.



CHAP. X.

AN

ACT

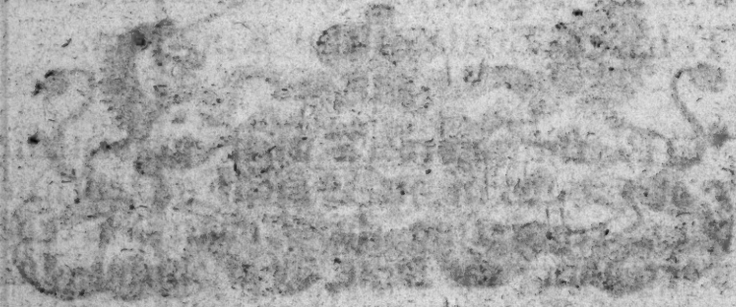
FOR

Continuing and amending the ſeveral Laws relating to His Majeſty's Revenue, and for the more effectually preventing Frauds therein, and for regulating and extending the Tobacco Trade of this Kingdom.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. M DCC XCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. X.

An Act for continuing and amending the several Laws relating to His Majesty's Revenue, and for the more effectually preventing Frauds therein, and for regulating and extending the Tobacco Trade of this Kingdom.

CHAP. X.

FOR the more effectual preventing of Frauds in His Majesty's Revenue, and for regulating the Tobacco Trade, and extending the same, by allowing Importers of Tobacco to lodge their Tobacco in Ware-houses, and to have Time for the Payment of the Duty thereon; therefore be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present

CHAP. X.

Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That every Importer of Tobacco, shall and may secure a Duty after the Rate of Four Pence for every Pound Weight thereof, in Manner following, that is to say, he or she shall give Bond for the Amount of such Duty after the Rate of Four Pence per Pound, to be made payable at the End of Fifteen Months, to commence from the Date of such Bond.

Duty of 4d. per Pound on Tobacco secured by Bond at 15 Months.

2. Provided always, That where Tobacco shall be landed on Bill of View, the Importer or Owner of such Tobacco, shall within Ten working Days after the landing of such Tobacco make Entry thereof, and pay the Duty for the same, or enter into Bond for the Payment thereof, in Manner herein directed; and in Failure thereof, every such Person shall forfeit and pay the Sum of Five Pounds for every Hogshead of such Tobacco which shall not be entered, and for which the Duty shall not have been paid or secured as aforesaid, over and above the Duties payable on such Tobacco.

Where landed on Bill of View, to be entered within 10 working Days, and Duty paid or secured, Penalty, 5l. per Hogshead.

3. And be it Enacted, That upon such Bond being executed, the Commissioners, or principal Officers of the Revenue at the respective Ports, shall cause all such Tobacco to be Warehoused in the usual Manner; and such Proprietor or Proprietors of such Tobacco, or his or their Servants shall have free Access into such Warehouses, at all Times within the usual Hours

Tobacco warehoused when Bond executed;

Proprietors to have free Access;

hours of Diſcharge, and the proper Officer or Officers is and are hereby required to attend without Fee; and all Tobacco ſo Warehouſed, ſhall be charged and pay ſuch Duty as aforeſaid, according to the net Weight thereof at the Time when ſuch Tobacco ſhall be ſold and delivered out of ſuch Stores.

CHAP. X.

Duty paid on net Weight of Tobacco when given out.

4. And be it Enacted, That ſuch Proprietor or Proprietors of ſuch Tobacco, ſhall reſpectively pay all the Charges and Expences incurred in any Way, by unſhipping or conveying any Tobacco from the ſeveral and reſpective Ships importing the ſame, to the reſpective Warehouſes in which the ſame Tobacco is to be depoſited as aforeſaid, or in conveying the Tobacco from ſuch reſpective Warehouſes, to and on Board the ſeveral and reſpective Ships in which the ſame ſhall be reſpectively exported to Foreign Parts, ſave and except the Charges of paying the Revenue Officers, under whoſe ſpecial Care ſuch Tobacco ſhall be ſo reſpectively conveyed, either from the Ship to the Warehouſe on Importation, or from the Warehouſe to the Ship on Exportation, any Law or Uſage to the contrary notwithſtanding.

Proprietors to pay Expences of carrying Tobacco to and from Warehouſes, except paying Officers.

5. And be it Enacted, That the reſpective Proprietors of Tobacco ſo to be brought as aforeſaid, to the reſpective Warehouſes before mentioned, ſhall be at the Expence of ſtripping or taking the Hogſheads in which the Tobacco ſhall be ſo imported as

Proprietors to pay Expence of Stripping, &c.

CHAP. X.

aforesaid, from the Tobacco before the same shall be so weighed.

Duty drawn back on Exportation within three Years, or allowed in Bond.

6. And be it Enacted, That in Case any Tobacco which shall have been entered, and the Duty thereupon paid or secured in Manner aforesaid, shall be exported from this Kingdom, the Exporter shall upon the Exportation thereof, within Three Years from the Importation, on producing a proper Debenture to be made out for that Purpose, be paid or allowed to draw back the whole net Duty actually paid at or after the Importation of such Quantity so exported, or in Case any such Tobacco shall be exported within the Time aforesaid, by the Person or Persons who shall have entered into Bond, and such Bond shall not have been discharged, such Person or Persons so exporting such Tobacco, shall have the Bond vacated, or Allowance made by Entry on the Back of such Bond, for such Quantity of Tobacco as shall be so exported, as the Case shall be, any Law or Custom to the contrary notwithstanding: And every such Person or Persons so exporting, shall at the taking out of a Permit for any such Tobacco to be exported as aforesaid, make Oath before the proper Officer of the Revenue, to be appointed and empowered to administer Oaths, that he or she is the real Proprietor of such Tobacco, and is really the Exporter thereof.

Oath of being Proprietor and Exporter.

Tobacco may be sold, if Duty not paid in 15 Months;

7. And be it Enacted, That if the Proprietor or Proprietors of such Tobacco as

as shall be so lodged in Warehouses as aforesaid, shall not within the Space of Fifteen Months, by Payment of the Duties so bonded for, or by Debentures upon Exportation of such Tobacco, discharge his or their Obligations, and that the Tobacco or any Part thereof, shall continue in the Warehouses for want of Payment of the Duties thereon, in such Case it shall and may be lawful for the said Commissioners or principal Officers of the Revenue for the Time being, at the respective Ports, and they are hereby empowered to cause such Tobacco so continuing, to be publickly sold by Inch of Candle, first giving the Importer or Importers thereof Fourteen Days Notice personally, or by leaving a Notice in Writing at his then Dwelling, or if he shall have no Dwelling then at the last Place of such Importer's Abode, the Product thereof after such Sale first to be applied to Payment of such Bond, Stowage, and all other Charges which may have been incurred, and the Overplus, if any, to be rendered and paid to the Proprietor, or other Person lawfully authorized to receive the same.

14 Days Notice to Importer;

Overplus to Proprietor.

8. Provided always, That if any Tobacco shall upon Importation thereof, and before the original Importer thereof shall have bonded the Duties of the same, be sold or transferred by any Importer thereof, to any Wholesale Merchant, such Wholesale Merchant may bond the Duties thereof,

Wholesale Merchant may bond Duties like Importer.

CHAP. X.

thereof, in the same Manner and subject to the same Rules, Regulations, and Restrictions as the Importer thereof is by this Act at Liberty to Bond the same.

If Importer sells to Wholesale Merchant, his Bond may be cancelled on Merchants giving another.

9. Provided also, That if any Tobacco shall after the Importation thereof, and after the original Importer thereof shall have bonded the Duties for the same, be sold by such Importer, before the same shall have been taken out of the Warehouse in which it shall have been lodged, to any Wholesale Merchant, the Bond which such Importer executed for the Duties on such Tobacco on the Warehousing of the same, may be cancelled upon such Wholesale Merchant's giving Bond for the Amount of the Duties on such Tobacco, to be made payable at the same Time that the Bond executed by the Importer was made payable, and such Wholesale Merchant so buying such Tobacco, shall be subject to the like Rules, Regulations, and Restrictions as the Importer thereof is by this Act subject to.

Aliens to pay 1d per lb. additional, on Importation.

10. Provided always, That if any Tobacco shall be imported by Strangers, or shall, by any Laws now of Force in this Kingdom, be subject to Aliens Duty, a further Duty shall, over and above the said Duty of Four Pence per Pound, be paid or secured thereon, after the Rate of One Penny for every Pound Weight thereof.

11. Pro-

CHAP. X.

Tobacco not to be taken out for home Consumption until Duty paid.

11. Provided also, That when any Tobacco so Warehoused, shall be intended for Home Consumption, no such Tobacco shall be taken out of such Stores as aforesaid, until all Duties payable thereon shall have been paid, nor until a proper Voucher from the proper Officer of the Revenue at the respective Ports where such Tobacco shall be so warehoused, shall be deposited with the Officer or Officers in whose Custody such Tobacco shall then be, which Voucher shall be directed to such Officer or Officers, and shall ascertain all such Duties to have been paid for such Tobacco.

If burned in Warehouse, Bond for so much, discharged.

12. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That in Case any Tobacco, put into such Warehouses, shall be destroyed by Fire during the Time it shall remain in the said Warehouses, the Bond entered into on Warehousing such Tobacco, shall be discharged, for so much thereof as shall appear to the Satisfaction of the Commissioners of the Revenue, or any Three or more of them, to have been so destroyed.

Ports at which Tobacco may be warehoused.

13. And whereas great Frauds may arise to the Revenue by Warehousing Tobacco in Ports where there are not, or shall not be a sufficient Number of Officers to attend the same; Be it Enacted, That no Importer of Tobacco, at any Port except the Ports of Dublin, Drogheda, Dundalk, Newry, Belfast, Galway, Limerick, Londonderry, Cork, Waterford, and Wexford,

CHAP. X.

shall be entitled to have the same lodged in a Warehouse, or take any Benefit by Virtue of any Thing in this Act contained in respect of warehousing and bonding the same.

No Tobacco to be imported but where it may warehoused;

14. And be it Enacted, That it shall not be lawful to import any Tobacco, at any Place or Port, save such Places or Ports where Tobacco may be warehoused by Virtue of this Act; and if any Ship or Vessel shall be found within the Limits of any other Port, Haven, or Creek within this Kingdom, having Tobacco on Board in any Packages whatsoever, or shall be discovered so to have been, save only and except in Case of unavoidable Necessity and Distress, of which Necessity and Distress the Master, Purser, or other Person having or taking the Charge or Command of such Ship or Vessel, shall, immediately after the Arrival of such Ship or Vessel, in such Port, Haven, or Creek, give Notice in Writing, and make Proof before the Collector or other Chief Officer of the Revenue, resident at the nearest Port where such Ship or Vessel shall arrive, such Ship or Vessel, with all her Guns, Tackle, Furniture, Ammunition, and Apparel, and also the said Tobacco shall be forfeited.

Vessel found within Limits of other Ports, (except in Distress) and all Tobacco, &c. forfeited.

All Tobacco, except from Great Britain, North America, or British Plantations, forfeited, &c.

15. And be it Enacted, That no Tobacco, except of the Produce of Great Britain, North America, or of the British Plantations, shall be imported into this Kingdom, upon Pain of forfeiting of all such Tobacco,

Tobacco, and treble the Value thereof, together with the Ship or Veſſel in which the ſame ſhall be imported, with all her Guns, Tackle, Furniture, Ammunition, and Apparel.

No Tobacco to be imported ſave from Great Britain, or Place of Growth.

16. Provided always, That nothing herein contained ſhall extend, or be conſtrued to extend to authorize the Importation of any ſuch Tobacco into this Kingdom, from any Place, ſave from Great Britain, or from the Place of the Growth of ſuch Tobacco.

No manufactured Tobacco, except Snuff, to be imported;

17. And be it Enacted, That it ſhall not be lawful to import into this Kingdom, any Tobacco manufactured, except Snuff; and if any manufactured Tobacco, except Snuff, ſhall be imported into any Bay, Port, Harbour, Haven, River, or Creek in this Kingdom; or if any Ship, Veſſel, or Boat, ſhall be found within Four Leagues of the Shore of this Kingdom, or ſhall be diſcovered ſo to have been, with any manufactured Tobacco, except Snuff, on Board any ſuch Ship, Veſſel, or Boat; or if any ſuch Ship, Veſſel, or Boat ſhall have had any ſuch manufactured Tobacco, except Snuff, on Board, although ſuch Tobacco ſhall not be actually found on Board ſuch Ship, Veſſel, or Boat, upon Proof made that ſuch manufactured Tobacco had been on Board ſuch Ship, Veſſel, or Boat, in any Bay, Port, Harbour, Haven, River, or Creek in this Kingdom, or within Four Leagues of the Shore of this Kingdom,

Veſſels within 4 Leagues of Shore, proved to have had ſuch, altho' not found, forfeited, unleſs in Diſtreſs, of which Notice to be given.

CHAP. X.

dom, then, and in every such Case respectively, every such Ship, Vessel, or Boat, with all her Guns, Tackle, Furniture, Ammunition, and Apparel, shall be forfeited, as also all such manufactured Tobacco as shall be found on Board such Ship, Vessel, or Boat, and the Packages containing the same, save only and except in Case of unavoidable Necessity and Distress, of which Necessity and Distress the Master, Purser, or Person having or taking the Charge or Command of such Ship, Vessel, or Boat, shall, immediately after the Arrival of such Ship, Vessel, or Boat, into any Bay, Port, Harbour, Haven, River, or Creek, of this Kingdom, give Notice in Writing, and make Proof before the Collector or other Chief Officer of the Revenue, resident at the Port nearest to the Place where such Ship, Vessel, or Boat shall arrive.

Tobacco not to be exported in Vessels under 150 Tons.

18. And be it Enacted, That no Tobacco, either manufactured or unmanufactured, shall be entered or shipped for Exportation in any Ship or Vessel whatsoever, unless such Ship or Vessel shall be of the Burthen of One Hundred and Fifty Tons, or upwards; and it shall

Officers may detain Vessels until they are measured,

and may be lawful for any Officer or Officers of the Revenue, to stop and detain any Ship or Vessel having Tobacco on Board, and the whole Cargo laden on Board such Ship or Vessel, until he or they shall cause such Ship or Vessel to be admeasured; and if it shall appear by such Admeasurement, that any such Ship

or

CHAP. X.

or Veſſel is not of the Burthen of One Hundred and Fifty Tons, ſuch Ship or Veſſel, with all her Guns, Tackle, Furniture, Ammunition, and Apparel, together with ſuch Tobacco as ſhall be laden on Board ſuch Ship or Veſſel ſhall be forfeited; and if it ſhall appear by ſuch Admeaſurement, that any ſuch Ship or Veſſel is of the Burthen of One Hundred and Fifty Tons, or upwards, and under the Burthen of One Hundred and Eighty Tons, the Officer or Officers ſo ſtopping and detaining ſuch Ship or Veſſel, as aforeſaid, ſhall not be ſubject or liable to any Action for Damages occaſioned by ſuch Stoppage and Detention.

Veſſels, and Tobacco, forfeited, if under 150 Tons; and if under 180 Tons no Damages againſt Officer.

19. And be it Enacted, That where any Ship or Veſſel, whatſoever, under the Burthen of One Hundred and Fifty Tons, having on Board One Hundred Pounds of Tobacco, or Fifty Pounds Weight of Snuff, ſhall be found at Anchor, or within the Limits of any of the Ports of this Kingdom, or within Four Leagues of the Shore thereof, or ſhall be diſcovered ſo to have been, unleſs in Caſe of unavoidable Neceſſity and Diſtreſs, of which Neceſſity and Diſtreſs the Maſter, Purſer, or other Perſon having or taking the Charge or Command of ſuch Ship or Veſſel, ſhall give Notice in Writing to, and make Proof of the ſame, before the Collector or other Chief Officer of the Revenue, reſident at the neareſt Port to the Place where ſuch Ship or Veſſel ſhall arrive; every ſuch Ship or Veſſel with

All Ships, &c. under 150 Tons, having 100lb. of Tobacco, or 50lb. of Snuff, within 4 Leagues of any Port, ſhall be forfeited, (except in Diſtreſs.)

CHAP. X.

all her Guns, Tackle, Furniture, Ammunition, and Apparel, and also all such Tobacco and Snuff as shall be found on Board such Ship or Vessel shall be forfeited and confiscated, together with the Packages containing the same.

Commissioners may license Vessels under 150 Tons.

20. Provided always, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the Commissioners of his Majesty's Revenue, or any Three or more of them, to grant a License under their Hands and Seals, for importing Tobacco into this Kingdom, or exporting Tobacco from this Kingdom, in any Ship or Vessel under the Burthen of One Hundred and Fifty Tons.

License to contain Name of Vessel, Master, &c. and Quantity of Tobacco, &c.

21. Provided also, That every such License shall contain the Name of such Ship or Vessel so to be licensed, the Name of the Master or Commander, and Owner thereof, the Quantity of the Tobacco intended to be imported or exported in such Ship or Vessel, the Name of the Owner of such Tobacco, and that of the Person to whom the same shall be consigned, and the Port into which it is intended such Tobacco should be brought to, or exported from, and also the Port or Place to which such Tobacco is intended to be exported.

Ship, &c. breaking Bulk within 4 Leagues of this Kingdom, after leaving Port, Tobacco deemed land-

22. And be it Enacted, That if any Ship or Vessel shall be found with Tobacco on Board such Ship or Vessel, within the Limits of any Port of this Kingdom, or within Four Leagues of the

the Coaſt thereof, and it ſhall appear that Bulk ſhall have been broken, or that any Tobacco ſhall have been taken or delivered out of ſuch Ship or Veſſel, after ſuch Ship or Veſſel ſhall have left the Port or Place where ſuch Ship or Veſſel had taken on Board ſuch Tobacco, in every ſuch Caſe it ſhall be deemed and taken, that ſuch Tobacco, which ſhall have been ſo taken or delivered out of ſuch Ship or Veſſel, was landed in this Kingdom without Entry or Payment of the Duties payable for the ſame, unleſs it ſhall appear that ſuch Tobacco had been landed in ſome other Country; and if landed in any Part of his Majeſty's Dominions, that ſuch Tobacco had been duly entered, and that the Duties payable on the ſame had been paid.

ed without Duty, unleſs it ſhall appear as herein.

23. And to prevent the clandeſtine Importation of Tobacco, be it Enacted, That if any Tobacco ſhall be clandeſtinely imported, or ſecretly brought into this Kingdom without due Entry, and Payment of the Duties chargeable thereupon, the Ship, Veſſel, or Boat in which the ſame ſhall be ſo clandeſtinely imported, with all the Guns, Tackle, Furniture, Ammunition and Apparel thereunto belonging, and alſo all ſuch Tobacco ſhall be forfeited, and ſhall and may be ſeized by any Officer of the Revenue; and in Caſe ſuch Veſſel or Goods cannot be ſeized, the Maſter, or other Perſon, having Charge of the Veſſel, in which ſuch

Ships, &c. carrying Tobacco clandeſtinely, may be ſeized;

if Veſſel or Goods not ſeized, Maſter to forfeit the Value.

CHAP. X.

Goods shall have been so imported or brought, shall forfeit the Value thereof.

No Forfeiture, or Disallowance of Drawback, if Packages contain 425lb. each.

24. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That in Case where any Forfeitures are created, in respect of, or Drawbacks disallowed, for any Tobacco in Packages under Five Hundred Pounds Weight, or in Packages under Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds Weight, by any Law heretofore made in this Kingdom, no Forfeitures shall be incurred, on Account of any such Package not being of the Weight of Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds, or any Drawback refused on Exportation thereof, from this Kingdom, on that Account, provided the same shall contain Four Hundred and Twenty-five Pounds Weight, any Thing in any Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

Bonds deemed due on Day mentioned, & 6 per Cent. from such Day until paid off, or Tobacco exported.

25. And be it Enacted, That all Bonds to be given pursuant to this Act, shall be deemed and taken to be due and payable immediately upon the Day mentioned, in the Condition of the said Bond, for the Payment thereof, and that Interest at the Rate of Six Pounds per Centum per Annum, which Interest is hereby declared to be a Charge on such Tobacco, shall be paid to the Crown on all such Bonds; such Interest to be computed from the Day the Bond shall become due, unto the Day whereon it shall be paid off in Money, or the Day the Searcher certifies, upon the Debenture, that the Tobacco was shipped for Exportation, the Amount

of

of such Bond to be payable as aforesaid, notwithstanding such Tobacco shall remain unexported, and although the Time limited by Law for the Drawback on Exportation shall not be expired; and no such Security shall be vacated, until all such Interest shall be paid thereon. CHAP. X.

No Allowance for damaged or mean Tobacco;

26. And be it Enacted, That no Allowance shall be made to the Importer in Consideration of any damaged or mean Tobacco, either at the Scale or otherwise; but in Case any Person shall refuse to enter such Tobacco, or to pay or secure the Duties aforesaid for such Tobacco, then he, she, or they, shall have Liberty to refuse to enter and pay Duty for the same, or to separate such damaged Tobacco, by cutting off, from the Hogshead, or other Package, so much thereof, as he, she, or they shall refuse to pay or secure Duty for; and the principal Officers of the Revenue resident at the Port, where such damaged Tobacco shall be landed, or any Two or more of them, shall cause such Tobacco to be burned, or otherwise destroyed, without making any Allowance to such Importer, for Freight or other Charges, other than the Allowances herein provided for, any Law or Custom to the contrary notwithstanding; provided always, That no Person shall have Liberty to separate the Stalk from the Leaf, on Pretence that the same is damaged or mean Tobacco.

damaged Tobacco may be separated and burned;

not to separate Stalk from Leaf.

CHAP. X.

No Drawback for Stalks or Stems.

27. And be it Enacted, That no Drawback shall be allowed for any Tobacco Stalks or Stems exported by themselves, when they have been, or shall be separated from the Leaf, any Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

Land Waiters to cause Hogsheads, &c. to be marked, as directed by Commissioners;

28. And be it Enacted, That the Land-Waiter appointed for the Delivery of every Ship or Vessel, arriving at any Port or Place in this Kingdom, and having Tobacco on Board, is hereby authorized and required, upon the Landing of any such Tobacco, to cause such Landing Mark to be fixed and set upon every Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or other Package whatsoever containing the same, as shall be directed by the Commissioners of the Revenue, or any Three of them, and shall also enter every such Landing Mark in their several Books, on Pain of forfeiting the Sum of Fifty Pounds; and the proper Officers of the Revenue, respectively, shall in like Manner upon the Exportation of any Tobacco from this Kingdom, cause such Export Mark to be fixed and set upon every Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or other Package whatsoever, containing the same, as shall be directed by the Commissioners of the Revenue, or any Three of them, and shall also enter every such Export Mark in their several Books, upon Pain of forfeiting Fifty Pounds.

and enter such Marks, Penalty 50l.

Officers to do the like on Exportation.

No Debenture or Drawback allowed,

29. And be it Enacted, That no Debenture shall be granted for any Tobacco imported

ported into this Kingdom, nor any Drawback be paid or allowed for the same, when exported, or entered outwards for Exportation to any Part or Parts beyond the Seas, unless the same, and every Part thereof, if it be in Leaf and unmanufactured, shall be shipped and exported from the same Port or Place, at which such Tobacco was at first imported into this Kingdom, and no other; and also, unless the same Tobacco, if unmanufactured, and every Part thereof, be shipped and exported in the Original Package, in which, and with the same Marks thereon with which it was at first imported into this Kingdom, together with the Landing Mark, and Export Mark herein required to be placed and set thereupon, and no other, without any Alteration whatsoever being made in the Package, except such as shall be occasioned by necessary Cooperage for the Repair of such Package, or any other Tobacco being put therein; or any Part of the Tobacco being removed, or taken out of the Package in which it was at first imported, except only Ten Pounds Weight of Tobacco, which shall be allowed to be taken out of every Hogshead, Cask, Chest or Case, after the same shall have been weighed at Importation; and if any Person shall enter any unmanufactured Tobacco for Exportation, at any other Port or Place, than that at which the same was imported, or in any other Hogshead, Cask, Chest, Case or other Package, than the same in which such unmanufactured Tobacco

unless, if unmanufactured, exported where imported, and in original Package, &c.

and no alteration except necessary Cooperage;

none to be put in or taken out, except 10lb. per Hogshead, &c.

unmanufactured Tobacco otherwise entered forfeited, and no Drawback paid, or if paid shall be repaid and 200l.

CHAP. X.

bacco was originally imported, or without the ſame Marks or Numbers, and ſuch Landing and Export Marks; all ſuch Tobacco ſhall be forfeited, and no Drawback thereupon ſhall be paid, or if any ſhall have been paid, the ſame ſhall be repaid, and the Perſon who entered, or cauſed the ſame to be entered, ſhall forfeit the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds; and if any Perſon ſhall ſhip for Exportation, any Hogſhead, Cheſt, Cask, Caſe, or other Package of Tobacco, out of which more than Ten Pounds Weight of Tobacco ſhall have been taken for Samples, he, ſhe, or they ſo offending, ſhall forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds for every ſuch Hogſhead, or other Package of Tobacco ſo ſhipped for Exportation.

if more than 10l. per Hogſhead be taken out, Penalty 20l. per Hogſhead, &c.

Packages of Tobacco imported ſhall contain 425lb. each.

30. And be it Enacted, That no Tobacco ſhall be imported or brought into this Kingdom in any Package whatſoever, other than in Hogſheads, Casks, Cheſts, or Wooden Caſes, every ſuch Hogſhead, Cask, Cheſt, or Caſe, to contain Four Hundred and Twenty-five Pounds Net Weight of Tobacco, at the leaſt, upon Pain of forfeiting all ſuch Tobacco as ſhall be imported otherwiſe than as aforeſaid, together with the Hogſheads, Casks, Cheſts, Caſes, and other Packages containing the ſame.

If by cutting off damaged Tobacco, remainder is leſs than 425lb.

31. Provided nevertheleſs, and be it Enacted, That when any unmanufactured Tobacco ſhall be imported in Hogſheads, Casks,

CHAP. X.

Casks, Chests, or Wooden Cases, as aforesaid, into this Kingdom, if, upon Landing and Examination thereof, it shall appear that the Tobacco contained in any such Hogsheads, Chests, Wooden Cases, or Casks, is so much damaged, that by cutting off the damaged Part thereof, for which no Duty is paid, the sound Tobacco remaining in any such Hogsheads, Chests, Casks, or Wooden Cases, for which Duty is to be paid, is under the Weight of Four Hundred and Twenty-five Pounds, then, and in such Case, it shall and may be lawful for the Importer or Importers thereof, in the Presence of the Land Waiter appointed to deliver the Ship, in which the same was imported, to cause all such sound Tobacco to be put together, in One or more of such Hogsheads, Chests, Casks, or Wooden Cases, out of which the damaged Tobacco was taken; and the said Land Waiter, or other proper Officer is hereby directed and required to enter in their respective Books, the true and exact Weight of all such sound Tobacco, put into every such Hogshead, Chest, Cask or Wooden Case, with the several and respective Marks and Numbers set upon every such Hogshead, Chest, Cask, or Wooden Case; and also to specify in their Books, that such Hogsheads, Chests, Casks, or Wooden Cases were packed, and refilled in their Presence; and every such Hogshead, Chest, Cask, or Wooden Case of unmanufactured Tobacco, shall and may be exported from the same Ports, and no other, at which they were originally

Importer may put sound Tobacco together, as herein directed;

Officer to enter Weight, &c.

and specify as herein,

such may be exported from same Port, and Drawback paid, &c.

CHAP. X.

nally imported; and Debentures ſhall be made out, and the Drawback be paid for the Tobacco therein contained, provided the Quantity of the Tobacco in every ſuch Hogſhead, Caſk, Cheſt, or Wooden Caſe, ſhall amount to Four Hundred and Twenty-five Pounds Weight, or more, in the ſame Manner and Form, and under the ſame Reſtrictions as if the Package of ſuch Tobacco had not been altered, any Thing herein contained to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

Perſons entering unmanufactured Tobacco for Exportation, ſhall deliver an Account to Officer, before ſhipping, as herein directed.

32. And be it Enacted, That any Perſon who ſhall enter any unmanufactured Tobacco outwards, at any Port or Place in this Kingdom, in order to be ſhipped and exported in any Ship or Veſſel whatſoever, to any Part or Parts beyond the Seas, ſhall, before the ſame, or any Part thereof, ſhall be laden on Board any Ship or Veſſel to be exported, deliver to the Surveyor or Landwaiter appointed to examine Tobacco ſhipped for Exportation, an Account in Writing, in a fair, diſtinct, and legible Manner, ſigned by the Perſon or Perſons exporting ſuch Tobacco, and containing the Mark and Number contained in the Manifeſt which was upon every Hogſhead, Caſk, Cheſt, or other Package of ſuch Tobacco, at the Time when the ſame was firſt imported into this Kingdom; and alſo the landing Mark and Number which was placed and ſet upon every Hogſhead, Caſk, Cheſt, or Wooden Caſe thereof, when the ſame was firſt landed in this Kingdom, together with

CHAP. X.

with the exact Weight that every Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or Wooden Case, with the Tobacco therein contained, was at the Time of its being landed in this Kingdom, and also the particular Mark and Number set upon every such Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or Wooden Case, by the Exporter or Exporters thereof, at the Time the same shall be brought to the Water Side, to be shipped for Exportation; a Duplicate of which Account, signed in the like Manner, shall be lodged with the Collector of the Port from which such Tobacco shall be exported; which Account shall be filed by every such Collector in his Office, and a Copy of it entered in a Book, to be by him kept for that Purpose; and the Surveyor or Landwaiter appointed to examine such Tobacco on Exportation, shall weigh the same, and endorse on the Cocket a true Copy of such Account, and the Weight of such Tobacco at the Time of Exportation, and sign the same; and no Officer shall admit any Cocket unless endorsed and signed as aforesaid; and every Exporter of Tobacco shall also write off the Weight of each Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or Case of unmanufactured Tobacco, by him, her, or them shipped for Exportation, from any Part of this Kingdom, from the Entry made of every Hogshead, Chest, Cask, or Case of such unmanufactured Tobacco, at the Time when it was first imported; and if any Person who shall enter outwards for Exportation from any Port of this Kingdom, any unmanufactured Tobacco, shall neglect or refuse

a Duplicate to Collector, to be by him filed and entered;

Surveyor, &c to weigh, and endorse on Cocket, &c. otherwise not admitted;

Exporter to write off Weight from Entry at Importation;

Exporters neglecting to give accounts, &c. forfeit 5l. per Hogshead, and Drawback.

CHAP. X.

to give in such Accounts respectively as aforesaid, every Person so offending, shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of Five Pounds for every Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or other Package of such unmanufactured Tobacco, and no Drawback or Debenture, for or on Account of the Exportation thereof, shall be made out, granted or paid.

Importers who manufacture Tobacco, or cause it to be done for their Accounts, shall deliver Accounts thereof as herein;

33. And be it Enacted, That every Person who shall import any Tobacco into this Kingdom, and who shall in any wise manufacture the same, or any Part thereof, upon his, her, or their own Account or Accounts, or cause or procure the same, or any Part thereof to be manufactured for his, her, or their own Account or Accounts, by any other Person, shall before the same, or any Part thereof, be manufactured by the Importer or Importers, or shall be delivered out by the Importer or Importers, to any other Person to be manufactured for the Account of such Importer or Importers, deliver to the Collector or other Chief Officer of the Revenue, at the Port where such Tobacco was imported, an Account in Writing, containing the Mark and Number, as specified in the Manifest, of every such Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or other Package of Tobacco intended to be manufactured, with the Name of the Ship or Ships in which, and the Time when the Tobacco so intended to be manufactured was imported; also the Landing Mark and Number set on each Hogshead, Cask, Chest or Case, at

what shall be contained in Accounts;

at the Time of their Importation into this Kingdom; and also the exact Weight which every Hogshead, Cask, Chest or Case, and the Tobacco therein contained were of at the Time of their being first landed in this Kingdom, and the exact Weight the same were of at the Time of the Delivery of such Tobacco to be manufactured; which Account shall be signed by such Importer or Importers, or one of his, her, or their known Clerks; and also by the Person or Persons to whom such Tobacco shall be delivered to be manufactured, or by one of his, her, or their known Clerks, with their several and respective Names and Places of Abode; and such Importer and Importers shall, at the Time of the delivering in such Accounts as aforesaid, write off from the Entries made at the Time or Times at which the Tobacco contained in such Accounts was imported, the Weight of every Hogshead, Cask, Chest or Case, contained in such Account of Tobacco intended to be manufactured as aforesaid, in the same Manner and Form as if the same Tobacco had been delivered for Exportation; and in case any Importer or Importers of Tobacco shall neglect to give in such Account as aforesaid, at the Time and in such Manner and Form in all Respects as is herein directed and required, or in case such Account shall be false or fraudulent in any Respect whatsoever, he, she, or they offending in any of the Cases aforesaid, shall forfeit the Sum of Thirty Pounds for every Hogshead, Cask, Chest or Case

Accounts signed by Importers or Clerks, and by Manufacturers and Clerks, &c.

Importers to write off Weight, from Entries at Importation;

Penalty on Importers not giving in such Accounts, or giving false Accounts, 30l. per Hogshead, &c.

CHAP. X.

of Tobacco, an Account of which shall be omitted to be given as herein directed, or of which a wrong Account shall be given; and the Person or Persons to whom such Tobacco shall have been delivered to be manufactured, neglecting to sign by him, her, or themselves, or by his, her, or their known Clerk, such Account as aforesaid, or signing any false or fraudulent Account, shall also forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds for every such Hogshead, Cask, Chest or Case of Tobacco, of which no Account, or of which a false or fraudulent Account shall be given.

Manufacturers to forfeit 50l. per Hogshead, for like Offences.

Penalty for selling to a Manufacturer less than one Package as discharged, 20l. except as hereafter.

34. And be it Enacted, That no Wholesale Importer of Tobacco shall sell or deliver any Tobacco to any Manufacturer, or other Person, but in the Package wherein the same was imported, except as hereafter excepted, nor less than one Hogshead or Package at any Time, and in such Manner and Form as the same was, or shall have been discharged at the Custom-house, under the Penalty of Twenty Pounds for every such Offence.

If Tobacco be damaged after being discharged, Notice of unpacking shall be given, as herein, to Officer;

35. Provided always, That if it shall happen that such Tobacco shall receive any Damage, after having been discharged by the proper Officer, whereby it shall be absolutely necessary to unpack and alter the Package thereof, that then, and in such Case, the Importer or other Person in whose Custody such Tobacco so damaged shall remain, after the same hath been

been discharged at the Custom-house, shall, within Twelve Hours before he or she shall unpack any Part of the said Tobacco, give Notice in Writing, to the Surveyor, Gauger, or other Officer of the Walk, or cause the same to be left at the usual Place of Residence of such Officer, signifying his or her Intention to unpack the said Tobacco, and to separate the damaged from the sound Tobacco, or to cure the same; and that thereupon such Officer do and shall, upon Pain of being dismissed from his Employment, for any Neglect in so doing attend at the Hour or Time, and Place appointed for the unpacking such Tobacco, such Hour to be between the Hours of Ten o'Clock in the Forenoon, and of Three o'Clock in the Afternoon; and that the Importer or other Person in whose Custody such Tobacco shall then remain, or to whom the same shall belong, shall make Oath, that he or she verily believes it is necessary for the curing of the Tobacco so damaged, and for the Preservation of the Remainder thereof, to unpack the same, (which Oath the said Officer is hereby empowered to administer) and upon such Persons making such Oath as aforesaid, the said Officer shall compare the Package or Packages to be unpacked with the aforesaid Certificate thereof, in such Person's Possession; and if the said Packages agree with the said Certificate, that then the said Officers shall attend the unpacking them; and after the same shall be unpacked, and the damaged Tobacco severed

Officer to attend;

Hour appointed to be between 10 and 3;

Oath of Necessity administered by Officer;

Officer to compare Packages with Certificate, if they agree to attend unpacking;

sound Part weighed and repacked, in Packages of 42lb.

CHAP. X.

vered from the sound Tobacco, the sound Part shall be in the Presence of such Officer immediately weighed and repacked in close Packages, not less than Four Hundred and Twenty-five Pounds Weight, each, if the entire Quantity so to be repacked shall amount to so much, and the same shall not be again unpacked, but on the like Necessity, or for manufacturing the same; and that if such damaged Tobacco be intended to be cured, that then the same shall be weighed every second Day until repacked in Manner aforesaid, provided the entire Quantity shall amount to Four Hundred and Twenty-five Pounds Weight, and if under that Weight, the same shall be packed in one separate Cask; and such Importer of such Tobacco, or Person in whose Custody the same shall remain, shall, on Demand of such Officer as aforesaid, weigh or caused to be weighed and packed such Tobacco in Manner aforesaid, and shall not unpack in any one Day more of such Tobacco than can be repacked on the same Day; and that such Officer shall put such Mark and Number on the Packages so repacked, as he shall think fit, for distinguishing the same, by which Mark and Number the same shall be sold and certified for by such Importer or other Person as aforesaid; and that such Officer shall on such Person's Certificate of his Stock, endorse or enter the Alteration of Package, and particularly describe the same with the new Marks and Numbers put thereon, and shall enter the Alterations so made in

not unpacked again but on like Necessity, or to manufacture;

Tobacco curing, to be weighed every second Day, &c.

if under 425lb. packed in one Cask;

no more to be unpacked than can be repacked same Day;

Officer to mark and number such Packages, &c.

Officer to endorse Alterations, and enter them.

in such Officer's Book, in the Presence of such Importer or such other Person as aforesaid, or of such Person as shall attend on their Behalf, respectively.

Importers to deliver, to Collectors, Accounts of all Tobacco sold, or delivered within 14 Days, as herein;

36. And be it Enacted, That every Person who shall import any Tobacco into this Kingdom, and shall sell or deliver the same, or any Part thereof, to any Person, shall, within Fourteen Days after the Delivery thereof, out of his, her, or their Custody to the Purchasers thereof, or to their Order, or for their Use, give and deliver to the Collector or other Chief Officer of the Revenue, at the Port or Place where such Tobacco was imported, an Account in Writing, containing the Mark and Number, as specified in the Manifest, of every Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or other Package of Tobacco so sold or delivered, with the Name of the Ship or Ships in which such Tobacco so sold and delivered was imported; and the Times when, and also the Landing Mark and Number set on every Hogshead, Cask, or Case, at the Time of their Importation into this Kingdom, with the exact Weight which each of such Hogsheads, Casks, Chests, or Cases, and the Tobacco therein contained, were of at the Time of their being first landed in this Kingdom; and also the exact Weight thereof, at the Time of the Sale or Delivery to the Purchaser or Purchasers thereof; which Account shall be signed by such Importer or Importers, or one of his, her, or their known Clerks; and also by such Person

Accounts signed by Importers or Clerks, and by Persons receiving, or Clerks, &c.

CHAP. X.

or Persons to whom such Tobacco shall be sold or delivered, or one of his, her, or their known Clerks to which said several Signatures shall be added, the Places of Abode of such Purchasers, Importers, or other Persons so signing such Accounts; and such Importer or Importers, shall, at the Time of their delivering in such Accounts as aforesaid, write off from the Entries made at the Time or Times at which the Tobacco contained in such Account was imported, and against every particular Ship in which the same was imported, the Weight of each particular Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or Case of Tobacco contained in such Account, in the same Manner and Form, as if such Tobacco had been delivered for Exportation; and in Case any Importer or Importers of Tobacco shall neglect to give in such Account as aforesaid, at the Time and in such Manner and Form in all Respects, and to all Intents and Purposes as is herein directed; or in Case such Account shall, at the Time the same is given in, or at any Time afterwards, appear to be false or fraudulent in any Respect whatsoever, he, she, or they offending in any of the Cases aforesaid, shall forfeit the Sum of Thirty Pounds, for every Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or other Package of Tobacco, an Account of which shall be omitted to be given in such Manner as is herein directed, or of which a false or fraudulent Account shall be given; and the Person or Persons to whom, or to whose Order, or for whose Use

Importers to write off from Entries at Importation, as herein;

Penalty on neglecting to give Accounts, or giving any fraudulent, 30l. per Cask, &c.

Penalty on Purchasers, for like Of-

Use such Tobacco shall have been sold or delivered, neglecting to sign by him, her, or themselves, or by his, her, or their known Clerk, such Account as aforesaid, or signing, or causing to be signed, any false or fraudulent Account, shall also forfeit the Sum of Thirty Pounds for every such Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or other Package of Tobacco, of which no Account, or of which a false or fraudulent Account is given.

Fences, 30l. per Hogshead, &c.

37. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That in Case any such Tobacco shall, before landing thereof, receive any Damage, it shall and may be lawful for the said Commissioners, or any One of them, or the Collector, or other Chief Officer of the Revenue, at the Port wherein such Tobacco shall be landed, to pay to the Importer, at the Rate of One Halfpenny for every Pound of such Tobacco, for which the Importer shall refuse to pay, or secure the full Duties, and which shall be cut off, or separated from the sound Tobacco, in order to be burned or otherwise destroyed by the Officers of the Revenue, so as such Allowance shall not exceed Thirty Shillings for all the Tobacco damaged in any One Hogshead imported, any Thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

One Halfpenny per Pound paid Importer, for Tobacco damaged before landing;

damaged Tobacco cut off and barred;

Allowance not to exceed 30s. per Hogshead.

38. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That no Drawback shall be allowed on any Tobacco exported in any Package, if unmanufactured, containing less than

No Drawback when Packages of unmanufactured Tobacco are

CHAP. X.

Four Hundred and Twenty-five Pounds Weight, and if manufactured, containing less than Two Hundred Pounds Weight, any Thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

under 425lb. or 200lb. manufactured.

Tobacco, Snuff, &c. exceeding 4lb. forfeited, if carried from one Place to another, unless marked as herein.

39. And be it Enacted, That no Tobacco, nor Tobacco Stalks, or Snuff, exceeding in Quantity Four Pounds Weight, shall be conveyed or carried by Land or by Water, from any Port or Place in this Kingdom, to any other Port or Place in this Kingdom, or from any Place within any Port in this Kingdom, to any other Place within the same Port, in any Hogshead, Cask, Chest, Case, or other Package, unless such Hogshead, Cask, Chest, Case or other Package, be marked on the Outside, with the respective Words, "Tobacco," "Tobacco-" Stalks," or Snuff," in Letters not less than Three Inches in Length, upon Pain of forfeiting all such Tobacco, Tobacco Stalks, or Snuff, with the Package thereof.

No Tobacco or Snuff removed from one Place to another, shall be returned without leave from Commissioners, and a Certificate, otherwise forfeited, and all Horses, &c.

40. And be it Enacted, That no Tobacco manufactured or unmanufactured, or Snuff which shall have been removed from the Port or Place of Importation, or from any other Port or Place in this Kingdom, to any other Port or Place in the same, shall be returned or sent back to such Port or Place, from whence the same was or were before removed, or sent, upon any Pretence whatsoever, without Leave being first had and obtained for that Purpose, from

from the Commiſſioners of the Revenue, or any Three or more of them, and without a ſpecial Certificate to be granted, to accompany the ſame, in ſuch Manner and Form, and by ſuch Perſon and Perſons as the ſaid Commiſſioners reſpectively ſhall think proper to appoint, upon Pain of Forfeiture thereof, together with the Horſes, Cattle, Carriages, Veſſels or Boats, made uſe of in the Removal or Conveyance of the ſame.

Manufacturers and Dealers in Tobacco, except Importers and Wholeſale Merchants, ſhall take out Licenſes;

41. And be it Enacted, That for the better Regulation of the Tobacco Trade, and of the Manufacture of Tobacco, no Perſon ſhall manufacture any Tobacco into Roll, Pigtail, Snuff, or otherwiſe, or deal in unmanufactured Tobacco, except as an Wholeſale Importer only, or a Wholeſale Merchant only, without firſt taking out a Licenſe for the ſame, ſigned by one of the Commiſſioners of the Revenue, in which Licenſe ſhall be expreſſed the Number of Tobacco Tables ſuch Manufacturer ſhall be authorized to keep; and that no Perſon dealing in Tobacco, as a Wholeſale Merchant, not being the Importer of ſuch Tobacco, ſhall ſo deal therein, without firſt taking out a Licenſe in Manner aforeſaid, for each of which Licenſes ſhall be paid a Fee of Two Shillings, and no more; and if any Perſon ſhall manufacture any Tobacco, or deal in the ſame, as aforeſaid, without having taken out ſuch Licenſe reſpectively, as aforeſaid, he or ſhe ſhall forfeit

Number of Tables expreſſed in Licenſes;

Wholeſale Merchant, not an Importer, ſhall be licenſed;

Fee for Licenſe 2s.

Penalty for not taking out a Licenſe 300.

CHAP. X.

forfeit the Sum of Three Hundred Pounds.

No Tobacco manufactured but where a Gauger is resident.

42. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That no License shall be granted to any Person to manufacture, or shall authorize any Person to manufacture Tobacco in any Place in this Kingdom, other than in such Town in which a Surveyor of Excise or Gauger are resident; and all unmanufactured Tobacco kept in any House, Storehouse or other Place, situate in any other Part of this Kingdom, and all Tobacco-presses, Tobacco-tables, Tobacco-Spinning-wheels, and Snuff-mills, and all other Utensils for manufacturing Tobacco, found in any other Part of this Kingdom, shall be forfeited; and the Person or Persons in whose Possession any such Tobacco-table, Press, Wheel, Snuff-mill, or other Utensil for manufacturing Tobacco shall be found, shall forfeit the Sum of One Hundred Pounds; and no Permit shall be granted for the conveying of unmanufactured Tobacco to any Place, other than Places where Persons may be licensed to manufacture Tobacco.

unmanufactured Tobacco and all Presses, &c. where not licensed to manufacture, forfeited, and lost.

no Permit for unmanufactured Tobacco to a Place where it may not be manufactured.

One License for Partners in same House;

43. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That Persons in Partnership, and carrying on the Trade or Business of manufacturing Tobacco, in one House only, shall not be obliged to take out more than one License; and that no one License which shall be granted by Virtue of this Act, shall authorize or empower any Person or Persons to whom the same shall be granted, to manufacture Tobacco in any other

one License for one House, and Places mentioned.

other House than such one House, and the working Places thereunto adjoining, as shall be mentioned in such License, and in the Entry to be made thereof with the Collector, in pursuance of this Act.

Licensed Manufacturers or Retailers, shall have Boards affixed, as herein, Penalty 10l.

44. And be it Enacted, That every Person licensed to Manufacture or Retail Tobacco, shall have or cause to be painted on a Board, with Letters open to View and legible, at least an Inch long, in White, upon a Black Ground, or in Black on a White Ground, his, her, or their Name and Surname, or Names and Surnames at full Length, and the Words "Licensed to Manufacture or Retail Tobacco," as the Case may be; and shall affix the same on some conspicuous Place, on the Outside of the Front of his, her or their House, not more than Three Feet Distance from the Top of the Shop Door or Street Door of such House, and preserve and keep up the same, during the Time, he, she, or they shall continue to Manufacture, Retail, or deal in Tobacco; or in Default thereof, shall forfeit the Sum of Ten Pounds.

Collector to give Certificates to Persons licensed;

45. And be it Enacted, That every Collector who shall grant a License to any Person to manufacture or otherwise deal in Tobacco, as aforesaid, shall, at the Time of granting such License, give to the Person obtaining the same, a Certificate thereof; which Certificate shall, at every Time the Person or Persons so licensed

Purchasers to produce Certificates, and

CHAP. X.

shall purchase any unmanufactured Tobacco from any Importer of Tobacco, or Person licensed to deal in unmanufactured Tobacco, be produced to such Importer or Person licensed as aforesaid, who shall endorse on such Certificate, the Number of Hogsheads sold; also the Marks, Numbers, and Weight upon each Hogshead, the Place where, and Time when, the Name of the Ship in which the same was imported, and the Time when the Duty thereon was paid, and the Name of the Person to whom the same shall be sold, and the Time of such Sale; and such Importer, or his known Clerk, shall sign such Endorsement, and such Certificate with such Endorsement as aforesaid, shall be produced to the proper Officer for granting Permits, before such Officer shall grant a Permit for such Tobacco; and such Officer shall, at the Time of granting every such Permit, specify on such Endorsement, the Date and Number of the Permit, and the Place where the same shall be granted, and sign his Name thereto; and in Case any unmanufactured Tobacco shall be sold by any Person licensed to manufacture Tobacco, or deal in the same, as aforesaid, to any other Person licensed to manufacture Tobacco, or deal in the same, as aforesaid; the Officer for granting a Permit for conveying the same to the Person buying the same, shall endorse on the Certificate of the Seller of such Tobacco, the Time of granting such Permit, and to whom the same was granted; and upon every Transfer,

Sellers to endorse Quantity, &c. thereon;

Importer or Clerk to sign Endorsemen, same produced to Permit Office, who shall specify thereon, as herein;

when unmanufactured Tobacco sold by one licensed Manufacturer to another, Officer to endorse on Certificate of Seller, &c.

the like on every Transfer;

CHAP. X.

Certificates & Endorſements to be given to Collectors, at Times herein, who ſhall give new Certificates, &c.

Transfer, the ſame Requiſites ſhall be performed as are directed upon the firſt Sale of the Importer; and every ſuch Manufacturer or Dealer in Tobacco, ſhall, on every Twenty-fifth Day of March, Twenty-fourth Day of June, Twenty-ninth Day of September, and Twenty-fifth Day of December, or within Ten Days after the ſaid Days, reſpectively, return to the Collector of the Diſtrict, in which he or ſhe ſhall reſide, ſuch Certificate, together with all Endorſements made thereon; and every ſuch Collector ſhall, upon receiving ſuch Certificate with ſuch Endorſements thereon, give a new Certificate to the Perſon who ſhall be ſo licenſed; and ſuch Manufacturer or Dealer ſhall, on every Twenty-fifth Day of March, or within Ten Days after, deliver to ſuch Collector, the Certificate by him or her received, as aforeſaid, with all Endorſements made thereon; and if any ſuch Perſon ſhall omit to deliver up any ſuch Certificate at the reſpective Times aforeſaid, he or ſhe ſhall forfeit for every ſuch Offence, the Sum of One Hundred Pounds; and in Caſe the Paper on which any ſuch Certificate ſhall be granted, ſhall, before any of the Days on which the ſame is hereby required to be returned, be filled up by the Endorſements herein directed to be made thereon; then, and in every ſuch Caſe, every ſuch Collector ſhall, upon ſuch Manufacturer or other Dealer, as aforeſaid, delivering up to him any ſuch Certificate ſo by him granted, with ſuch Endorſements thereon, grant unto

and on, or within 10 Days after, every 25th March, deliver Certificates, &c. to Collectors, Penalty, 100l.

if a Certificate be filled up before Time for returning, Collector ſhall give another;

CHAP. X.

such Manufacturer or Dealer, as aforesaid, a new Certificate, on which such Account of all Tobacco to be purchased by him in such Manner and within such Times respectively as aforesaid, shall be endorsed as aforesaid; and every such Collector shall, upon receiving from such Manufacturer or Dealer, as aforesaid, any such Certificate, with such Endorsements thereon, enter the same in a Book to be kept by him for that Purpose, and forthwith transmit every such Certificate, with the Endorsements thereon, to the Register-General of Tobacco, for the Time being.

Collector to enter Certificates, & transmit them to Register-General.

Penalty on not producing Certificate on Demand, or refusing to let Officer inspect same, 100l.

46. And be it Enacted, That if any Person so licensed, shall not on Demand made by any Officer of the Revenue, produce to such Officer such Certificate, with the Endorsements which shall have been made thereon, or not suffer such Officer to inspect and examine the same, then such Person so licensed shall, for every such Neglect or Refusal, forfeit the Sum of One Hundred Pounds; and in Case any Endorsement made on such Certificate shall appear to the Commissioners of the Revenue, or any Three of them, to have been erased, obliterated, or fraudulently altered, then it shall and may be lawful for the said Commissioners, or any Three of them, to annul or vacate the License granted to the Person or Persons whose Certificate shall have been erased, obliterated or fraudulently altered; and every Person to whom such erased, obliterated or

if Endorsements be erased or altered, Commissioners may annul License, and Person shall forfeit 100l.

or altered Certificate shall have been granted, shall forfeit the Sum of One Hundred Pounds. CHAP. X.

47. And be it Enacted, That all Tobacco manufactured or unmanufactured, of what Quality or Species soever, and all Snuff above the Weight of Ten Pounds, that shall be carried and conveyed from any one Place in this Kingdom to another, as well from one Part of a City or Town, to another Part of such City or Town, as from any City or Town to any other Part of the Kingdom, shall and may be seized by any Officer of his Majesty's Revenue, and shall be deemed and taken to be smuggled Goods, and forfeited as such, together with the Horses, Cart, Car, or other Carriage, drawing or carrying the same, unless the Carrier, or Person conveying the same, shall produce a Permit given by the proper Officer of the Revenue for the Carriage of such Tobacco or Snuff, upon Demand by any Officer of the Revenue.

Tobacco or Snuff, above 10lb. removed from one Place to another, without a Permit, may be seized, and all Horses, Carriages, &c.

48. And be it Enacted, That no unmanufactured or manufactured Tobacco, Tobacco-Stalks or Snuff, exceeding in Quantity Ten Pounds Weight in the whole, although in separate Packages, shall be conveyed, either by Land or by Water, at any one and the same Time, by any one and the same Carriage or Conveyance, and directed to one and the same Person, or to different Persons, in one and the same Partnership in Trade,

No Tobacco or Snuff above 10lb. shall be conveyed to one Person, although in separate Packages, without a Permit.

CHAP. X.

without a Permit being first obtained from the proper Officer of the Place from whence such Tobacco, Tobacco-Stalks or Snuff shall be removed; which Permit shall accompany the same to the Place to which the same is to be conveyed.

All Tobacco, and Snuff in Possession of Retailer, without sufficient Permit, forfeited, and 5s. per lb.

49. And be it Enacted, That all Tobacco and Snuff found in the Possession of any Buyer or Retailer of manufactured Tobacco, for which a Permit or Certificate, as the Case may be, of Force sufficient to protect the same, shall not be produced, shall be forfeited; and the Person in whose Possession the same shall be found, shall forfeit Five Shillings for every Pound Weight thereof.

Officer may swear Person producing Permit or Certificate, that such is the Identical Tobacco, &c.

50. Provided always, That if such Buyer or Retailer of manufactured Tobacco or Snuff, shall produce a Permit or Certificate for any such Tobacco or Snuff so found in his or her Possession, it shall and may be lawful for any Officer of the Revenue to administer an Oath to such Buyer or Retailer of manufactured Tobacco, that such Tobacco is the identical Tobacco, which had been received with such Permit, or with the Permit on which such Certificate was granted; and that such Permit or Certificate, to the best of the Knowledge of such Buyer or Retailer of Tobacco, had not been made use of to cover or protect any other Tobacco whatsoever; and if such Buyer or Retailer of Tobacco shall refuse to take such Oath as aforesaid, all such Tobacco, for which such

on refusing to swear, Tobacco forfeited, and 5s. per lb.

ſuch Permit or Certificate ſhall be produced, ſhall be forfeited and may be ſeized, and the Perſon in whoſe Poſſeſſion the ſame ſhall be found, ſhall forfeit Five Shillings for every Pound Weight thereof, any Thing herein contained to the contrary notwithſtanding.

51. And whereas, it would tend to prevent the Sale of ſmuggled Tobacco, if no Tobacco was permitted to be ſold under a Price or Rate which would enable the Importer, Manufacturer, or Dealer in Tobacco, to pay His Majeſty's Duties and have a reaſonable Profit: Be it therefore Enacted, That all Contracts, Promiſes, Notes, Bills, Bonds, Judgments or other Securities, given or executed by any Perſon, where the Whole or any Part of the Conſideration of any ſuch Contract, Promiſe or Security ſhall be for any Tobacco in Leaf or manufactured, which if unmanufactured ſhall have been ſold at a leſs Price than at the Rate of Five Pence for each Pound Weight thereof, and which, if manufactured, ſhall have been ſold for a leſs Price than at the Rate of Seven Pence for each Pound Weight thereof; or for any Tobacco with which ſuch Permit as herein mentioned ſhall not have been granted, ſhall be utterly null and void; and no Suit ſhall be maintained thereon in any Court of Law or Equity.

All Contracts for unmanufactured Tobacco ſold under 5d. per lb. and for manufactured under 7d. per lb. or with which no Permit granted, void.

52. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That if any ſuch Tobacco ſhall be ſold

Ready Money paid for Tobacco, at lower Rates

CHAP. X.

for ready Money, at any lower Price than the respective Rates aforesaid, by the Pound, it shall and may be lawful for the Person or Persons buying or purchasing such Tobacco, to recover from the Seller or Sellers thereof, a Sum equal to the full Amount of such Tobacco so sold as aforesaid, to be sued for and recovered by Civil Bill, in a Court of proper Jurisdiction.

than aforesaid, may be recovered.

53. And be it Enacted, That all Tobacco taken out of any original Package, shall be deemed Tobacco taken out of such Package for the Purpose of manufacturing the same; and if any Manufacturer of, or Dealer in Tobacco, shall open any Package of Tobacco, for the Purpose of taking any Tobacco out of such Package, except in the Presence of the proper Officer of Excise, or after Twenty-four Hours previous Notice thereof having been given to such Officer to attend, and his neglecting to attend pursuant thereto, in which Notice shall be expressed the Package or Packages which is or are intended to be opened, every such Person shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds; and such Manufacturer or Dealer, or some Person on his or her Behalf, shall shew such Officer out of what Package of Tobacco, in his or her Stock, he or she intends to take the same, and shall in the Presence of such Officer weigh every Parcel from Time to Time taken out of any such Package, and specify in Writing the Quantity of each

Tobacco taken out of Package, deemed for manufacturing;

50l. Penalty on opening Package, except in Presence of an Officer or after 24 Hours Notice, as herein;

Manufacturer to shew Package to Officer, and weigh every Parcel in his Presence, and specify as herein, Penalty 50l.

each Parcel intended to be put in Caſe, and the Quantity intended for Cane, Pig-tail, Cut, and Snuff, and weigh every ſuch Parcel before any Part thereof ſhall be wet or put in Caſe, or ſhall be ſtripped from the Stalk, or ſpun; or in Default thereof ſuch Manufacturer ſhall forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds for every ſuch Offence: Provided always, That it ſhall and may be lawful for every ſuch Manufacturer of, or Dealer in Tobacco, to take out of any ſuch Package any Quantity of Tobacco, not exceeding Two Pounds in Weight, for Samples, and for no other Purpoſe.

Two Pounds may be taken out of a Package for Samples.

54. And be it Enacted, That every Perſon manufacturing Tobacco ſhall cauſe to be branded or painted on every Table, with or without a Spinning Wheel, which ſhall be kept by him or her, or be in his or her Poſſeſſion, for the Purpoſe of ſpinning Tobacco, or on which Tobacco may be ſpun, and on a conſpicuous Part thereof; alſo on each and every Wheel uſed with each ſuch Table, his or her Name and Surname, and the Number of the Table, beginning with Number One, and proceeding in the common arithmetical Progreſſion, until every ſuch Table ſhall be numbered; and every ſuch Perſon in whoſe Poſſeſſion ſhall be found any Table, for the Purpoſe of ſpinning Tobacco, or on which Tobacco may be ſpun, or any Wheel which ſhall not have been ſo branded or painted, or on which the ſame Number ſhall be branded or

Tables and Wheels for ſpinning Tobacco, to be marked and numbered, as herein;

Tables and Wheels not ſo branded, or if two or more marked with ſame Number, ſuch ſhall be forfeited, and 20l. per Table, &c.

CHAP. X.

painted, if Two or more of such Tables shall be branded or painted with a similar Number, shall forfeit for every such Table or Wheel the Sum of Twenty Pounds; and every such Table and Wheel shall be forfeited, and may be seized by any Officer of the Revenue.

Entry of all Tables, &c. to be made by Manufacturer with Collector, before License granted;

55. And be it Enacted, That every Person manufacturing Tobacco shall, before any License for manufacturing the same be granted, make true and particular Entry, in Writing, under his, her, or their Hand or Hands, or under the Hand of his, her, or their known Clerk, with the Collector of the District in which he or she shall reside, of every Tobacco Table, and the Number of Wheels and Spindles for spinning Tobacco, thereunto belonging, and of every Tobacco Press and Snuff Mill kept by him, her, or them; and also of all Houses, Work-houses, Shops, Rooms, Cellars, Vaults, and other Places, by him, her, or them respectively intended to be made use of for the manufacturing, keeping, or selling of Tobacco or Snuff, distinguishing the Places where such Tobacco Table, Tables and Wheels, Tobacco Presses and Snuff Mills, are respectively intended to be kept; and shall tender to such Collector a Duplicate of such Entry, and such Collector shall at the Foot thereof, certify, that the same is a Duplicate of the Entry made with him, and the same shall in all Cases be Evidence of such Entry; and every Tobacco Table, Tobacco-

and of all Houses, Work-houses, &c.

distinguishing as herein;

what the Collector shall certify at Foot of Duplicate;

bacco-Wheel, Tobacco-Preſs, or other Engine or Inſtrument for preſſing Tobacco, and Snuff-Mill, which ſhall be found in the Poſſeſſion of a Perſon not licenſed to manufacture Tobacco or Snuff, or which ſhall be found in the Poſſeſſion of any Perſon who ſhall be licenſed to manufacture Tobacco or Snuff, and of which ſuch Entry ſhall not have been made by ſuch Perſon, or which ſhall be found in any Room or Place, other than ſuch Rooms or Places as ſhall be mentioned in ſuch Entry, for the keeping thereof, ſhall be forfeited and ſeized; and the Perſon in whoſe Houſe, Out-houſe, or Poſſeſſion the ſame ſhall be found, ſhall forfeit for every ſuch Table, Wheel, Preſs, or Mill, the Sum of Twenty Pounds; and every Manufacturer of Tobacco ſhall for every Houſe, Ware-houſe, Work-houſe, Shop, Room, Cellar, Vault, or other Place, which ſhall be uſed for manufacturing, keeping, or ſelling, his, her, or their Tobacco or Snuff, of which ſuch Entry ſhall not have been made, forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds; and all Tobacco and Snuff which ſhall at any Time be found therein, with all Caſks, Veſſels, and Packages whatſoever containing the ſame, ſhall be forfeited and ſeized by any Officer or Officers of the Revenue.

every Table, &c. where not licenced, or not entered, or not where mentioned in Entry, forfeited, and 20l. per Table, &c.

for every Houſe, &c. not entered, Manufacturer to forfeit 50l. and all Tobacco, &c.

56. And be it Enacted, That where any Entry ſhall be made by any Manufacturer or Manufacturers of Tobacco or Snuff, of any Ware-houſe, Work-houſe, Shop,

Where Entry made by Manufacturer, of any Ware-houſe, &c. no Entry of ſame by

CHAP. X.

Room, Cellar, Vault, or other Place, for manufacturing, keeping, or selling Tobacco or Snuff, no other Entry shall be made by any other Manufacturer or Manufacturers of Tobacco or Snuff, not being in Partnership with such Manufacturer or Manufacturers, making such first Entry of the same Ware-house or Work-house, or of any Shop, Room, Cellar, Vault, or other Place whatever, for the manufacturing, keeping, or selling of Tobacco or Snuff, under the same Roof, or within the same House or Tenement, of which such first Entry shall be then existing; and every such further Entry made by any Manufacturer or Manufacturers of the same House, or of any Shop, Room, Cellar, Vault, or other Place under the same Roof, or within the same House or Tenement, shall be void, and all Tobacco and Snuff, and the Packages containing the same, and all Implements for manufacturing Tobacco and Snuff, found therein, not the Property of the Person or Persons having made the first Entry, shall be forfeited and seized by any Officer of the Revenue.

any other not in Partnership;

such further Entry void, and all Tobacco, &c. therein, not the Property of Person who made first Entry, forfeited.

57. And be it Enacted, That every Table, Bench, or other Fixture, with or without a Wheel, on which any Tobacco shall be manufactured, and which shall exceed the Length of Four Feet, and be of the Breadth of Twenty-one Inches, shall be considered as a Tobacco Table, within the Intent and Meaning of this Act,

Tables, &c. exceeding 4 Feet in Length, and 21 Inches in Breadth, deemed Tobacco Tables, except as herein.

Act, unleſs ſuch Table, Bench, or other Fixture be kept by a licenſed Manufacturer, and be uſed only for the Purpoſe of fixing a Snuff-mill or Mills thereto, or for making Tobacco into Rolls, after the ſame hath been ſpun. CHAP. X.

58. And be it Enacted, That every Table, Bench, or other Fixture uſed for the Purpoſe of manufacturing Tobacco, which ſhall be of greater Length than Twenty-one Feet, or be of greater Breadth than Twenty-one Inches, ſhall be conſidered as Two Tables; and any Table with which more than one Wheel ſhall or may be uſed at the ſame Time, ſhall be conſidered to be ſo many Tables as ſhall be equal to the Number of Wheels uſed, or which may be uſed therewith, at one Time.

Every Table more than 21 Feet long, or 21 Inches broad, deemed 2;

Tables conſidered as equal in Number to the Wheels uſed therewith.

59. And be it Enacted, That the Surveyors, Gaugers, and other Officers of the Revenue, ſhall from Time to Time, make, return, or report in Writing, to the Collectors in their reſpective Diſtricts, of the Duties of Exciſe chargeable on Tobacco, and of the Perſons chargeable therewith, in ſuch Diſtricts reſpectively, and ſuch Return or Report ſhall be a Charge on all ſuch Perſons.

Surveyors, &c. to make Returns to Collectors.

60. And be it Enacted, That the Inland or Exciſe Duty on Tobacco ſhall be paid by the Manufacturer or Manufacturers, or Perſon or Perſons taking Tobacco out of the original Package, to the Collector of

Exciſe Duty to be paid within ſeven Days after opening Package, except for a Sample, or Tobacco for-

CHAP. X.

of the District, within Seven Days after such Package shall be opened, for the Purpose of taking any Tobacco out of the same, except for a Sample, or in Default thereof, all such Tobacco shall be forfeited and seized, and every such Manufacturer or Person who shall make Default therein, shall for every such Default forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds; and also One Shilling for every Pound Weight of Tobacco contained in such original Package.

feited and 50l. also 1s. per lb.

Persons selling Tobacco without Permits, liable to Excise Duty for so much as decreased.

61. And be it Enacted, That if any Importer or other Person dealing in Tobacco, shall sell or deliver any Tobacco to any Manufacturer or Dealer in Tobacco, or other Person, without procuring a Permit for such Tobacco; or if any Decrease shall be found in the Stock of any such Importer or Dealer, for which it shall appear no Permit had been taken out, such Importer or Person dealing in Tobacco selling the same, shall be liable to and pay the Inland or Excise Duty, for all such Tobacco, as he or she shall so sell or deliver, or which shall be found decreased in his or her Stock, without such Permit.

Dealers in Tobacco to pay Excise Duty, unless they prove such was sold in State in which bought.

62. And be it Enacted, That every Person manufacturing Tobacco, or dealing therein as aforesaid, shall pay the said Inland or Excise Duty, for all Tobacco which shall be sold or delivered to such Person, unless he or she shall prove that such Tobacco had been sold by him

or

or her in the ſame State in which he or ſhe bought the ſame, and to whom the ſame was ſold. CHAP. X.

Officer may levy Duties, as herein;

63. And be it Enacted, That the ſeveral and reſpective Duties to be paid by Perſons licenſed to Manufacture Tobacco, or otherwiſe to deal in the ſame as aforeſaid, and the Inland or Exciſe Duty on Tobacco, may be levied by the Officers of His Majeſty's Revenue; and ſuch Officers, may at any Time, with the Aſſiſtance of a Conſtable in the Day Time, levy ſuch Sum or Sums as ought to be paid by the ſeveral and reſpective Perſons, ſubject to ſuch Licenſes reſpectively, by Diſtreſs and Sale of the Parties Goods, in ſuch Manner and by ſuch Ways, as the Revenue ariſing by Hearth-money is appointed to be levied and collected, in and by an Act made in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Years of the Reign of his late Majeſty, Charles the Second, entitled, An additional Act for the better ordering and collecting the Revenue ariſing by Hearth-money.

as levied by 17 & 18 C. 2.

If Tobacco Table, &c. be found where more than 1lb. in Leaf, &c.

64. And be it Enacted, That if any Tobacco-Table, or Wheel, or any Tobacco Preſs, or Snuff Mill, ſhall be found in the Poſſeſſion of any Perſon having alſo in his or her Poſſeſſion, any Tobacco in Leaf, or in a State of Manufacture, or any unmanufactured Tobacco, exceeding the Weight of One Pound; or if any unmanufactured Tobacco ſhall be found in the Poſſeſſion of any Perſon having

or unmanufactured where more than 1lb. manufactured, or any in a State

CHAP. X.

of Manufacture, Persons deemed Manufacturers, &c.

also in his or her Possession any manufactured Tobacco, exceeding the Weight of One Pound; or if any Tobacco in a State of Manufacture, shall be found in the Possession of any Person, the same shall be conclusive Evidence that such Person is a Manufacturer of, and had manufactured Tobacco; and such Person shall be subject to all such Penalties as Manufacturers of Tobacco are subject to, for any Offence against this Act.

Retailers of Tobacco or Snuff to take out Licenses;

(no Fee for License.)

65. And be it Enacted, That every Person not being a Manufacturer of Tobacco, who shall sell Tobacco or Snuff by Retail, shall take out a License for that Purpose, from the Collector of the District in which he or she shall reside, which License such Collector shall grant without Fee or Reward; and that every Person not licensed to manufacture Tobacco, in whose Possession shall be found more than Two Pounds of manufactured Tobacco, or One Pound of Snuff, shall be deemed a Retailer of Tobacco; and unless such Person shall produce such License as aforesaid, for retailing the same, he or she shall forfeit Five Pounds, and all Tobacco or Snuff found in his or her Possession, shall be forfeited, and may be seized by any Officer of the Revenue.

Persons not licensed, who have more than 2 lb. of Tobacco, or 1 lb. of Snuff, forfeit 5 l. and all Tobacco, &c.

No Drawback on Export of manufactured Tobacco, if Packages less than 200 lb. nor unless Duty paid.

66. And be it Enacted, That no Drawback or Allowance of the Duty on Tobacco, shall be paid on the Export of any manufactured Tobacco, unless the same be exported in Packages, not less than Two Hundred

Hundred Pounds Weight each, nor unless due Proof be first made, that the Leaf Tobacco, whereof it is manufactured, had paid the Duties required by Law, on the Importation thereof.

Exporter and 2 Sureties, the Master being one, to give Security not to reland Tobacco;

67. And be it Enacted, That at or before the shipping for Exportation of any manufactured or unmanufactured Tobacco, the Exporter or Exporters, with Two or more Persons, to be approved of by the Collector or other Chief Officer of the Port, from which such Tobacco shall be exported, of whom the Master or other Person having the Charge or Command of the Ship or Vessel, in which such Tobacco is intended to be exported, shall be one, shall give Security by Bond to His Majesty, in a Penalty after the Rate of Two Shillings and Six Pence for every Pound Weight of such Tobacco, that such Tobacco so shipped, or any Part thereof, shall not be relanded or brought on Shore again in any Port or Place within this Kingdom, or the Isles of Man, Faro or Ferro; and such Security shall be discharged in the Manner herein mentioned, that is to say, for such Tobacco as shall be entered for or landed in the Kingdom of Great Britain, the Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, or Sark, the Condition of the Bond shall be to bring in a Certificate in discharge thereof within Six Months from the Date of the Bond; and within Eighteen Months, for such Tobacco as shall be entered for and landed in any of His Majesty's Colonies, Plantations,

nor to land it on the Isles of Man, Faro, or Ferro,

how Security shall be discharged.

CHAP. X.

Conditions of the Bond.

Islands or Territories in America or Africa; which Certificate for such Tobacco as aforesaid, as shall be landed in any Port or Place where any Officer or Officers of His Majesty's Customs shall be resident, shall be signed by the proper Officer or Officers of His Majesty's Customs there, and shall specify that such Tobacco was there landed, and shall testify the landing thereof; and for such Tobacco as aforesaid, as shall be entered for the Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, or Sark, such Certificate shall be signed by the proper Officer or Officers of His Majesty's Customs, if any such Officer or Officers shall be residing in the said Islands respectively; and in case there shall be no such Officers resident there, then by the Governor of the said Islands, or the Deputy-Governor thereof respectively; and for such Tobacco as aforesaid, as shall be entered for any Foreign Port or Place, to bring a Certificate, if such Port or Place shall be in Europe, within Six Months, and if in Africa or America, within Eighteen Months, under the Hand and Seal of His Majesty's Consul, if any such be there, and if not, under the Hand and Seal of the Chief Magistrate of such Port or Place; and under the Hands and Seals of Two known Merchants, then being at such Port or Place, that such Tobacco was there landed; or such Bond or Bonds shall be discharged in any of the said Cases respectively, if such Goods were taken by Enemies, or perished in the Sea, upon Proof being

Bond discharged, if Goods taken or lost at Sea.

being made thereof, to the Satisfaction of the Commissioners of the Revenue. CHAP. X.

68. And be it Enacted, That the Collector or other proper Officer of the Revenue, in the Port of Dublin, and also at every Port or Place in this Kingdom, where Tobacco shall be imported, shall, once in every Calendar Month, transmit or deliver to the Person appointed, by the Chief Commissioners of the Revenue, to the Office of Register General of Tobacco, one of the Land Waiter's Books, in which his Account shall be entered and kept of the landing and discharging of Tobacco, imported at such Port or Place; and also true and exact Copies of every Entry of Tobacco for Exportation, and of the several and respective Endorsements relating thereto, which shall be delivered to the Searcher or proper Officer or Officers at such Port or Place, where any such Tobacco shall be entered and shipped for Exportation to Foreign Parts; and also true and exact Copies of every Account, which, pursuant to the Directions herein given, shall be delivered to any Officer of the Revenue, of such Port or Place, of Tobacco intended to be manufactured by the Importer or Importers thereof, on his, her, or their own Account, or which shall be delivered by the Importer or Importers thereof, to any other Person or Persons whatsoever, to be manufactured for the Account of such Importer or Importers; and also true and exact Copies of every Account, which, pursuant to the

Collector to transmit monthly Returns of Tobacco imported, to Reg. Gen.

and Copies of Entries for Exportation, and of Endorsements;

and Copies of Accounts delivered to Officers;

CHAP. X.

Directions herein given, shall be delivered to any Officer or Officers at such Port or Place, by the Importer or Importers of Tobacco sold by them to any other Person or Persons whatsoever; which several Accounts are to be kept by the said Register General of Tobacco for the Time being, who is to keep proper Books, and enter therein the several and respective Accounts so transmitted or delivered to him; which several Entries shall be made, and an Account thereof kept in such Manner and Form, that the Marks and Numbers on every Hogshead, Cask, Chest, Case, or other Package of Tobacco, with the Weight thereof, at Importation, may be compared and chequed, with the Marks, Numbers, and Weights, at the Exportation thereof; or when sold and delivered for home Consumption, or to be manufactured, to the Intent that the Identity of all such Tobacco imported, sold, or delivered to be manufactured, may be thereby known or ascertained; and when any Thing shall appear to him to be done or practised at any Port or Place contrary to the Directions and Intentions of this Act, he shall immediately deliver an Account thereof in Writing to the Commissioners of the Revenue for the Time being; and if any Collector or other Chief Officer of the Revenue, at any Port or Place of this Kingdom, shall neglect or refuse to transmit or deliver any of the Land-waiters Books, and a true Copy of every Entry of Tobacco for Exportation, and of the several Endorsements relating thereto, herein

such Accounts to be kept by Reg. Gen. of Tobacco, and entered, and an Account thereof kept as herein;

when any Thing appears to be done, contrary to this Act, Reg. Gen. to report to Commissioners.

Collectors, &c. neglecting to do as herein, forfeit 50l.

herein mentioned and described; and also true Copies of all the Accounts herein mentioned and described, within the Times herein respectively limited and appointed for that Purpose, he and they so neglecting or refusing, shall forfeit Fifty Pounds for every such Neglect or Refusal.

CHAP. X.

69. And to the End that the Officers of the Revenue may be the better enabled to keep a regular Stock Account on the Venders of Tobacco: be it Enacted, That every Importer and every Manufacturer of, or Dealer in Tobacco, and every other Person who shall have or hold in his, her, or their Custody, Power, or Possession, whether in the King's Stores, or in any other Place, or in the Custody of any other Person or Persons, for his, her, or their own Use, any Tobacco exceeding in Quantity Five Pounds Weight, either of his, her, or their Property, or the Property of any other Person or Persons, shall give and deliver to the Collector of the District where such Person or Persons shall reside, a true Account in Writing of his, her, or their Name or Names respectively, and Places of Abode, and of the true Quantity of Tobacco which such Person or Persons shall respectively, at the Time of giving in such Account, have in his, her, or their Custody, Power, or Possession, or in the Possession of any other Person or Persons, for his, her, or their Use; which Account shall also contain the outward Bulk of every Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or

Every Person who has more than 5lb. of Tobacco, shall give an Account as herein, to Collector;

what Account shall contain,

CHAP. X.

other Package, in which ſuch Tobacco ſhall be contained; and alſo each of the ſeveral and reſpective Marks and Numbers ſet upon ſuch Hogſhead, Caſk, Cheſt, or other Package reſpectively; and diſtinguiſhing the Quantity contained in each of them, and alſo the Quantities in Caſe or looſe, and the Quantity in Stalk, and Number of Rolls, to wit, Snuff-Rolls, Cane, or Pig-tail, ſeparately, with the exact Weight thereof, and the particular Ware-houſes, Store-houſes, Cellars, or other Places where the ſame are then lodged; which Account ſhall be ſigned by ſuch Importer or Manufacturer of Tobacco, or other Perſon as aforeſaid, or one of his, her, or their known Servants or Agents, with their ſeveral and reſpective Names and Places of Abode; and ſhall in like Manner within Ten Days after every Twenty-fourth Day of June, Twenty-ninth Day of September, Twenty-fifth Day of December, and Twenty-fifth Day of March, in every Year, give and deliver to ſuch Collector as aforeſaid, a like Account as is herein before required, in which Account ſhall be contained all ſuch Stock of Tobacco as aforeſaid, as he, ſhe, or they reſpectively had on the ſaid reſpective Days; and in caſe any ſuch Importer or Manufacturer of Tobacco, or other Perſon as aforeſaid, ſhall neglect to give any of the ſaid Accounts herein before directed, at the reſpective Times, and in ſuch Manner and Form as herein directed and required, ſuch Perſon ſhall for every ſuch Omiſſion or Neglect,

Account ſigned,

A like Account every Quarter,

Penalty for neglecting to do as required, 50l.

Neglect, forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds; and in Case any such Account shall appear to be false or fraudulent, all such Tobacco-Stalks, Snuff-Roll, or other Kind or Species thereof, of which no Account, or of which a false or fraudulent Account shall be given, and the Casks, Chests, Cases, or other Packages containing the same shall be forfeited, and shall and may be seized by any Officer or Officers of his Majesty's Revenue, and the Person or Persons so offending shall forfeit treble the Value thereof; and every such Collector or other Chief Officer shall, upon Receipt of such Account, give a Certificate to the Person or Persons giving in the same, of the Quantity of Tobacco by such Person or Persons so returned to such Collector or other Chief Officer, to be in his, her, or their Custody, Power, or Possession; which Certificate shall be produced by such Person or Persons to the Officer who shall take an Account of his, her, or their Stock; and if such Officer or Officers upon examining the said Stock shall find the same to exceed the Quantity mentioned in such Certificate, such exceeding shall be forfeited, and may be seized and taken by any such Officer out of any Tobacco then in the Possession of the Person or Persons forfeiting the same; and every such Collector or other Chief Officer, shall also, upon the Receipt of such Accounts, forthwith cause the several and respective Goods contained in such Accounts to be examined thereby, and shall then enter such Accounts in a Book to be

CHAP. X.

If Account be fraudulent, Tobacco, &c. forfeited, and treble Value;

Collector to give a Certificate on Receipt of Account;

Certificate produced to Officer taking Account of Stock;

exceeding forfeited;

Goods examined and entered by Collector;

CHAP. X.

Accounts transmitted to Reg. Gen. within Ten Days, Penalty 20l.

kept by every such Collector for that Purpose; and then every such Collector shall forthwith transmit such Accounts to the Register General of Tobacco for the Time being; and in case any Collector or other Chief Officer shall neglect or omit to transmit such Accounts to the said Register General for the Time being, within Ten Days after he shall have received the same, such Collector or Chief Officer shall for every such Neglect or Omission forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds.

Persons who have the Tobacco of others, and discover, not liable to Penalties, and entitled to Informer's Moiety.

70. And be it Enacted, That if the Person in whose Custody such Tobacco, being the Property of any other Person or Persons, shall be found, shall inform or be the Discoverer of such secreted or concealed Tobacco, such Person so informing of, or discovering the same, shall be admitted to give Evidence thereof, and shall in Case such Information or Discovery be found true, not only be indemnified against and exempted from the aforesaid Penalty by him incurred, for so secreting or concealing the same, but shall also be entitled to, and shall receive the Informer's Moiety of what the same shall sell for.

If Stock be encreased, and no Permit or Certificate granted for such, so much may be seized, and 5s per lb. forfeited.

71. And be it Enacted, That if any Increase shall be found in any Part of the Stock of any Importer, Manufacturer or Dealer in, or Retailer of Tobacco, or other Person so under Stock as aforesaid, above the Quantities which shall appear by the Stock Account kept by the Gauger or Officer of the Walk, wherein such Importer,

porter, Manufacturer, Dealer, Retailer or other Person shall reside, ought to be in the Possession of such Person, it shall and may be lawful for any Officer of the Revenue to seize, out of any Part of the Stock of such Person, a Quantity equal to the Quantity so found increased, unless a Permit or Certificate sufficient to protect such Tobacco, shall upon Demand made by such Officer be produced, or Proof made that a Permit or Certificate had been granted for the same, and was afterwards lost or mislaid, and the Person or Persons in whose Stock such Increase shall be found, shall forfeit Five Shillings for every Pound Weight which shall be found so increased.

Officer to give a Copy of Account of Stock, &c

72. And be it Enacted, That every Officer inspecting the Stock of Tobacco of any Person so under Stock as aforesaid, shall, after he shall enter an Account of the same, give a true Copy of his said Entry to such Person, who shall shew the Stock and give a Declaration thereof, which Copy without Alteration or Erasement shall be signed by such Officer; and on any Difference arising between such Person so under Stock, and such Officer, on Account of any Charge of Increase in Stock, such Copy may be produced by such Person so under Stock, on any Trial upon any Information which may be brought against such Person for any such Increase of Stock, and shall be received as Evidence thereon.

such Copy Evidence on Trial.

CHAP. X.

Officers may enter by Night or Day,

with a Constable, if between 10 in Evening and 6 in Morning;

73. And for more effectual preventing the Sale of Tobacco clandestinely imported into this Kingdom: be it Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful for any Officer of the Revenue to enter, as well by Night as by Day, but if between the Hours of Ten of the Clock in the Evening, and Six of the Clock in the Morning, in the Presence of a Constable or other Peace Officer, into the Houses, Stores, Shops, Cellars, and all other Places of or belonging to any Person buying, manufacturing, selling, storing, or keeping in his, her, or their Custody or Possession, any Quantity of Tobacco; and from Time to Time to take an Account of the Tobacco found therein; and

Penalty on hindering Officer, 50l

if any Person so buying, selling, manufacturing, or storing, or keeping in his, her, or their Custody or Possession, any Quantity of Tobacco as aforesaid, or such Person's Wife, principal Servant, or other Person usually entrusted with the Care of the Stock of such Persons buying, selling, or storing Tobacco, shall refuse or hinder any such Officer, or his Assistant or Assistants to enter into any of his, her, or their Houses, Stores, Shops, Cellars, or other Places, or having permitted them to enter, shall afterwards refuse to permit them to take, or prevent them from taking an Account, from Time to Time, of all Tobacco there found, such Person shall forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds; and in

Penalty on not admitting Officer, after waiting Half an Hour, 10l.

Case any Officer or Officers shall not get Admittance after having demanded the same, and declared his or their Name or

Names

Names and Business, and after having waited one half Hour after such Demand made at the Gate or Door of any Manufacturer of Tobacco, through which any such Officer hath been usually admitted, such Manufacturer of Tobacco shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of Ten Pounds.

CHAP. X.

No Tobacco shall be manufactured between 10 in Evening and 6 in Morning, without 4 Hours Notice;

74. And be it Enacted, That no Manufacturer of Tobacco, shall manufacture or cause to be manufactured any Tobacco, between the Hours of Ten of the Clock in the Evening, and Six of the Clock in the Morning following, without first giving Four Hours Notice in Writing, to the Officer of Excise, whose Duty it is to keep an Account of the Stock of such Manufacturer; and it shall and may be lawful for such Officer, after the Receipt of such Notice, to enter without a Constable, or other Peace Officer, into the Work-house, Store-house, Shop, or other Place, at any Hour whatsoever during the Night in which such Manufacturer shall so give Notice of his Intention to work, and to take an Account of all Tobacco therein, and inspect the same.

Officer may then enter without a Constable.

50l. Penalty for manufacturing without Notice.

75. And be it Enacted, That if any Tobacco shall be found to have been manufactured or in Process of Manufacture, in any Work-house or other Place belonging to any such Manufacturer, between the Hours aforesaid, without such Notice as aforesaid having been first given, every such Manufacturer shall, for every such

CHAP. X.

Offence, forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds.

All Tobacco may be weighed by Officer, except such as intended for Snuff;

76. And be it Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful for the Officers of the Revenue to weigh all Tobacco in or out of Case, except such Tobacco as shall, at the Time of being put into Case, be declared by such Manufacturer in Writing under his or her Hand, or under the Hand of some Person or Persons authorized by him or her in that Behalf, to be intended for Snuff; and if any Tobacco so declared to be put into Case for Snuff, shall afterwards be used for any other Purpose than to make Snuff-Roll, every such Manufacturer shall forfeit for every such Offence the Sum of Ten Pounds.

Penalty 10l. if such used otherwise.

All Dealers in Tobacco shall shew Stock, &c. to Officers, when required;

77. And be it Enacted, That every Importer, Manufacturer, Retailer, and Dealer in Tobacco, shall, as often as he or they shall be required by any Officer of the Revenue, shew to such Officer all his Stock of Tobacco and Snuff, and every Frame, Box, or Press used by him or her in manufacturing the same; and every Cask, Canister, or other Vessel used by him or her for keeping or storing his or her Snuff, and shall furnish such Officer with sufficient Light in all Cellars and other Places of such Importer, Manufacturer, Retailer, or Dealer, and weigh such Parts of his Stock as shall be required by such Officer in his Presence, and furnish just Scales and Weights for weighing the same, and attend with a proper

and furnish Lights, Scales, Weights, and Attendants;

proper Number of his Servants for that Purpose; and if any such Importer, Manufacturer, Retailer, or Dealer as aforesaid, shall not, on Demand of any Officer of the Revenue, shew and weigh his, her, or their Stock of Tobacco or Snuff, and every Part thereof, except Tobacco in Case, which has been declared in Manner by this Act directed to be intended for Snuff, or shall not furnish such Officer with sufficient Light, or just Scales and Weights, or attend with a sufficient Number of his Servants to weigh the same, or shall not shew and declare in Writing under his Hand, within Half an Hour after such Officer shall have demanded the same, the Quantity of his, her, or their separate Stocks of Tobacco, loose or in Package, or Number of Rolls of Cane and Pigtail, or Snuff-Roll, or Quantity of Stalk-Tobacco, or Tobacco in Case, particularly expressing the Quantities of each Kind, or shall not declare the Stock of Tobacco so shewn to be the entire Stock then on Hand of such Importer, Manufacturer, Retailer or Dealer, every such Importer, Manufacturer, Retailer, or Dealer, offending in any such Case, shall forfeit for every such Offence the Sum of Twenty Pounds; and to prevent unnecessary Delays to the Officers in the Execution of their Duty, in and about the several Matters aforesaid, it is hereby directed that all Tobacco that shall be weighed upon the Officer's Demand, as aforesaid, shall be weighed in separate Parcels, each of a distinct and separate Species

and declare Stock, &c. in Writing,

Penalty, 20l.

Tobacco of each Denomination to be weighed separately, in Packages not under 42 lb.

CHAP. X.

Species or Denomination, containing not less than Four Hundred and Twenty-five Pounds in each Draft; and that all Packages of Tobacco exceeding that Weight, shall be weighed without breaking or dividing the same; and if any Person in whose Possession such Tobacco shall be found, shall in weighing his, her, or their Stock, use, or cause or suffer to be used, any untrue or insufficient Scales or Weights, every such Person shall for every such Offence forfeit such Scales and Weights, together with Twenty Pounds.

false Scales, &c. forfeited, and 20l.

78. And be it Enacted, That so soon as any Manufacturer of Tobacco shall have finished manufacturing any Tobacco, so put in Case as aforesaid, intended for Roll-Tobacco, he shall immediately deliver to the Surveyor or Gauger, or other proper Officer of the Walk, wherein such Manufacturer shall have been licensed to manufacture Tobacco, a Declaration in Writing, specifying the Number of Rolls of Tobacco, and Weight of Tobacco-Stalks and Stems, arising from the Quantity of Leaf-Tobacco, put into every such Case, and shall keep all such Roll-Tobacco, Stalks and Stems, separate and apart from all other Rolls of Tobacco, Stalks or Stems, for the Space of Twenty-four Hours from the Time of delivering such Declaration, or until the Officer shall have taken an Account thereof; and shall in like Manner, so soon as he or she shall have finished manufacturing

When Roll Tobacco is finished, a Declaration, as herein, shall be given to Officer;

to be kept separate for 24 Hours from delivering Account, &c.

the like when intended for Snuff;

turing any Tobacco weighed out of Caſe, and declared to have been intended for Snuff as aforeſaid, into Snuff Roll, immediately deliver to ſuch Surveyor or Gauger, a Declaration in Writing, ſpecifying the Number of Snuff-Rolls, and Weight thereof, ariſing from the Quantity of Leaf Tobacco, Stalks and Stems ſo weighed out of Caſe for Snuff Roll as aforeſaid, and ſhall keep ſuch Snuff-Rolls ſeparate and apart from all other Snuff-Roll, for the Space of Twenty-four Hours from the Time of delivering ſuch Declaration, or until the Officer ſhall have taken an Account thereof; and ſhall in like Manner ſo ſoon as he or ſhe ſhall have finiſhed manufacturing into Snuff any Snuff-Roll or Tobacco weighed out in Manner aforeſaid, for Snuff, immediately deliver to ſuch Officer as aforeſaid, a Declaration in Writing, ſpecifying the Weight of ſuch Snuff and Returns of Tobacco, as ſhall be produced from ſuch Snuff-Roll or Tobacco reſpectively; and ſhall keep ſuch Snuff ſeparate and apart from all other Snuff for the Space of Twenty-four Hours, or until the Officers ſhall have taken an Account thereof; or ſhall, for every Neglect or Omiſſion in any of the Caſes aforeſaid, forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds.

Penalty for Neglect, in ſuch Caſes, 50l.

79. And be it Enacted, That every Manufacturer or Retailer of Snuff, ſhall, at his own Expence, provide Caſks or other Veſſels, for ſtoring his or her Snuff in; and ſhall Number each ſuch Caſk or

Manufacturers and Retailers of Snuff, ſhall provide Caſks, and Number and Mark them, as herein, Penalty, 10l.

CHAP. X.

Vessel in Arithmetical Progression, beginning with the Number One, and shall Mark thereon, the exact Tare or Weight thereof; and construct and place, and keep all such Casks and Vessels in such Manner and Form that the Officers of Excise may easily weigh the same, and examine the Contents thereof; and if any Snuff shall be found in the Possession of any Manufacturer or Retailer of Snuff, except in Casks or Vessels numbered and marked as aforesaid, such Manufacturer or Retailer, for every such Offence, shall forfeit the Sum of Ten Pounds.

Penalty on taking out Permits for more than Decrease of Stock, 5s. per lb.

80. And be it Enacted, That if it shall appear by sufficient Proof, that such Person or Persons, so under Stock as aforesaid, shall have delivered or taken out Permit or Permits for more Tobacco than a Decrease shall appear for in the Stock of such Person's Tobacco, such Person shall forfeit at the Rate of Five Shillings per Pound, for every Pound it shall be proved he or she shall have so delivered, or for which a Permit or Permits shall have been taken out, for which there shall not be a proportionable Decrease in his or her Stock of Tobacco, making a reasonable Allowance, not exceeding Twenty Pounds Weight for every Hundred Pounds Weight, as an Encrease by Manufacture on all Roll-Tobacco sold or delivered.

20lb. per 100lb. allowed for Increase on Roll Tobacco.

Excise Duty, and 5s. per lb. charged for Increase on

81. And be it Enacted, That every Manufacturer of Tobacco, shall be charged with the Duty of Excise for all Tobacco which

which shall be found encreased in any Tobacco in Case, and shall forfeit Five Shillings for every Pound Weight of such Tobacco so encreased as aforesaid. Tobacco in Case.

82. And be it Enacted, That every such Manufacturer, Retailer, or other Person buying or storing Tobacco for himself or any other Person, as aforesaid, shall, at the Request of any Officer of Excise, shew, or cause to be shewn to him such Tobacco, and all other Tobacco which he or she may then have on Hand, and declare what he or she shall then shew or cause to be shewn, is all the Stock of Tobacco which he or she shall then have; and as often as any Officer of the Revenue shall visit such Person's House or Stores, such Person at the Request of such Officer shall declare whether any, and what Part of such Stock of Tobacco was sold or delivered since the last Inspection thereof by the Officer; and in that Case, such Person shall declare to such Officer out of what Parcel the same was taken, together with the Number thereof, and to whom delivered; and shall produce to such Officer the Copy of the Certificate for such Parcel, in order that the Quantity so delivered may be endorsed thereon; or in Default or Refusal thereof, shall forfeit the Sum of Ten Pounds. Persons buying or storing Tobacco shall shew such, and all other to Officer, on his Request; and declare as herein, when visited by Officer; and produce Copy of Certificate, Penalty 10l.

83. And be it Enacted, That every Manufacturer of Tobacco and Snuff, shall make, erect, preserve, and keep, or cause to be made, erected, preserved, and kept, Manufacturers to erect Frames or Boxes, for holding Tobacco in Case;

CHAP. X.

a Frame or Frames, Box or Boxes, close boarded or railed, of such Dimensions as shall best suit such Manufacturer's Convenience, for the Purpose of laying his or her Tobacco in Case therein; and shall place or fix the same in a convenient Manner, so that any Officer of the Revenue may at all Times easily inspect such Frame or Frames, Box or Boxes, and take the Dimensions thereof; and such Manufacturers, so often as they shall lay any Tobacco in Case, shall lay the same in Case in such Frame or Frames, Box or Boxes as aforesaid, or in Default thereof every Person so offending, shall, for every such Offence, forfeit the Sum of Ten Pounds.

how placed;

Tobacco in Case laid in such Frames, &c. Penalty 10l.

Tobacco to be cased in Day-time, unpacked and put in Case in Presence of an Officer, within 3 Days;

84. And be it Enacted, That all Tobacco to be put in Case to be manufactured into Roll-Tobacco or Snuff, shall be put therein in the Day Time, within the Space of Three Days after the same shall be unpacked; and shall be put therein in such Frame or Frames, Box or Boxes as aforesaid, in the Presence of the Officer, immediately after weighing the same; and such Tobacco shall be laid level and packed close in such Box or Boxes, Frame or Frames, and after the same shall be so done, such Manufacturer shall not, upon any Pretence whatsoever, add any Tobacco, Tobacco-Stalks or Stems thereto, or take out and re-pack the same, or any Part thereof, except in the Presence of such Officer, who shall take an Account thereof in Manner aforesaid, and such Manufacturer

none taken out or added but in Presence of an Officer, who shall take an Account thereof;

facturer shall, on every of his or her Packages, Parcels, and Rolls of Tobacco, both in and out of Press, affix to, and keep as long as the same shall remain in his or her Custody, a Ticket in View, whereon shall be legibly written in Words in Length on the Outside of such Ticket, the Number of Pounds contained in such Package or Roll, under the Penalty of Five Pounds for every such Neglect.

Tickets affixed to each Package and Roll;

Penalty 5l.

85. And be it Enacted, That if any Importer, Factor, Manufacturer, Retailer or other Person, buying, selling, storing or manufacturing Tobacco, shall, by him or her, or by any Person employed by him or her, make a fictitious or false Return of his or her Stock of Tobacco, or make a false Declaration thereof, such Person shall forfeit, for every such Offence, the Sum of Twenty Pounds.

20l. Penalty for every false Return of Stock.

86. And be it Enacted, That upon every Computation to be made between unmanufactured Leaf-Tobacco, and Tobacco in Case, or manufactured Roll-Tobacco of any Kind, a reasonable Allowance, not exceeding Twenty Pounds Weight for every One hundred Pounds Weight, be made for the Encrease of Weight in Manufacture; and upon every Computation between unmanufactured Tobacco and Snuff, the Manufacturer shall be allowed a Credit not exceeding Eighty Pounds Weight of Snuff for every One hundred Pounds Weight of Tobacco used in making such Snuff.

Allowance for Increase of Tobacco in Manufacture not to exceed 20lb. per 100lb.

80lb. of Snuff for every 100lb. of Tobacco.

CHAP. X.

87. And be it Enacted, That all Tobacco in Packages, containing less than Four Hundred and Twenty-five Pounds Weight, which shall be legally condemned upon Seizure, shall, before the same be sold, be opened and packed in Packages, containing not less than Four Hundred and Twenty-five Pounds Weight, each; which Packs or Packages, shall be marked with such Mark as the Commissioners or Collectors of Excise shall direct and appoint, and numbered: and as it may happen, that different Seizures of small Quantities of Tobacco may be made by different Officers, then, and in such Case, such Seizures shall be weighed separately, and afterwards packed together in Packages of Four Hundred and Twenty-five Pounds Weight each, in Manner aforesaid; and every Person who shall buy such Tobacco, or any Part thereof, at any such Sale or Sales as aforesaid, shall, before such Person shall take the same into his or her Custody, receive a Certificate for the same from the Register of Seizures, or Surveyor of the Stores, or other proper Officers, who shall grant the same on Demand, without Fee or Reward; which Certificate shall contain the Marks and Numbers, Net Weight, with the Buyers Name, and the Day on which such Tobacco shall have been sold; which Certificate and Tobacco shall be subject and liable to such Regulations and Provisions, as in Cases of Tobacco bought from an Importer, Factor, or other Person dealing therein.

Condemned Tobacco shall be put in Packages not less than 425lb. before sold;

Packages marked and numbered as directed:

small Seizures weighed separately, afterwards in Packages of 425lb.

Purchasers to receive Certificates, without Fee;

Contents of Certificate, &c.

88. And

CHAP. X.

88. And be it Enacted, That if any Mark or Number whatſoever, which was burned in or ſet upon any Hogſhead, Cask, Caſe, or other Package whatſoever of Tobacco, before the Importation thereof into this Kingdom, or which was burned in or ſet thereon in this Kingdom, upon the Importation or landing thereof, or which was burned in or ſet thereon in this Kingdom, before the Exportation thereof from hence, ſhall be eraſed, burned out, cut out, blotted out, or in any wiſe altered, changed, or defaced; or if ſuch Marks or Numbers ſet upon any Hogſhead, Cask, Cheſt, Caſe, or other Package whatſoever, ſhall, by turning the Head or Heads of any ſuch Hogſhead, Cask, Cheſt, Caſe, or other Package inwards, or by any other Means be concealed from View, then and in any ſuch Caſes, every ſuch Hogſhead, Cask, Cheſt, Caſe, or other Package whatſoever of Tobacco, the Mark whereof ſhall be ſo altered or defaced, or concealed as aforeſaid, ſhall be forfeited and ſeized.

If Marks or Numbers of Hogſheads, &c. be altered, defaced, or concealed, all ſuch Packages, &c. ſhall be forfeited.

89. And be it Enacted, That no Tobacco ſhall be laden or laid on board any Ship or Veſſel whatſoever, in any Port or Place in this Kingdom, to the Intent to be exported, except in Hogſheads, Casks, Cheſts or Wooden Caſes, each containing (if ſuch Tobacco ſhall be unmanufactured) Four hundred and Twenty-five Pounds Weight, or more, and if manufactured, Two hundred Pounds Weight, or more, upon Pain of the Forfeiture of ſuch Tobacco,

Hogſheads, &c. &c. ſhipped for Exportation, and containing leſs than 425lb. of unmanufactured, or 200lb. of manufactured Tobacco, forfeited.

CHAP. X.

bacco, and of the Hogshead, Cask, Chest, or Case, containing the same.

Not to extend to Casks, &c. containing Samples not exceeding 10lb. shipped as herein.

90. Provided always, That nothing herein contained, shall extend to Casks or other Packages, containing Samples of Tobacco, not exceeding Ten Pounds Weight, shipped and exported at the same Time and Place with the Hogsheads, Casks, Chests, or Wooden Cases, out of which such Samples were taken.

No Drawback for unmanufactured Tobacco mixed with any other Matter;

nor for manufactured Tobacco mixed with unnecessary Ingredients;

Persons who enter such, or who enter any Thing as Tobacco, not really such, forfeit all such, and 100l. per Hogshead, &c.

91. And be it Enacted, That no Drawback shall be allowed for any unmanufactured Tobacco, which is or shall be mixed with Rubbish or Dirt, or any other Matter or Thing whatsoever; nor for any manufactured Tobacco which is or shall be mixed with any Ingredients not necessary or usual in the manufacturing thereof; and every Person who shall enter or ship for Exportation, or cause to be entered or shipped for Exportation, any Tobacco unmanufactured, mixed with Rubbish or with Dirt, or with any other Matter or Thing whatsoever, or any manufactured Tobacco, otherwise mixed, than as aforesaid, or who shall enter any Thing for Exportation as Tobacco, which upon Examination by the proper Officer, shall appear not to be Tobacco, contrary to the true Meaning hereof, shall forfeit all such Goods, and the Hogsheads, Casks, Chests, Cases, and other Packages in which they are contained; and also the Sum of One Hundred Pounds, for every Hogshead, Cask,

Cask, Chest, Case, or other Package thereof.

92. And be it Enacted, That if any Manufacturer of Tobacco shall keep any Shop or Shops, for the Retail of manufactured Tobacco or Snuff, which shall not be immediately adjoining the Work-house or Work-houses of such Manufacturer, it shall not be lawful for any such Manufacturer to remove from his Work-house, or other Place, to any such Shop, any less Quantity of Tobacco than Fifty-six Pounds Weight, nor less than Fifteen Pounds Weight of Snuff, at any one Time; and if any Tobacco or Snuff shall be removed from the Work-house, or other Place of any such Manufacturer, to any such Shop as aforesaid, or shall have been found to have been removed or brought into any such Shop, in any less Quantity or Quantities, than as aforesaid, all such Tobacco or Snuff shall be forfeited, and such Manufacturer shall, for every such Offence, forfeit the Sum of Ten Pounds.

Manufacturer not to remove less than 56l. of Tobacco, or 15lb. of Snuff from Work-house to Shop not adjoining, Penalty 10l. and Forfeiture of Tobacco or Snuff.

93. And whereas from the Manner in which Distillers of Strong Waters carry on their Brewing of Pot-Ale for making Spirits, the Officers of Excise cannot, at any one Time, take a complete Gauge of the Whole of the Worts made at any one Brewing: For Remedy whereof, Be it Enacted, That from and after the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, every Distiller of Strong Waters, who shall not have

From 24th June, 1794, Distillers to have the Worts of each Brewing run off, and pumped upon

CHAP. X.

have the whole of the Worts made at any one Brewing, run off from the Kieve, and pumped upon the Cooler or Coolers, before the Hour of Six in the Afternoon, so that the Officer may take a complete Gauge of the Whole of the Brewing, shall for every such Offence forfeit Twenty Pounds.

the Cooler, before 6 in the Evening, Penalty 20l.

Distillers who have 2 Worms in 1 Tub, charged for every Still in their Possession, from the Time of commencing with any one.

94. And be it Enacted, That if any Distiller of Strong Waters, shall have Two Worms of Stills at any Time in one Worm-Tub, every Still which such Distiller shall have in his Possession, shall be deemed to be at work from the Time at which he shall commence the Work of Distilling, with any one of such Stills, and every such Distiller shall be charged by the Officer of Excise with, and shall pay Duty for every such Still, in the same Manner as if he or she had declared his or her Intention of commencing Work with every such Still.

Distillers having Stills of 1000 Gallons, or upwards, deemed at Work until Works in which set are taken down.

95. And be it Enacted, That every Distiller possessed of any Still or Stills of the Content of One Thousand Gallons or upwards each, shall be deemed to be continuing at work, with every such Still and Stills, until the Works in which such Still or Stills is, or are respectively, set, shall be taken down, and such Distiller shall be charged with, and pay Duty in Respect of every such Still, in such Manner as if such Distiller had not declared his or her Intention of discontinuing to work with such Still or Stills,

any

any Law to the contrary notwithſtanding. CHAP. X.

96. And be it Enacted, That every Diſtiller who ſhall have declared his or her Intention of diſcontinuing to work with any Still or Stills of the Content of One Thouſand Gallons or upwards, and ſhall take down the Works in which ſuch Still or Stills are ſet, ſhall, after any future Declaration of his or her Intention to begin to work again with ſuch Still or Stills, be allowed the Sum of Thirty Shillings out of the Charge of Exciſe, for the Expence of rebuilding the Works in which ſuch Still ſhall be ſet.

Diſtillers who declare to diſcontinue working with 1000 Gallon Stills, and take them down, allowed 30s. towards erecting ſuch, on recommencing.

97. And whereas every Diſtiller upon obtaining a Licenſe for keeping a Still or Stills, is by Law to become bound by Bond to his Majeſty, conditioned, that he ſhall work with ſuch Still or Stills, not leſs than One Hundred and Twelve working Days, within the Time ſuch Licenſe ſhall be of Force, and to pay Exciſe for all ſuch Quantities of Spirits or Strong Waters, as by any Regulation ſuch Diſtiller is chargeable with, within the ſaid Time; Be it Enacted, That from and after the Twenty-ninth Day of September, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, if any Diſtiller ſhall not actually Work within the Time his or her Licenſe ſhall be of Force, every Still for which he or ſhe hath or ſhall have obtained a Licenſe, One Hundred and Twelve

From 29th Sept. 1794, Diſtillers ſhall be charged with as much Duty for every Still licenſed, although not at Work 112 Days, as if they had been at Work 112 Days, except

CHAP. X.

small Stills for distilling low Wines, &c.

Twelve working Days, save such Still or Stills of such smaller Content as such Distiller may keep for the Purpose only of distilling his or her low Wines or Singlings from Wash or Pot-ale, distilled from his or her larger Still or Stills, the Officer of Excise shall, at the Expiration of the License of every such Distiller, make a Return in his Voucher to the Collector of the District of all such Quantity of Spirits or Strong Waters, and of the Duties thereon, as with the Quantities comprised in former Returns of Spirits distilled by such Distiller during the Time his or her License was of Force shall amount to the full Quantities for which such Distiller ought by Law to be charged with Duty in Respect of his or her Still or Stills, for One hundred and Twelve working Days; and such Return shall be a Charge on the Distiller, in the same Manner as any Return is now by Law made a Charge, and every such Distiller shall be deemed to have distilled the Quantities expressed in such Return during the Period comprised therein, and shall pay the Duty appearing by such Return to have incurred at such Time as by any Law any Distiller is required to pay the Duties comprised in any Return of Spirits distilled by him or her, and under the Penalty of Twenty Pounds, or shall for every Default forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds, together with a Sum equal to double the Duty so returned by the Gauger or other Officer of Excise, to be payable

such Duties payable at Times appointed, Penalty 20l. and double Duty;

payable by such Distiller; and that the Tender or Payment of any Sum less than the Duty so returned to be payable, shall not exempt such Distiller from the Penalty aforesaid; and if such Distiller shall suffer such Duty to remain due for Three Weeks, it shall and may be lawful for the Collector of Excise of the District, to seize, detain and secure all and every the Stills, Worms, Still-heads, and other Vessels and Utensils for Distilling.

tender of a Part shall not exempt from Penalty; if unpaid 3 Weeks, Collector may seize, &c.

98. And be it Enacted, That from and after the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, if any Distiller shall use a Cooler, through the Center whereof there shall not be erected and constantly kept fixed Lengthways from one End to the other, a firm Frame or Stage of Wood, at least Eighteen Inches in Breadth, and of such Thickness and so supported by Feet, at a Distance not greater than Ten Feet from each other, as to prevent the same from bending or swinging, from which the Officer of Excise may gauge the Liquor in such Cooler; or if there shall not be a firm Hand-rail of the Length of such Stage, and conveniently placed with respect thereto; or if such Distiller on Demand of any Officer of Excise made to him or her, or to the Person attending to shew his or her Stock, shall not furnish, or cause to be furnished, a strong and safe Ladder, made in the Manner of a Step-ladder, with Steps at least Four Inches broad

A Frame or Stage to be erected in every Cooler, in Manner herein directed, for Officers to gauge, with a Hand-rail;

a Ladder to be furnished by Distiller, &c.

CHAP. X.

broad, and of Length sufficient to enable such Officer to ascend to such Cooler, and fix the same at the dipping Place thereof, or shall not have provided a Hand-rail, or a Rope in the Nature of a Hand-rail, conveniently placed with respect to such Ladder, every Distiller so offending in any of the Cases aforesaid, shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds.

Penalty 20l.

Distiller to give 6 Days Notice to Commissioners, of Intention to discontinue distilling, otherwise charged with Excise;

99. And be it Enacted, That from and after the said Day, no Distiller who shall intend to discontinue distilling with all or any of his or her Stills, notwithstanding he or she may have given the Notice thereof now required by Law to be given to the Collector of the District, and the Surveyor or Gauger, shall be deemed to have discontinued distilling with such Still or Stills, unless such Distiller shall have given Notice in Writing to the Chief Commissioners of the Revenue of such his or her Intention, Six Days before the Time he or she shall intend to discontinue Distilling; and if such Notice to the Chief Commissioners of his Majesty's Revenue shall not have been so given by such Distiller, he or she shall continue to pay, and shall be charged with Excise as if he or she had not given any Notice of his or her Intention to discontinue distilling; and any Distiller who shall for a Time discontinue distilling as aforesaid, and shall desire to set at Work again, any Still or Stills so discontinued, shall, notwithstanding he or she may have given

like Notice to Commissioners, on desiring to set Stills to Work again;

given the Notice now required by Law to be given to the Collector of the District, and the Surveyor and Gauger of the Walk, before he or she shall set such Still or Stills at Work, give Six Days Notice in Writing to the Chief Commissioners of his Majesty's Revenue, of the Day on which he or she intends to Work again, or in Default thereof shall forfeit Twenty Pounds. Penalty 20l.

Commissioners may License Stills not under 200 Gallons, until 24th June, 1795.

100. And be it Enacted, That the Chief Commissioners of his Majesty's Revenue, may, until the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, grant Licenses for keeping any Still or Stills which shall be of a Content not less than Two hundred Gallons, any former Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

To secure additional Duty on Malt:

101. And in Order to secure the Duty of Nine Pence per Barrel charged upon all Malt, whether ground or unground, made of any Corn or Grain, over and above the Duty of Two Shillings and Six Pence per Barrel heretofore imposed thereon, and which on the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, shall be in the Stores or Possession of any Person: be it Enacted, That every Person who on the said Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, shall have any Malt in his or her Possession, or in the Custody or Possession of any Person or Persons in Trust for him or them,

Accounts in Writing, of all Malt in Possession, or in Trust, on 25 March, 1794, to the Collectors within 10 Days thereof.

CHAP. X.

them, shall, within Ten Days after the said Day, or at the first Publick Office held by the Collector of the District, within the Survey in which such Person shall reside after the said Day, make a true Return in Writing, to the Collector of the District in which such Person shall reside, of all such Malt as aforesaid, which such Person shall have in his or her Possession, or in the Possession of any Person or Persons in Trust for him or her, on the said Day.

Excise Officers may enter all Places where Malt is kept, and take Accounts, &c.

102. And be it Enacted, That the Officers of Excise of his Majesty's Revenue, shall, in such Manner as they are now by Law empowered to enter into any Dwelling-House, Out-House, Malt-House, Store-House, Mill, or other Place, of any Person having Malt in his or her Possession, enter into any Dwelling-House, Out-House, Malt-House, Store-House, Mill, or other Place, of any Person, who on the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, shall have any Malt, ground or unground, in his or her Possession; and shall take an Account of the just Quantity of all such Malt, and shall make a Return or Report in Writing, to the Collector of the District in which such Person shall reside, or in which his or her Malt-House or Store shall be, of the just Quantity of all such Malt, and of the Duty payable thereon, and such Return or Report, shall be a Charge on every such Person respectively.

Officers to make Returns to Collectors.

103. And

CHAP. X.

103. And be it Enacted, That every Person having Malt in his or her Poſſeſſion on the ſaid Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, ſhall, within one Month from the ſaid Day, pay to the Collector of the Diſtrict, all ſuch Duties as ſhall be due from him, her, or them, reſpectively, for and on Account of ſuch Malt, unleſs ſuch Malt ſhall be ſooner removed from his, her, or their Malt-Houſe or Stores, in which Caſe the ſaid Duties ſhall be paid for all ſuch Malt, before the ſame ſhall be removed, and before any Permit for removing or conveying the ſame ſhall be granted; and that every Perſon having Malt in his or her Poſſeſſion on the ſaid Day, who ſhall not have made ſuch Return, or ſhall not pay, within the Time aforeſaid, the Duty charged on all ſuch Malt, ſhall for every ſuch Offence forfeit Fifty Pounds; and if any ſuch Perſon ſhall remove any ſuch Malt, without having paid and cleared off the ſaid Duty, he or ſhe ſhall forfeit double the Value of the Malt ſo removed.

Duty on Malt to be paid within 1 Month from 25 March;

Duty paid before Malt removed;

Penalty on not making Return, or not paying Duty 50l. and if removed, double Value.

104. Provided always, and be it Enacted and Declared, That if any Perſon who ſhall be charged with the ſaid additional Duty of Nine Pence per Barrel, upon all Malt which ſhall be in his or her Poſſeſſion, on the ſaid Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, ſhall before the

Perſons who purchaſed Malt before 25 March, to pay additional Duty of 9d. if not delivered until after that Day.

CHAP. X.

said Day have sold or contracted to sell any Malt to any Person or Persons, and shall not have delivered the same to the Buyer, then and in every such Case, the Buyer of the said Malt, shall pay to the Seller, the additional Duty which such Seller shall have paid for such Malt.

From 29 Sept. 1794, Maltsters, Brewers and Distillers, shall take out a License for every Malt-House, and pay Duty, Penalty 20l.

105. And be it Enacted, That from and after the Twenty-ninth Day of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, every Person making Malt for Sale, and every Brewer and Distiller making Malt, shall, before he or she shall make any Malt, take out a License for so doing from the Collector of the District in which he or she shall reside, for every Malt-House which such Person shall keep, and pay to such Collector the Duty payable thereon; and if any Person making Malt for Sale, or any Brewer or Distiller making Malt, shall from and after the Twenty-ninth Day of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, make any Malt, without having taken out such License, and without having a License for that Purpose of Force, every such Person shall for every such Offence forfeit Twenty Pounds.

Partners not obliged to take out more than 1 License for 1 Malt-House;

106. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That Persons in Partnership, carrying on the Business of making Malt, shall not be obliged to take out more than one License for one and the same Malt-House; and that no one License which shall be granted by Virtue of this Act,

License of Force in House described only,

shall

CHAP. X.

shall authorize and empower any Person or Persons to whom the same shall be granted to make Malt in any other Malt-House or Place than the Malt-House which shall be described in such License; and every such License shall continue of Force, until the Twenty-ninth Day of September, in each Year.

and to 29 Sept. each Year.

Collectors to grant Licenses on receipt of Duty thereon, and 1s. in the Pound.

107. And be it Enacted, That the several Collectors of this Kingdom respectively, shall, upon Receipt of the Duty payable upon any such License, grant such License under their respective Hands, for each of which Licenses, there shall be taken by such Collectors for their own Use, a Fee, after the Rate of One Shilling in the Pound, of the Duty payable on such License, and no more, over and above the Duty payable thereon.

Accounts of all Malt-Houses, Steeps, Vats, &c. &c. to be given in Writing, to Collectors, on taking out Licenses, Penalty 20l.

108. And be it Enacted, That every Person making Malt, who is by this Act required to take out such License as aforesaid, shall, every Time he or she shall take out such License, give a Return or Account in Writing, to the Collector of the District in which he or she shall reside, of the Malt-House, in Respect of which he or she shall require such License of his or her Name and Place of Abode; and of such Malt-House, and of the several Steeps, Cisterns, Uting Vats, Utensils, and other Vessels for making Corn or Grain into Malt, and of the several Floors therein, and the Dimensions thereof, specifying the Number of

CHAP. X.

Square Feet which they contain, and the Dimensions of the several Steeps or Cisterns therein, and the Quantity of Barley which each shall be capable of containing, and also the several Stores to such Person belonging; and any Person who shall make Malt in any Malt-House, without having given such Return or Account thereof in Writing, as aforesaid, shall, for every Time he or she shall so offend, forfeit Twenty Pounds; and every Collector who shall receive such Return or Account, shall Register the same without Fee or Reward, in a Book to be by him kept for that Purpose.

Collectors to register such Accounts without Fee.

50l. Penalty if a Malt-house Floor exceeds by 80 square Feet the Number in Return.

109. And be it Enacted, That if the Dimensions of any Floor or Floors, in any Malt-House, of which such Return or Account shall have been so made as aforesaid, shall exceed by Eighty Square Feet, the Number of Square Feet which shall have been mentioned in such Return or Account, to be the Dimensions of any such Floor or Floors, the Maltster or Person making such Return, shall forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds.

No License to be granted for making Malt in Houses erected since 25 March, 1786, unless they are of Dimensions herein described.

110. And be it Enacted, That no License shall be granted to any Person to make Malt in any Malt-House or other House, which since the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and eighty-six, hath been, or which shall be erected for, or converted to the Purpose of making Malt for Sale, or that shall be

be erected by any Brewer or Diſtiller, unleſs the Steep or Ciſtern therein ſhall be of Dimenſions ſufficient to contain Twenty-five Barrels of Barley at the leaſt, and unleſs ſuch Malt-houſe ſhall contain after the Rate of Two Thouſand Six Hundred Square Feet of growing and drying Floors, and Three Hundred and Twenty-four Square Feet of Kiln-Floor for every Twenty-four Barrels of Barley, which the Steep ſhall be capable of containing; and unleſs there ſhall be a Square Couch Frame for every Steep or Ciſtern contained in every ſuch Malt-Houſe, erected, fixed and ſecured, in ſuch Manner that the Officers of Exciſe may take an Area thereof, and which ſhall be of the Depth of Two Feet at leaſt, and not more than Three Feet, and capable of receiving the ſame Quantity of Grain as the Steep or Ciſtern; and if any Licenſe ſhall be granted to any ſuch Perſon for any Malt-Houſe, the Steep or Ciſtern in which ſhall not be of the Dimenſions aforeſaid, or which ſhall not contain the reſpective Numbers of Square Feet, of growing and drying Floors, and Kiln-Floors, or in which there ſhall not be ſuch Square Frame for every Steep or Ciſtern therein as aforeſaid, ſuch Licenſe is hereby declared to be null and void, and the Perſon making Malt in ſuch Malt-Houſe, ſhall forfeit a Sum of Twenty Pounds.

Licenſes granted for Malt-houſes not of ſuch Dimenſions, &c. ſhall be void, and Maltſter to forfeit 20l.

III. Provided always, That in all Caſes where the Floor of the Kiln of any

Where the Floor of the Kiln is co-

CHAP. X.

any House so erected, or converted to the Purpose of making Malt, shall be covered with Iron-Wire, or Iron-Plates, for the Purpose of making or preparing Malt for brewing Porter, a License may be granted to make Malt therein, although it shall not contain a Number of Square Feet of Kiln-Floor, after the Rate aforesaid, in Case it shall appear to the Satisfaction of the Commissioners of his Majesty's Revenue, that the Malt to be made therein, is to be used in brewing Porter, and not otherwise.

vered with Iron, for preparing Malt for Porter only, a License may be granted, although not of Dimensions aforesaid.

112. And be it Enacted, That if no Malt shall be made for the Space of one Year, from the Twenty-ninth Day of September, in any Year, by Virtue of a License for that Purpose, in any Malt-House, the Steep or Cistern in which shall not be of the Dimensions aforesaid, or which shall not contain the respective Numbers of Square Feet of Ground and Drying Floors aforesaid; such Malt-House shall be deemed a Malt-House erected after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and eighty-six; and no License shall afterwards be granted to any Person to make Malt in such Malt-House, unless the Floor of the Kiln therein shall have been covered with Iron Wire, or Iron Plates as aforesaid, and shall appear to the Satisfaction of the said Commissioners to be intended to be used for the Purpose of making Malt for brewing Porter.

If no Malt be made in any Malt-House, for 1 Year, from 29th Sep. the Cistern and Dimensions of which not as before described, such shall not be licensed, unless the Floor is covered with Iron, for making Malt for Porter.

113. And

113. And be it Enacted, That every Perſon making Malt, ſhall be deemed to be a Maltſter or Perſon making Malt for Sale, and ſhall take out ſuch Licenſe as aforeſaid, and pay the Duty payable thereon, unleſs it ſhall appear, to the Satisfaction of the Collector, that the Malt intended to be made, is to be uſed by ſuch Perſon for brewing Beer and Ale for his or her private Uſe, and not for Sale; and the ſaid Commiſſioners ſhall thereupon, by a Licenſe, authorize him or her to make Malt for ſuch Purpoſe only; and if any Perſon who ſhall be ſo licenſed by the ſaid Collector, ſhall ſell any Malt, or any Beer or Ale brewed by him or her, ſuch Licenſe ſhall be void, and every ſuch Perſon ſhall forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds.

Perſons who make Malt ſhall be liable to Duty, unleſs they prove it is for private Uſe;

ſuch Perſons ſelling Malt, Beer or Ale, forfeit 50l.

114. And be it Enacted, That every Maltſter or Maker of Malt for Sale, and every Brewer and Diſtiller making Malt, ſhall, between the Twenty-ninth Day of September, in every Year, and the Twenty-fifth Day of March following, be charged with and pay Duty of Exciſe for a Quantity of Malt, after the Rate of Twelve Barrels for every One Hundred Square Feet of working and drying Floor or Floors, which each Malt-Houſe, for which he or ſhe ſhall have taken out ſuch Licenſe as aforeſaid, ſhall contain, and ſo in Proportion for any greater Quantity, and for as much more Malt as ſuch Maltſter, Brewer, or Diſtiller, ſhall make within ſaid Period; and if ſuch Maltſter,

Between 29 Sept. and 25 March, Duty at the Rate of 12 Barrels for every 100 Square Feet of Floors, &c.

CHAP. X.

Brewer, or Distiller, shall not within the Time aforesaid, actually wet so much Corn or Grain to be made into Malt as shall be equal to the Quantity aforesaid, the Officer of Excise shall, on the Twenty-fifth Day of March, in every Year, make a Return to the Collector of the District, of all such Quantity of Malt, and of the Duties thereon, as, with the Quantities comprised in former Returns of Malt made by such Maltster, Brewer, or Distiller during said Period, shall amount to the full Quantities for which such Maltster, Brewer, or Distiller, ought by Law to be charged with Duty, in respect of his or her several working or drying Floors, after the Rate aforesaid; and such Return shall be a Charge on such Maltster, Brewer, or Distiller, in the same Manner, as any Return of Malt made by any Maltster, Brewer, or Distiller, is now by Law made a Charge; and every such Maltster, Brewer, and Distiller, shall be deemed to have made the Quantities expressed in such Return in the Month for which such Return shall be made, and shall pay the Duties appearing by such Return to have incurred, at such Time as by Law any Maltster is required to pay the Duties comprised in any Return of Malt made by him or her, or in Default thereof shall forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds for every such Default.

if so much not wetted, Officer to make a Return on 25 March, as herein;

such Return shall be a Charge;

Duties to be paid as they appear by such Returns;

Penalty 20l.

When Malt and Barley exceed 12s. a

115. And be it Enacted, That it shall be lawful for the Chief Commissioners of

of his Majesty's Excise, or any Three or more of them, from Time to Time, when it shall appear to their Satisfaction that the Average Price of good Malt and Barley, exceeds Twelve Shillings by the Barrel, or that the Average Price of Hops amounts to Two Shillings by the Pound, to authorise by Notice under their Hands, all common and retailing Brewers who are, or shall be Brewers of Small Beer only, in such Places where it shall so appear to the said Commissioners, that the Price of good Malt or Barley shall exceed Twelve Shillings by the Barrel, or Hops Two Shillings by the Pound, to sell such Small Beer at such advanced Price in Proportion to such Excess as shall be expressed in such Notice, and during such Time as shall be expressed therein; provided that at no Time, nor in any Case, such Small Beer shall be sold at a greater Price in the whole than Twelve Shillings and Six Pence by the Barrel, containing Forty-two Gallons, at Two Hundred and Seventeen Cubical Inches, and Six Tenths of a Cubical Inch to each Gallon, any Thing in any former Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

Barrel, or Hops 2s. per lb. Commissioners may authorize Small Beer Brewers to advance Price;

Small Beer not to be sold higher than 12s. 6d. per Barrel.

116. And be it Enacted, That no Brewer shall, during such Time or Times as he or she may be authorized to brew and sell Small Beer at any advanced Price as aforesaid, brew or sell any Beer at any higher Price than that expressed in the Notice, which shall authorize him to sell the same at such advanced Price, upon

Penalty on Brewer selling Beer at a higher Price than mentioned in Notice, 50l.

CHAP. X.

Pain of forfeiting the Sum of Fifty Pounds for every Time such Offence shall be committed.

Brewers, when authorised to sell at a higher Rate than 6s. a Barrel, shall state, in Accounts to Customers, the Rate of Charge, and Date of Notice, Penalty 50l.

117. And be it Enacted, That every Brewer of Small Beer only, and who by Virtue of such Notice as aforesaid, shall be authorized to sell Small Beer at an higher Price than at the Rate of Six Shillings by the Barrel, containing Forty-two Gallons, each Gallon containing Two hundred and Seventeen Cubical Inches, and Six Tenths of an Inch, shall, upon furnishing any Account of the Money due by any Person to such Brewer for Small Beer by him sold or delivered to such Person, state in such Account, the Rate such Brewer charged for the same by the Barrel; such Barrel containing Forty-two Gallons, and each Gallon containing Two hundred and Seventeen Cubical Inches, and Six Tenths of an Inch, and also the Date of the Notice by the said Commissioners, by Virtue of which, such Brewer is authorized to charge the Price by him charged in such Account for such Small Beer; and if any Brewer shall offend in respect of any of the Matters hereby directed, every such Brewer, for every such Offence, shall forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds.

Chief Commissioners cannot now appoint Sub-Commissioners in City or County Dublin:

118. And whereas by the Laws now of Force, the Chief Commissioners of his Majesty's Revenue, have not any Power to appoint Subordinate or Sub-Commissioners, within the City or County of Dublin,

Dublin, to hear and determine Offences and Breaches of the Excise Laws of this Kingdom, committed within said City or County: And whereas it would be of Advantage to the Public, and the Revenue, if Powers were vested in the said Chief Commissioners of Excise, to appoint Subordinate or Sub-Commissioners, to hear and determine Offences against, and Breaches of the Excise Laws of this Kingdom, for the City and County of Dublin, in such Manner as Powers are vested in them to appoint such Subordinate or Sub-Commissioners for the other Counties, Cities, Towns, Ports and Places of this Kingdom; be it Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Chief Commissioners of his Majesty's Revenue of Excise, or any Three or more of them for the Time being, under their Hands and Seals, to appoint from Time to Time, so many Subordinate Commissioners or Sub-Commissioners for the County, and the County of the City of Dublin, as the said Chief Commissioners, or any Three or more of them shall find necessary, to hear and determine all Offences against, and Breaches of the Excise Laws of this Kingdom, committed or to be committed; and that the said Chief Commissioners, or any Three or more of them, shall have full Power to displace such Subordinate Commissioners or Sub-Commissioners, or any of them, from Time to Time, as they, or any Three or more of them shall think fit, and to place others in their Room.

Advantage of Power to appoint Sub-Commissioners to determine Offences in Dublin.

Chief Commissioners may appoint Sub-Commissioners for County and County of City of Dublin, to determine Offences, &c.

Chief Commissioners may remove Sub-Commissioners.

CHAP. X.

Sub-Commissioners may try Offences, give Judgment, &c.

119. And be it Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful to and for such Subordinate or Sub-Commissioners, to be appointed in Manner aforesaid, to hear, try and determine all Offences against, and Breaches of the several Laws relating to his Majesty's Revenue now of Force, or which shall be passed in this present Session of Parliament, committed, or to be committed within the said County and City of Dublin, and to give Judgment, and award Execution, as fully and effectually, to all Intents and Purposes, as if such Breaches and Offences were heard and tried before, and determined by the said Chief Commissioners of Excise, any Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

Perishable Goods, seized, may be sold at any Time ordered by Chief Commissioners, whether claimed or not;

120. And be it Enacted, That all perishable Goods and Commodities which shall be seized by any of the Officers of his Majesty's Revenue, or other Person or Persons, shall and may be sold at any Time after the Seizure thereof, by Order of the Chief Commissioners of Excise, or any Three or more of them, whether such Goods shall have been claimed or not; and the Produce arising by and from such Sale, shall be accounted for, and paid to such Person and Persons respectively, as shall be by Law entitled thereto, in Ten Days after the Time given by Law for appealing shall be elapsed, or in Case of any Appeal, in Ten Days after the Determination of such Appeal; and the Produce arising by or from such Sale,

Disposal of Produce;

Balance of Produce, deducting Duty, in full Satisfaction to Owners.

after

after deducting the Duty due and payable to his Majesty on such Goods, and paid to the Person or Persons entitled thereto, shall be in full Satisfaction of the Goods so seized.

Brandy, Rum, &c. (except as herein) in all Vessels under 50 Gallons;

121. And be it Enacted, That from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, if any Brandy, Rum, or other Spirits, in Casks, Bottles, Jars, or other Vessels or Packages whatsoever, under Fifty Gallons Gauge, (save and except Spirits of Vitriol, or other Spirits used in the Linen Manufacture, and Cordial Waters) or any Teas in any Package whatsoever, (except such Teas as shall be directly brought from Great Britain, and proved to have been exported from thence) or any Tobacco in any Package whatsoever, containing less than Four hundred and Twenty-five Pounds Weight, shall be found on board any Ship, Vessel, or Boat, in any Bay, Port, Harbour, Haven, River, or Creek, in this Kingdom, or within Four Leagues of the Shore thereof, or shall be discovered so to have been, although Bulk shall not appear to have been broken, or any of the said Goods or Commodities before mentioned, or any of them, run or attempted to have been run out of such Ship, Vessel, or Boat, then and in every such Case, all such Goods and Commodities so found on board such Ship, Vessel or Boat, together with such Ship, Vessel or Boat, with all her Guns, Tackle, Furniture, Ammunition

(or Teas except directly from Great Britain) or Tobacco in Packages under 425lb. found in any Vessel within 4 Leagues of Shore, or discovered to have been, although Bulk not broken, &c.

all such Goods, with Ship, &c. forfeited;

CHAP. X.

munition and Apparel, and all Goods and Commodities found on board shall be forfeited; or if any Ship, Vessel or Boat, shall be found in any Bay, Port, Harbour, Haven, River, or Creek of this Kingdom, or within Four Leagues of the Shore thereof, or shall be discovered so to have been, although such Goods or Commodities before mentioned, or any of them, as aforesaid, shall not be found on board such Ship, Vessel or Boat, upon Proof made that such Goods or Commodities, or any of them have been taken from on board such Ship, Vessel or Boat, and landed in any Part of this Kingdom, then and in every such Case, every such Ship, Vessel or Boat, with all her Guns, Tackle, Furniture, Ammunition and Apparel, and all Goods and Commodities on board shall be forfeited, over and above any other Penalty or Forfeiture, for the said Offence, by any Law now of Force in this Kingdom; provided always, that no such Forfeitures shall be incurred, in case such Vessels shall be driven in by unavoidable Necessity and Distress; and that the Master, Purser, or other Person having or taking the Charge or Command of such Ship, Vessel or Boat, shall, immediately after the Arrival of such Ship, Vessel or Boat, into any Bay, Port, Harbour, Haven, River or Creek of or belonging to this Kingdom, give Notice, and make Proof of such Necessity and Distress before the Chief Officer of the Revenue, resident at the nearest Place where such Ship, Vessel or Boat shall arrive;

Ships, forfeited, from which Goods proved to be landed, although not found therein.

Penalties not incurred, where Vessels are proved to have been driven by Distress.

arrive; provided also, that it shall be lawful to have so much Tea, Brandy, Rum or other Spirits, for the Use of the Seamen then belonging to and on board such Ship or Vessel, as shall not exceed in Quantity more than Two Gallons of Spirits for each Seaman, nor more than One Pound of Tea for each Seaman belonging to such Ship or Vessel.

2 Gallons of Spirits allowed for each Seaman, and 1 lb. of Tea.

122. And whereas Persons under Pretence of being Wholesale Merchants, have fraudulently obtained Certificates thereof, by which Means they became exempted from a Duty of Six per Cent. upon the Duties payable on the Importation of Goods, Wares and Merchandizes into this Kingdom, to which Retailers are subject, whereby the real Wholesale Importers, and his Majesty's Revenue are injured; be it Enacted, That from and after the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, all Documents, entitling Persons to the Benefit of the said Exemption from the Payment of the said Duty of Six per Cent. shall be null and void; and from and after that Day, no Person whatsoever shall be entitled to such Exemption, until he shall perform such Acts, and submit to such Rules and Regulations as shall be directed by the Chief Commissioners of his Majesty's Revenue of Excise or Customs, or any Three or more of them.

Retailers have been exempted from 6 per Cent.

From 24th June, 1794, none shall be free of the 6 per Cent. without doing as shall be required by Chief Commissioners.

123. And be it Enacted, That during the Continuance of the present War, no Pot-

No Potashes to be exported during the War, except

CHAP. X.

Pot-ashes, or Pearl-ashes whatsoever, shall be exported from this Kingdom, in any Ship or Vessel whatsoever, to any Place, except Great Britain; and if any such Ashes shall be laden on board any Ship or Vessel bound to any Place, except Great Britain, or shall be exported to any Place except Great Britain, the Ship or Vessel in which such Ashes shall be so laden or exported, together with such Ashes, shall be forfeited, with all her Guns, Tackle, Furniture and Apparel.

to Great Britain, or Ships, and Ashes forfeited;

Exporter of Ashes to enter into a Bond for 2001. that such shall be landed in Great Britain.

124. And be it Enacted, That before such Ashes shall be laden on board any Ship or Vessel in this Kingdom, the Person exporting the same, shall enter into a Bond, with Two sufficient Sureties, in the Sum of Two hundred Pounds, conditioned, that such Ashes shall be landed in Great Britain, and no where else; and upon Certificate returned within Three Months from the Day of the Date of such Bond, under the Hand and Seal of the Chief Officer of the Port in Great Britain, where such Ashes shall have been landed, that the said Ashes were there landed, or upon Proof made within such Time to the Satisfaction of any one of the Commissioners of his Majesty's Customs or Excise, that such Ashes were taken by Enemies or perished in the Seas, the said Bond shall be delivered up to such Exporter, without any Fee for the same.

Bond to be given up, on Proof, within 3 Months, that Ashes were landed in Great Britain, or taken or lost at Sea.

125. And

CHAP. X.

125. And be it Enacted, That all and every the Fines, Penalties and Forfeitures, inflicted by this Act, or by the ſeveral Acts of Parliament hereby continued, or by any of them, other than and except as by this Act, or by any of the ſaid Acts of Parliament ſo hereby continued, are otherwiſe provided for, ſhall and may be ſued for, recovered and levied in ſuch Manner and Form, and by ſuch Ways and Means, and with ſuch Powers and Authorities, as are preſcribed, directed and appointed, in and by an Act of Parliament made in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Years of his late Majeſty Charles the Second, Entitled, An Act for the ſettling of the Exciſe or new Impoſt upon His Majeſty, His Heirs and Succeſſors, according to the Book of Rates therein inſerted, as fully and effectually to all Intents, Conſtructions and Purpoſes, as if the ſame were particularly mentioned, expreſſed, and enacted in this Act, with like Remedy of Appeal to and for the Party or Parties who ſhall think him, her, or themſelves aggrieved or injured, as in and by the ſaid Act, or this preſent Act is provided.

Fines, &c. by this Act, or by any Act hereby continued, not otherwiſe provided for, may be recovered as by 14 and 15 Cha. 2.

Appeal.

126. Be it further Enacted, That no Veſſel, the greater Part of the Cargo of which ſhall conſiſt of Coals, ſhall be liable to the Payment of any Duty impoſed this Seſſion of Parliament, upon the Tonnage of ſuch Veſſels, on entering any Port of this Kingdom, where Ships trading to ſuch Port from any other Country are liable by any Act of Parliament

Coal Ships not liable to any Duty impoſed this Seſſion, where they pay a local Duty exceeding 5d. per Ton.

CHAP. X.

ment now in Force, to the Payment of any local Duty exceeding Five Pence per Ton, to be applied to the Payment of improving the Harbour of said Port.

Revenue Act of last Session, and Acts thereby continued, except as altered or amended by this or other Acts, and this Act in Force to 24th June, 1795, and End of next Session.

127. And be it Enacted, That an Act made in the Thirty-third Year of his Majesty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for continuing and amending the several Laws relating to His Majesty's Revenue, and for more effectually preventing Frauds therein, and all and singular the Acts thereby continued, and every Clause in the said Acts respectively contained, except such Parts thereof as are altered, repealed, or amended by this Act, or by any of the said Acts so continued, or by any Act passed this Session of Parliament, together with this Act, shall continue to be in Force until the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Parliament, and no longer.

AN

CHAP. XI.

AN

ACT

FOR

Continuing the ſeveral Laws relating to Licenſes for the Sale of Spiritous Liquors, and the Regulations for remedying the Abuſes which have ariſen from the immoderate Uſe of ſuch Liquors.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XI.

An Act for continuing the several Laws relating to Licenses for the Sale of Spiritous Liquors, and the Regulations for remedying the Abuses which have arisen from the immoderate Use of such Liquors.

CHAP. XI.

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is expedient to continue the several Laws lately made for regulating the issuing of Licenses for the Sale of Spiritous Liquors, and for remedying the Abuses which have arisen from the immoderate Use thereof; therefore be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Ad-

CHAP. XI.

vice and Conſent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, and by the Authority of the ſame, That ſo much of an Act paſſed in the Thirty-firſt Year of his Majeſty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for regulating the iſſuing of Licenſes for the Sale of Spiritous Liquors by Retail, and for remedying the Abuſes which have ariſen from the immoderate Uſe of ſuch Liquors, as was revived and continued by an Act paſſed laſt Seſſion of Parliament, Entitled, An Act for continuing the Duties granted to His Majeſty on Licenſes for the Retail of Spiritous Liquors, and for continuing the Regulations for iſſuing ſuch Licenſes, and for remedying the Abuſes which have ariſen from the immoderate Uſe of ſuch Liquors; and alſo an Act paſſed in the Thirty-ſecond Year of his Majeſty's Reign, Entitled, An Act for continuing and amending an Act, *Entitled*, An Act for regulating the iſſuing of Licenſes, for the Sale of Spiritous Liquors by Retail, and for remedying the Abuſes which have ariſen from the immoderate Uſe of ſuch Liquors, ſo far as the ſame hath not been altered by the ſaid Act paſſed laſt Seſſion of Parliament, and alſo the ſaid Act paſſed laſt Seſſion of Parliament, ſhall continue of Force, until the Twenty-ninth Day of September, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five, and no longer.

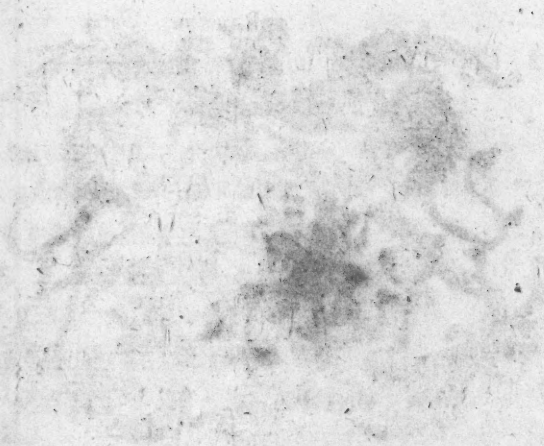
So much of 31 G. 3. c. 13. as was revived and continued by 33 G. 3. c. 36. alſo, 32 G. 3. c. 19. ſo far as not altered by Act of laſt Seſſion,

alſo Act of laſt Seſſion in Force to 29 Sept. 1795.

2. And be it Enacted, That any Perſon who ſhall take out ſuch Licenſe to ſell Spiritous Liquors by Wholeſale, as is mentioned

Wholeſale Dealers, who take out Licenſes, and give Bonds, not liable to Duty thereon.

mentioned in the said Act, passed in the Thirty-second Year of His Majesty's Reign, and who shall have given such Bond in respect thereof, as is prescribed in the said Act, shall not be subject to the Payment of any Duty on such License. CHAP. XI.



CHAP. XII.

AN

ACT

TO

Explain, amend, and render more effectual an Act paſſed in the Thirty-third Year of His preſent Majeſty's Reign, *Entitled*, An Act for the Relief of Inſolvent Debtors, in Regard to the Impriſonment of their Perſons.

DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XII.

An Act to explain, amend, and render more effectual an Act passed in the Thirty-third Year of His present Majesty's Reign, *Entitled*, An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors, in Regard to the Imprisonment of their Persons.

CHAP. XII. Preamble.

WHEREAS Doubts have arisen whether Walter Crofton, now a Prisoner in the Four-Courts Marshalsea, and Edward Reynolds, late of Cottage in the County of Kildare, Brewer, Persons specifically named and included in an Act passed in the last Session of Parliament, Entitled, An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors, in Regard to the Imprisonment of

CHAP. XII.

their Persons, are under the strict Construction thereof, now entitled to receive the Benefit thereof; Be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said Walter Crofton and Edward Reynolds, be, and are hereby declared to be entitled to receive the full Benefit of the said recited Act, any Thing in said Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Walter Crofton and Edward Reynolds, entitled to Benefit of Act of last Session.

AN

CHAP. XIII.

AN

ACT

FOR

Defraying the Charge of the Pay and Clothing of the Militia for One Year, from the Twenty-fifth of *March*, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, and for the more eaſily raiſing the ſame.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XIII.

An Act for defraying the Charge of the Pay and Clothing of the Militia for one Year, from the Twenty-fifth of *March*, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and for the more easily raising the same.

CHAP. XIII. Preamble.

WHEREAS it is necessary that Provision should be made for defraying the Charge of the Pay and Cloathing of the Militia in this Kingdom for one Year, from the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four; Be it therefore Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and

CHAP. XIII.

Commons in this paesent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, shall issue in Money the Sums required, to the Agent or Agents, or Clerk or Clerks of such Regiments or Battalions of Militia, as shall be raised, which he is to apply in the Manner, and for the several Uses herein after mentioned, that is to say, for the Pay of the said Militia for Four Calendar Months in Advance, at the Rate of Six Shillings a Day for each Adjutant, from the Date of his Commission where an Adjutant is appointed; and at the Rate of One Shilling and One Penny for each Serjeant from the Date of his Enlistment, with the Addition of Two Shillings and Six Pence a Week for each Serjeant-Major where a Serjeant-Major is appointed; and at the Rate of Eight Pence a Day for each Drummer from the Date of his Enlistment, with the Addition of Six Pence a Day for each Drum-Major where a Drum-Major is appointed; and at the Rate of Eight Pence a Day for each Corporal from the Date of his Enlistment; and also at the Rate of Four Pence a Month for each Private Man and Drummer, for defraying the contingent Expences of each Regiment and Battalion of Militia, one Penny whereof shall be applied for defraying the Hospital Expences of each Regiment or Battalion during the Time of the Men's being from Home, upon Account of their Annual Exercise, and also for Half a Year's Salary

Lords of the Treasury to issue Money to Agents or Clerks of Regiments, viz.

4 Months Pay in Advance;

Adjutant 6s. a Day;

Serjeant 1s. 1d. per Day, and 2s. 6d. per Week, additional, for Serj. Major;

Drummer 8d. a Day, and 6d. a Day additional, for Drum-Major;

Corporal 8d. a Day;

4d. a Month for each Private and Drummer, for contingent Expences; 1d. thereof for Hospital Expences, during Absence from Home, and for Half a Year's Salary to Clerk, at 50l. a Year.

Salary for the Clerk of each Regiment or Battalion of Militia belonging to such County, or County of a City, at the Rate of Fifty Pounds a Year.

Money to be paid by Lords of Treasury, upon Agent or Clerk producing Warrant of Appointment;

2. And be it Enacted, That all such Sums of Money granted for the Pay of the Militia as aforesaid, shall be paid by the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury into the Hands of the Agent or Agents, or Clerk or Clerks of the Regiments or Battalions of Militia belonging to such Counties, or County of a City or Town, upon his or their producing his or their Warrant or Warrants of Appointment to them, under the Hand and Seal of the Lieutenant-Colonel-Commandant, or where there is no Lieutenant-Colonel-Commandant, under the Hand and Seal of the Commanding Officer of any Regiment or Battalion of Militia for such County, County of a City or Town; and such Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury, shall also within Fourteen Days after the Expiration of the Third Calendar Month from the Time of such First Payment, make a Second Payment for Four Calendar Months in Advance; and shall also within Fourteen Days after the Expiration of the Three Calendar Months from the Time of such Second Payment, make a Third Payment for Four Calendar Months in Advance, for the Pay and contingent Expences of the Militia, and for the Allowances to the Regimental or Battalion Clerk or Clerks aforesaid,

a 2d Payment to be made within 14 Days after 3d Month from 1st Payment, for 4 Months in Advance;

a 3d Payment in Advance, for Pay, Contingencies, &c.

CHAP. XIII.

aforesaid, in the Proportions herein before mentioned; and the Receipts of such Agent or Agents, or Clerk or Clerks, shall be a sufficient Discharge to such the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury for the several Sums of Money so by them paid.

Receipt of Agent or Clerk sufficient.

Agent to pay 1 Month in Advance to Adjutant;

3. And be it Enacted, That the Agent or Clerk of each Regiment or Battalion of Militia, shall forthwith, after the Receipt of such Sums of Money as aforesaid, pay, or cause to be paid One Calendar Month's Pay in Advance to the Adjutant of such Regiment or Battalion respectively, and to the Captain or Officer commanding each Company belonging to such Regiment or Battalion Two Months Pay in Advance for the Serjeants, Drummers, and Corporals; and also to the Officer commanding the Company to which the Serjeant-Major and Drum-Major shall belong, Two Months Pay in Advance for such Serjeant and Drum-Major, and so from Time to Time as long as any Money on that Account shall remain in his Hands; which Pay every such Captain or Officer commanding is hereby required to distribute to each Person belonging to his Company by this Act entitled to receive the same, as it shall become due in pursuance of this Act, according to the following Form:

to Captain, 2 Months Pay for Serjeants, Drummers and Corporals; the like for Serj. Major and Drum-Major;

such Pay to be distributed by Officers in following Manner.

County

County of Debtor.

	£.	s.	d.
To Caſh received of Mr. Regimental or Battalion Clerk, or the Lords Commiſſioners of His Majeſty's Treaſury, (as the Caſe ſhall be) for Two Months Pay in Advance - -			

Per Contra. Creditor.

	£.	s.	d.
Paid Serjeant for Days Pay, from the Day of to the Day of following,			
Ditto, as Serjeant-Major, (if one in the Company) - -			
Paid Serjeant for Days Pay, from the Day of to the Day of following,			

CHAP. XIII.

	£.	s.	d.
Paid Drummer, Days, at Eight Pence *per* from the Day of to the Day of following, - -			
Ditto, as Drum-Major, if one in the Company) - -			
Paid Drummer, Days, from the Day of to the Day of following,			
Paid Corporal, Days, from the Day of to the Day of following,			

Surplus to be paid back.

And shall pay back to the said Clerk, or to the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury, (as the Case shall be), the Surplus, if any, by him from Time to Time received, and then remaining in his Hands.

No Pay to be issued for Serjeants or Drummers discharged, or not approved of.

4. **Provided always, and be it hereby further Enacted, That in Case the Commanding Officer of any Regiment or Battalion of Militia, shall certify in Writing to the Agent or Clerk of the same, that he had discharged any Serjeant or Drummer as unfit for the Service, that in such Case**

Case no Pay be issued for the Person so discharged, until another be duly appointed by him, and that no Payment be made to any Serjeant or Drummer who hath been so discharged, or who has not previously been approved of by the Commanding Officer, in Case of Vacancy by Death, or otherwise.

Clerk to pay 1d. per Month to Commandant for Hospital Expences for each Private and Drummer, whilst from Home, &c.

5. And be it Enacted, That the Agent or Clerk of each Regiment or Battalion of Militia, out of the Money hereby directed to be issued and paid to him, for defraying the contingent Expences of each Regiment or Battalion, shall Yearly, and every Year, pay to the Lieutenant-Colonel-Commandant, or Officer commanding such Regiment or Battalion, One Penny a Month for each Private Man and Drummer, for defraying the Hospital Expences of each respective Company of such Regiment or Battalion, during the Time of the Mens being absent from Home, upon Account of their Annual Exercise; and shall from Time to Time, issue out and pay such Sums of Money as may be necessary for the Repair of Arms, and the Carriage and Removal thereof, upon an Order in Writing, signed by the Lieutenant-Colonel-Commandant, or Officer commanding such Regiment or Battalion; and after Payment of such Sums as shall be so ordered by such Lieutenant-Colonel-Commandant, or Commanding Officer as aforesaid, to be paid, he shall Yearly, and every Year, make up an Account of

and to issue Sums for Repair of Arms, &c.

and make up an Account Yearly;

CHAP. XIII.

all such Money, and the Expenditure thereof, and of the Balance remaining in his Hands; which said Balance shall form a Stock-Purse for the Use of the Regiment; and he shall transmit such Account to the Lieutenant-Colonel-Commandant, or Commanding Officer of such Regiment or Battalion, to be by him examined, allowed and signed, and the Account so allowed and signed, shall be, and is hereby directed to be the proper Voucher and Acquittal of such Agent or Clerk, for the Application and Disposal of such Money.

Balance to form a Stock Purse;

Accounts to be transmitted to Commandant, and signed by him, such to be the proper Voucher.

When Governors appoint Days for Exercise, Commandant to certify to Lords of Treasury the Number of Men, and of Days, not exceeding 28 Days;

6. And be it further Enacted, That whenever the Governor or Governors, or Deputy-Governors, at a General Meeting to be held for any County, County of a City, or Town, shall have fixed the Days of Exercise for the Militia, the Lieutenant-Colonel-Commandant, or other Commanding Officer shall, as soon as may be, certify the same to the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury, specifying the Number of Men, and the Number of Days such Men are to be absent from Home, on Account of such Exercise, not exceeding in the Whole Twenty-eight Days; and the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury, are hereby required within Fourteen Days after the Receipt of such Certificate, to issue and pay to the Agents or Clerks of the several Regiments or Battalions, at the Rate of Ten Shillings per Day for

within 14 Days after Lords of Treasury shall issue to Agents, viz.

10s. a Day for each Captain,

for the Captain of each Company; and at the Rate of Four Shillings and Eight Pence per Day for each Lieutenant; and of Three Shillings and Eight Pence per Day for each Enſign; and alſo at the Rate of One Shilling per Day for each Private Militia Man, for the Number of Days ſuch Officers and Men ſhall be abſent from Home on Account of ſuch Exerciſe; and the ſaid Regimental or Battalion Agents, or Clerks, are hereby required forthwith to pay to each Captain of the ſaid Regiments or Battalions, the Proportion of Pay belonging to each Captain, and likewiſe the Pay belonging to their reſpective Companies.

Lieutenant 4s. 8d. per Day.
Enſign 3s. 8d. per Day,
Private 1s. per Day,
Agent to pay each Captain for his Company.

7. And be it further Enacted, That the Captain of each Company, ſhall make up an Account of all Monies received and paid by him on Account of ſuch Exerciſe, according to the following Form:

Captain's Account:

County of Debtor.

To Cash received of	£.	s.	d.
the Regimental or Battalion Agent, or Clerk, or the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, (as the Case shall be), for Days Pay of Men -			

Per

Per Contra. Creditor.

	£.	s.	d.
By my Pay as Captain -			
Paid Lieutenant - -			
Paid Enfign - - -			
Paid Militia Men Days			

CHAP. XIII.

Which Account shall be signed by the said Captain, and countersigned by the Commanding Officer; and such Captain shall, within Ten Days after the Time such Exercise is finished, deliver such Account, and pay the Balance (if there be any due), to the Regimental or Battalion Agent, or Clerk, and such Accounts shall be allowed as sufficient Vouchers by the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury.

Account signed and countersigned;

Account and Balance to be given within 10 Days to Agent.

8. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That where any Regiment or Battalion of Militia is, or shall be embodied, and called out into actual Service, whereby the Officers and private Militia-Men shall be entitled to the same Pay, as the Officers and Private Men in his Majesty's other Regiments of Foot, all Pay as aforesaid, whether to the Adjutants, Serjeants, private Militia-Men, or others, and all Money allowed as aforesaid, for the contingent Expences of such Regiment or Battalion of Militia; and also the Allowance to the Agent or Clerk of such Regiment or Battalion shall, during such Time of actual Service, and until such Regiment or Battalion shall be disembodied and return Home, cease and not be paid.

Where Militia is called to actual Service, and entitled to pay like other Regiments, all other Pay shall cease;

also Allowance of Agent, until disembodied.

9. And be it further Enacted, That out of the Duties and Aids which have been or shall be granted to his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors during this Session of

Out of Duties granted this Session, 500,1821. 11s. 3½d. may be issued for the Militia.

of Parliament, there shall and may be issued and applied any Sum not exceeding the Sum of Five Hundred Thousand One Hundred and Eighty-two Pounds Eleven Shillings and Three Pence Half-penny, for defraying the Charge of the embodied Militia of the several Counties and Counties of Cities and Towns in this Kingdom.

Regimental Accounts once a Year.

10. And be it Enacted, That the Lieutenant-Colonel-Commandant, or Agent or Clerk to every Regiment or Battalion of Militia, shall once in every Year return Accounts in Writing in like Manner as Agents of the several Regiments of Cavalry or Infantry.

Penalties, &c. may be recovered in any Court of Record, in Dublin.

11. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That all Penalties, Costs, and Charges of Suits, and all Sums of Money for which any Person or Persons is or are by this Act made answerable, may and shall be recovered in any of His Majesty's Courts of Record at Dublin, by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information, wherein no Essoign, Wager at Law, or Protection, or more than One Imparlance shall be allowed.

Volunteers and Substitutes approved of, who have taken the Oath, deemed Militiamen, as if chosen by Ballot, pursuant to Act of last Session,

12. And for the more speedy and effectual Array of the Militia within this Kingdom; be it Enacted, That all Persons who have heretofore voluntarily offered, or who shall hereafter voluntarily offer to serve in the same, and who have taken the Oath appointed by Law to be

CHAP. XIII.

taken by Persons balloted to serve in the Militia, or approved of to serve as Substitutes therein, or who shall take the Oath appointed by Law to be taken by Persons appoved of to serve as Substitutes, shall be deemed and taken to be Militia-Men, as fully and effectually to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever, as if they had been chosen by Ballot, or received as Substitutes to serve in such Militia, pursuant to the Provisions of an Act passed in the last Session of Parliament, Entitled, An Act for amending and reducing into one Act of Parliament, the Laws relating to the Militia in *Ireland:* and all such Persons shall be set down to the Account of such Parish as they shall respectively declare their Intention or Desire to serve for, and the Deputy Governors shall cause only such Number of Persons to be chosen by Ballot out of the Lists returned for such Parish as shall be wanted at the Time to make up the whole Number appointed to serve for the same.

and set down to Account of Parishes they serve for;

only the Remainder to be chosen by Ballot.

13. And be it Enacted, That if in any County there shall be more Governors than One, in every such Case all Matters and Things respecting the arraying, embodying, and ordering the Militia therein, in which the Concurrence or Consent of the Majority of the Governors is required, it shall be deemed sufficient to all Intents and Purposes, if such Matters and Things shall have been done with the Concurrence of the Majority of the

Where more than 1 Governor, the Majority of resident Governors shall be sufficient.

the Governors resident in this Kingdom. CHAP. XIII.

Lord Lieut. and Council may forbid the embodying of Militia.

14. And be it Enacted, That if it shall be deemed inexpedient by the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom in Council, to raise, embody, or continue the Militia in any County or Counties, it shall be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors for the Time being, by and with the Advice of the Privy Council, to forbid the raising, assembling, or embodying of the Militia of such County or Counties, and to stay all Proceedings therein for such Time as shall be deemed expedient.

Clerks to enter into Recognizances at Q. Sessions.

15. And be it Enacted, That all Clerks of Regiments, or Battalions of Militia, may enter into similar Recognizances, before the Magistrates assembled at Quarter Sessions, as they are required by any Law to enter into before any Collector of his Majesty's Revenue in this Kingdom, which Recognizances shall be of equal Effect, as if entered into before such Collector.

Part of Parish of Templemore is in Co. Donegal.

16. Whereas Part of the Parish of Templemore, lies in the County of Donegall, and is united to the Deanery of the Cathedral of the See of Londonderry, which Cathedral is situate within the City and County of Londonderry; and Doubts may arise for which of the said Counties the Inhabitants of the said Parish ought to

CHAP. XIII.

serve in the said Militia, for removing such Doubts; be it Enacted, That such of the Inhabitants of the said Parish who pay the public Cess in the County of Donegall, shall be balloted for, and serve in the Militia of the County of Donegall, to all Intents as if the same were not united to any other Parish or Ecclesiastical Benefice.

Inhabitants thereof who pay Cess in Donegal, to be balloted for said Co.

17. And whereas Doubts have arisen whether as the Law now stands, the Students of the University of Dublin are exempt from serving in the Militia, or finding a Substitute for the same; be it Enacted, That whenever any Student of not more than Seven Years standing of the said University, shall be drawn by Ballot to serve in the Militia, it shall not be necessary for him either to serve personally, or to find a Substitute, or to pay any Fine, but his being a Student of the said University shall be considered a sufficient Exemption.

Students of the University, of not more than 7 Years standing, exempted.

18. And whereas Doubts have arisen respecting the Manner of appointing Serjeants, Corporals, and Drummers of the Militia, during such Time as they may be embodied and called out into actual Service; be it therefore Enacted, That at any Time when Regiments, Battalions, or Companies of Militia shall be embodied, pursuant to the Act passed in the last Session of Parliament, Entitled, An Act for amending and reducing into One

When Militia is embodied, Serjeants, Corporals, and Drummers shall be appointed, reduced, or discharged, as in Regulars.

Act

Act of Parliament, the Laws relating to the Militia in *Ireland*, the Serjeants, Corporals, and Drummers of such Regiments, Battalions, or Companies, shall, during the Time of their being embodied as aforesaid, be appointed, reduced to the Ranks, or discharged in such and the like Manner, as Serjeants, Corporals and Drummers are, and shall be appointed, reduced, and discharged in His Majesty's regular Forces, and not otherwise. CHAP. XIII.

CHAP. XIV.

AN

ACT

FOR

Preventing Money or Effects in the Hands of His Majesty's Subjects belonging to, or disposeable by Persons resident in *France*, being applied to the Use of the Persons exercising the Powers of Government in *France*, and for preserving the Property thereof, for the Benefit of the Individual Owners thereof.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. MDCCXCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XIV.

An Act for preventing Money or Effects in the Hands of His Majesty's Subjects belonging to, or disposeable by Persons resident in *France*, being applied to the Use of the Persons exercising the Powers of Government in *France*, and for preserving the Property thereof, for the Benefit of the Individual Owners thereof.

CHAP. XIV.

Order issued by the Government of France.

WHEREAS the Persons exercising the Powers of Government in France, have issued an Order compelling all Merchants, Bankers, and other Persons who are possessed of any Money, funded Property or Effects in the different Parts of Europe, to declare all such

CHAP. XIV.

Money, funded Property, and Effects, in Order that the same by Violence may be taken and applied for the Purpose of maintaining and carrying on the unjust War, in which the Persons so exercising the Powers of Government in France are engaged against the greater Part of Europe: And whereas the direct and violent Seizure under the said Order of the Property of Persons secured to them by the Laws of the Country in which it is placed, is in itself destructive of all Commercial Credit, and is accompanied by a Declaration that no Debts due to the Subjects of any of the Belligerent Powers shall be paid; in Order therefore to prevent the Effect intended to be produced by these unjust and violent Measures, and to protect the Property of Individuals as far as Circumstances will admit; may it please Your Majesty that it may be enacted and declared, and be it Enacted and declared by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That if any Person residing or being in Ireland, shall after the Twenty-fourth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and during the said War, knowingly and wilfully pay, send, supply, or deliver, or cause to be paid, sent, supplied or delivered, either in Ireland or in any other Country, any Money to or for the Use of the Persons exercising, or who

Seizure of Property, under said Order, is destructive of Commercial Credit, &c.

Persons who after 24th March, 1794, and during the War, in any Manner pay or supply any Money to the Government of France, or to any Persons who on or since 1 January, 1794, was, or shall be, during the War, in

who shall exercise the Powers of Government in France, or to or for the Use of any Persons or Person who on the First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, were or was, or at any Time since have or has been, or at any Time during the said War shall be residing, or being within any of the Dominions of France, or any Country, Territory or Place, which was on the said First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, or during the said War shall be under the Government of the Persons exercising, or who shall hereafter exercise the Powers of Government in France, either by Payment or Remittance of any Bill of Exchange, Note, Draft, or Order for Money, or in any other Manner whatsoever, every Person so offending being thereof lawfully convicted or attainted, shall be deemed, declared, and adjudged to be a Traitor, and shall suffer the Pains of Death, and also lose and forfeit as in Cases of high Treason.

Dominions of France, deemed Traitors, and shall suffer Death, &c.

2. And be it further Declared and Enacted, That if any Person residing or being in Ireland, shall after the said Twenty-fourth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and during the said War, knowingly and wilfully send, supply, or deliver, or cause or procure to be sent, supplied, or delivered, either in Ireland or any other Country or Place whatsoever, any Goods, Wares, Merchandize, or Effects whatsoever,

Persons who during the War, send any Effects to the Government of France, or to any Person who on or since 1 January, 1794, shall have been, or during the War, shall be in the Dominions of France, shall suffer Pains and Penalties provided by 16 Rich. 2.

CHAP. XIV.

ever, to or for the Use of the Persons exercising, or who shall hereafter exercise the Powers of Government in France, or to or for the Use of any Persons or Person who on the said First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, were, or was, or at any Time since have or has been, or at any Time during the said War, shall be residing, or being within any of the Dominions of France, or in any other Country, Territory, or Place, which was on the said First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, under the Government of the Persons exercising, or who shall hereafter exercise the Powers of Government in France, every Person so offending being thereof legally convicted, shall incur and suffer the Pains and Penalties ordered and provided by the Statute of Provision and Premunire, made in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of King Richard the Second.

Persons who after 24th March, 1794, and during the War, accept or become answerable for Bills, Notes, &c. for use of French Government of France, &c.

3. And whereas notwithstanding the Prohibition herein contained, a false Credit may be given to Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Drafts, or Orders for Money, by accepting or endorsing the same, or undertaking to become answerable for the Payment thereof; Be it Enacted, That if any Person residing or being in Ireland, shall after the Twenty-fourth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and during the said War, knowingly and wilfully in any Manner accept or endorse, or undertake

to

to be answerable for the Payment in the whole, or in any Part of any Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, Draft, Obligation, or Order for Payment of Money, drawn, endorsed, or negotiated, by or on Account, or for the Use of, or on the Credit of the Effects of the Persons exercising, or who shall hereafter exercise the Powers of Government in France, or any Person or Persons who on the First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, were, or was, or at any Time since have, or has been, or at any Time during the said War, shall be residing, or being in any of the Dominions of France, or in any Country, Territory, or Place, which was on the said First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, or during the said War, shall be under the Government of the Persons exercising, or who shall hereafter exercise the Powers of Government in France, every Person so offending shall forfeit and lose double the Value of such Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, Draft, Obligation, or Order.

before, shall forfeit double the Value.

4. And be it further Enacted, That if any Person residing or being in Ireland, shall after the said Twenty-fourth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, knowingly and wilfully in any Manner, pay or satisfy any Bill of Exchange, Note, Draft, Obligation, or Order for Money in Part, or in the whole, which since the said First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-

Persons who pay or satisfy Bills, &c. drawn or negotiated in Dominions of France, since 1 January, 1794, shall forfeit double the Value, and the Claims for such shall remain in full Force, &c.

CHAP. XIV.

ninety-four, has been, or at any Time during the said War, shall be drawn or accepted, or endorsed, or in any Manner negotiated in any Part of the Dominions of France, or in any Country, Territory, or Place, which was on the said First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, or at any Time during the said War, shall be under the Government of the Persons exercising, or who shall hereafter exercise the Powers of Government in France, or drawn, accepted, or endorsed, or in any Manner negotiated by, or for the Use of, or upon the Credit of, or upon the Credit of the Effects of the Persons exercising the Powers of Government in France, or of any Person or Persons who on the said First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, were, or was, or at any Time during the said War, shall be residing, or being in any of the Dominions of France, or in any such Country, Territory, or Place as aforesaid, every Person so offending shall forfeit and lose double the Value of such Bill of Exchange, Note, Draft, Obligation, or Order respectively, to be recovered and applied as herein after directed, and the Payment of such Bill of Exchange, Note, Draft, Obligation, or Order respectively, shall not be effectual against any Persons or Person whatsoever, who might otherwise have demanded the same, or the Money thereby made payable, but the Demands of all Persons whatsoever, in Respect of the Money expressed therein, and

and every Part thereof, shall remain and be in full Force, notwithstanding such Payment, and notwithstanding such Bill, Note, Drakt, Obligation, or Order, shall have been paid, delivered up, or cancelled, or any Discharge shall be given thereon.

Persons who on or since 1 January, 1794, had or shall have Money, Securities, or Goods belonging to the Government of France, or to Persons in Dominions thereof, and who part with such, after 24th March, 1794, except to retain the Amount thereof, forfeit double the Value, and Claims for such remain in full Force, &c.

5. And be it further Enacted, That if any Person residing or being in Ireland, who had on the said First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, or had or shall have at any Time after the said First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and during the said War, any Money, Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Drafts, Obligations, or Orders for Money, Securities for Money, Goods, Wares, Merchandizes, or Effects whatsoever, of or belonging to the Persons exercising, or who shall hereafter exercise the Powers of Government in France, or to any Persons or Person who on the said First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, were, or was, or any Time since have or has been, or at any Time during the said War, shall be residing or being in any of the Dominions of France, or in any Country, Territory, or Place, which was on the said First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, or at any Time during the said War, shall be under the Government of the Persons exercising, or who shall hereafter exercise the Powers of Government in France, shall

CHAP. XIV.

after the said Twenty-fourth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, pay, or otherwise satisfy any such Money, to any other Person, or deliver, or otherwise part with such Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Drafts, Obligations, or Orders for Money, or Securities for Money, Goods, Wares, Merchandizes or Effects, unless such Bills of Exchange, Notes, Drafts, Obligations, or Orders for Money, shall be delivered or parted with, for the Purpose only of receiving and retaining the Money due thereon respectively; and such Goods, Wares, Merchandizes and Effects, shall be delivered or parted with for the Purpose only of selling the same, and converting the same into Money, to be received and retained by the Person or Persons so selling the same; every Person so offending, shall forfeit and lose double the Value of such Money, Bills of Exchange, Notes, Drafts, Obligations, Orders, Securities, Goods, Wares, Merchandizes, and Effects respectively, and no Payment of any such Money, or Delivery or Disposition of any such Bills of Exchange, Notes, Drafts, Obligations, Orders or Securities for Money, nor any Payment or Discharge of any Money, for which any such Goods, Wares, Merchandizes or Effects as aforesaid, shall be sold as aforesaid, except for the Purposes aforesaid, shall be effectual against any Persons or Person whatsoever, who might have demanded the same, if such Acts had not been done; but the Demands

mands of all Persons whatsoever, in respect of such Property, shall remain and be in full Force, notwithstanding any Discharge of any Nature whatsoever which may be given for the same, save only and except that no such Demand shall prejudice or affect any Person who shall have received or purchased such Money, Bills, Notes, Drafts, Obligations, Orders, Securities, Goods, Wares, Merchandizes or Effects respectively, bona fide for full Consideration, and without Notice that the same was or were paid, sold, delivered, or disposed of respectively, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act.

Not to extend to Persons authorized by His Majesty or Privy Council, or to Persons in His Majesty's Service, &c.

6. Provided always, and be it further Enacted, That nothing in this Act contained shall extend, or be construed to extend to any Act which shall be done by any Person, or in any Place, by Virtue of, or in Obedience to a License and Authority from his Majesty, either under his Sign Manual, or by Order in Council, or Proclamation, or from any Persons or Person to be authorised by his Majesty, under his Sign Manual, or otherwise, as his Majesty shall think fit, to give such License and Authority, or to any Act which shall be done in his Majesty's Service, by any Person or Persons who shall be employed therein, or to any Act which shall be done in aiding or assisting such Persons whilst so employed, or to any Person employed, or to be employed in his Majesty's Service, who have been,

CHAP. XIV.

been, or shall be during, and for the Purpose of such Employment, in any of the Dominions of France, or in any Country, Territory, or Place, which was on the said First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, or shall be at any Time during the said War, under the Government of the Persons exercising the Powers of Government in France.

Judges may stay Actions or Suits for Recovery of Debts, contrary to this Act, and discharge Defendants.

7. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Action or Suit, either in Law or Equity, shall be commenced or prosecuted for the Recovery of any Debt or Demand contrary to the Provisions of this Act, it shall and may be lawful for the Court in which such Action or Suit shall be commenced in Term Time, or any one or more of the Judges of such Court, out of Term, in a summary Way, to discharge the Defendant or Defendants arrested on mesne Process, and to stay all further Proceedings in such Action or Suit, upon such Terms, as to such Court or Judges respectively shall appear necessary to enforce the Provisions of this Act.

All Fines, &c. to the King, and recoverable by Action, &c.

8. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all Fines, Penalties and Forfeitures imposed by this Act, shall be to the King's Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, and shall be sued for and recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information, in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record in Ireland.

9. And

9. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That in case any Person shall be committed for any Offence against this Act, to any common Gaol or other Place, there to remain until delivered by due Course of Law, it shall and may be lawful for any of the Justices of his Majesty's Courts at Dublin, or any of the Barons of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, if upon Application made, he shall think it reasonable to admit such Person to Bail, he or she giving sufficient Security for his or her Appearance, to answer the Matters wherewith he or she shall be charged.

Judges may admit Persons to Bail for Offences against this Act, on good Security.

10. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That any Offence against this Act, committed out of this Realm, may be alledged and be laid, enquired of, and tried in any County of this Kingdom; and that any Offence against this Act committed within this Kingdom, may be alledged and be laid, enquired of, and tried in the County where such Offence shall have been committed, or in the City of Dublin.

Offences committed out of this Realm, may be tried in any County;

Offences may be tried in Co where committed, or in Dublin.

11. Provided also, and be it Enacted, That nothing done in Obedience to this Act, shall alter or affect the Right, Title, or Interest of any Person whomsoever, to, or in any Property whatsoever, real or personal, or any Contract or Agreement whatsoever, further or otherwise than as in this Act is expressed.

Not to alter or affect the Property of any Person, otherwise than as expressed.

CHAP. XIV.

This Act may be repealed or altered.

12. Provided alſo, and be it Enacted, That it ſhall and may be lawful to repeal, vary, or alter this Act, or any Clauſe, Matter, or Thing therein contained, during this preſent Seſſion of Parliament.

AN

CHAP. XV.

AN

ACT

FOR

Directing the Application of the Sum of Five Thouſand Five Hundred Pounds, granted by Parliament to the *Dublin* Society, for the Improvement of Huſbandry, and other uſeful Arts, and for the more effectual Recovery of ſuch Money as appears due to ſaid Society, and to the Royal *Iriſh* Academy, and for enabling the Incorporated Society to elect their Officers and Members of the Committee of Fifteen on the Firſt *Wedneſday* in *February* in every Year.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XV.

An Act for directing the Application of the Sum of Five Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, granted by Parliament to the *Dublin* Society, for the Improvement of Husbandry, and other useful Arts, and for the more effectual Recovery of such Money as appears due to said Society, and to the Royal *Irish* Academy, and for enabling the Incorporated Society to elect their Officers and Members of the Committee of Fifteen, on the First *Wednesday* in *February* in every Year.

WHEREAS by an Act passed this Session of Parliament, Entitled, An Act for securing the Payment of the Annuities,

CHAP. XV. Recital 34 G. 3. c. 4.

CHAP XV.

nuities, and of the Interest upon the Principal Sums therein provided for, and towards the Discharge of such Principal Sums, in such Manner as therein is directed, and for enabling the Officers of His Majesty's Treasury to receive certain Sums for a limited Time, in Manner therein mentioned, and for granting to His Majesty a certain Sum of Money out of the consolidated Fund, and for applying a certain Sum of Money therein mentioned, for the Service of the Year One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and for other Purposes,

5,500l there by granted to Dublin Society;

it is Enacted, That out of all or any of the Aids or Supplies, that there shall and may be issued to the Dublin Society, the Sum of Five Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, for the Improvement of Husbandry, and other useful Arts in Ireland, to be applied in such Manner, as shall be directed by Parliament, be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That Three Thousand Pounds, Part of the said Sum of Five Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, granted as aforesaid, to the Dublin Society, for the Improvement of Husbandry, and other useful Arts, shall be applied by the said Society to the Encouragement of Agriculture, and planting and finishing the Repository for Implements of Husbandry, and the remaining Two Thousand Five Hundred Pounds,

3000l to be applied to Encouragement of Agriculture, Planting, &c.

Pounds, in Manner following; that is to say, One Hundred Pounds to the Encouragement of the Glass Manufacture in the City of Dublin, and its Environs; Fifty Pounds for the Encouragement of said Manufacture in Cork; Fifty Pounds for like Purposes in Waterford; and Fifty Pounds for the like in Belfast; Five Hundred Pounds, Part of the aforesaid Two Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, together with all Sums heretofore granted for the providing and maintaining a Botanic Garden, towards the providing and maintaining a Botanic Garden, for the Improvement of Agriculture and Planting; and the remaining Sum of One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Pounds, for the Payment of Salaries to Officers of the Society, House Rent and Taxes, and for the Support of the Schools for Drawing, and other useful Sciences, in promoting Arts, in completing a Cabinet of Mineralogy, and building and fitting up a Repository for the same, and for the Encouragement of such Manufactures as are not, nor shall not be entitled to receive any Bounties whatsoever, by Virtue of any Act or Acts of Parliament, in such Manner, Time and Times, and by such Ways and Methods, as the said Society shall think proper, any Law, Bye-Law, Usage or Custom to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding; provided, that of the above Sum of One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Pounds, no

100l. to Manufacture of Glass in Dublin; 50l. in Cork; 50l. in Waterford; and 50l. in Belfast;

500l. and Sums heretofore granted, for a Botanic Garden, &c.

1750l. for Payment of Salaries, Rent, Schools, &c. &c.

no more than 700l. of said Sum for Encouragement of Arts and Manufactures;

CHAP. XV.

no greater Sum than the Sum of Seven hundred Pounds, shall be appropriated for the Payment of Premiums or Bounties for the Encouragement of Manufactures and Arts; and provided also, that Two-thirds of whatever Balance may remain in the Treasurer's Hands, on the First Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, shall be applied to the Encouragement of the Growth of Oak, in such Manner, as the said Society shall think proper, any Law, Bye-law, Usage, or Custom to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

2-3ds of Balance on 1 June, 1795, to encourage the Growth of Oak.

Arrear due to the Society:

2. And whereas by the Thirteenth Report of the Commissioners of Imprest Accounts, it appears that there is an Arrear of nearly Seven Thousand Pounds due to the said Society, on the Annual Subscriptions of the Members thereof, at the Rate of Two Guineas per Annum, and the said Arrear has since encreased; be it further Enacted, That the Sums so in Arrear, shall and may be sued for and recovered by Civil Bill, in the Name of the Secretary or Treasurer of the said Society, for its Use, in the same Manner as any Debt or Demand may be sued for and recovered by Civil Bill; and that a Copy or Account of the several and respective Debts and Arrears due by the Members of the said Society, under the Corporation Seal thereof, and attested by one of the Vice-Presidents

Sums in Arrear may be recovered by Civil Bill;

an Account of Debts due by Members to the Society, shall be sufficient Evidence thereof, at-

CHAP. XV.

sidents and Treasurer, shall be sufficient Evidence of such Debt, Arrear, or Sum being due, by the Person or Persons, or Member or Members respectively, and shall be deemed and taken as sufficient Evidence of such Debts and Arrears being due in any Suit, to be instituted by Civil Bill or otherwise, for the Recovery of the same; provided that no Appeal shall be brought from any Decree on any such Civil Bill, unless the same shall be brought before the ensuing Assizes, or Sessions of the Peace, as the Case may be.

tested by a Vice-President and Treasurer;

Appeal before ensuing Assizes or Sessions.

3. Provided always, That if any Person so in Arrear for any Sum, not exceeding Sixteen Guineas, shall, before the First Day of July next, pay to the said Society, the Sum of Four Guineas, and if any Person so in Arrear for more than Sixteen Guineas, shall before the said Day, pay to the said Society, One-fourth Part of the Arrear which shall be due by him, every such Payment shall be deemed to be in full Satisfaction of all Arrear due by every such Person, and he shall be discharged from all further Demand on Account thereof; or if any such Person shall, on or before the said Day, pay unto the said Society, the Sum of Twenty Guineas, such Person shall be deemed a Subscriber for Life, and be also discharged from all Arrear, and from all further Annual Payments.

Persons in Arrear for 16 Guineas, or more, who before 1st July pay 1-4th, discharged from further Demand;

any such Person paying 20 Guineas, deemed a Subscriber for Life, and discharged for ever.

CHAP. XV.

Application of said Money.

4. And be it further Enacted, That all Money which shall be so paid, shall be applied by the said Society, towards the Purchase of a Cabinet of Mineralogy, and a Repository for the same, and of Models for the Drawing School, and the Establishment of a Botanic Garden, for the Improvement of Agriculture and Planting.

Arrears hereafter to be recovered by Civil Bill;

5. And be it further Enacted, That all Sums which shall at any Time after the passing of this Act become due, or be in Arrear, by any Member of the said Society, on Account of the Annual Subscription, shall and may, from Time to Time, be sued for and recovered in like Manner by Civil Bill; and that every Member of the said Society, except a Member for Life, or an Honorary Member, who shall not withdraw himself therefrom, by entering with the Secretary thereof, a Notice signed by himself, of his withdrawing himself, shall be deemed to continue an Annual Subscriber thereto, from the Day of his Admission; provided that no Member shall be allowed so to withdraw himself, until he shall have paid all Arrears due by him, and the Treasurer shall have certified to the Secretary his Receipt thereof.

Members who withdraw without Notice, (except for Life, or Honorary Members) deemed to continue;

Arrears to be paid off.

Nearly 1000l. due by Members of R. Irish Academy t

6. And whereas there is now due, a Sum of nearly One Thousand Pounds, to the Royal Irish Academy, for the Advancement

vancement of the Study of the Sciences of Polite Literature and Antiquity, on the Annual Subscriptions of the Members, at Two Guineas per Annum, be it Enacted, That the several Sums so in Arrear, may be recovered in like Manner, as is by this Act directed for the Recovery of such Sums as are due to the Dublin Society by the Members thereof; and that all Suits for the Recovery of said several Sums so in Arrear to the Royal Irish Academy as aforesaid, shall be in the Name of the Secretary or Treasurer of said Academy for its Use; and that a Copy or Account of the several and respective Debts and Arrears due by the Members of the said Academy, under the Corporation Seal thereof, and attested by the Secretary and Treasurer, shall be sufficient Evidence of said Debt, Arrear, or Sum being due by the Person or Persons, or Member or Members respectively, and shall be deemed and taken as sufficient Evidence of such Debts and Arrears being due, in any Suit to be instituted by Civil Bill or otherwise, for the Recovery of the same; and provided that no Appeal shall be brought from any Decree, on any such Civil Bill, unless the same shall be brought before the ensuing Assizes, or Sessions of the Peace, as the Case may be.

said Arrear may be recovered as Arrears due to Dublin Society are recoverable, &c.

Account of Debts and Arrears, as herein, sufficient Evidence thereof:

Appeal before next Assizes or Sessions.

7. And whereas by his late Majesty's Charter, granted to the Incorporated Society,

Incorporated Society's Charter directs a President,

CHAP. XV.

Vice-Preſident, &c. to be choſen every firſt Wedneſday in Nov.

firſt Wedneſday in Feb. more convenient:

Officers, Committee, &c. ſhall be choſen every firſt Wedneſday in Feb. &c. thoſe choſen laſt Nov. to continue to Feb.

Society, for promoting Engliſh Proteſtant Schools in Ireland, it is directed, that the Preſident, Vice-Preſident, Officers and Servants of the ſaid Society, and a Committee of Fifteen of the Members thereof, be choſen Annually on the Firſt Wedneſday in November in every Year; and it it is found that the Firſt Wedneſday in February, would be a more convenient Day for that Purpoſe; be it Enacted, That from henceforth the Preſident, Vice-Preſident, and other Officers and Servants of the ſaid Incorporated Society for promoting Engliſh Proteſtant Schools in Ireland, and the ſaid Committee ſhall not be choſen in November, but ſhall be choſen Annually, at a general Board of the ſaid Society, to be held on the Firſt Wedneſday in February in every Year, between the Hours of One and Three in the Afternoon, and that the ſeveral Officers, and the Committee of Fifteen, choſen in November laſt, ſhall continue in their reſpective Offices until the Firſt Wedneſday in February next.

AN

CHAP. XVI.

AN ACT FOR

Continuing an Act paſſed laſt Seſſion of Parliament, *Entitled*, An Act for eſtabliſhing Regulations reſpecting Aliens arriving in this Kingdom, or reſident therein, in certain Caſes, and Subjects of this Kingdom, who have ſerved, or are ſerving in Foreign Armies, and for continuing another Act paſſed in the ſame Seſſion of Parliament, *Entitled*, An Act to prevent the Importation of Arms, Gunpowder, and Ammunition into this Kingdom, and the removing and keeping of Gunpowder, Arms, and Ammunition, without Licenſe.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. M DCC XCIV.

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XVI.

An Act for continuing an Act, passed last Session of Parliament, *Entitled*, An Act for establishing Regulations respecting Aliens arriving in this Kingdom, or resident therein, in certain Cases, and Subjects of this Kingdom, who have served, or are serving in Foreign Armies, and for continuing another Act passed in the same Session of Parliament, *Entitled*, An Act to prevent the Importation of Arms, Gunpowder, and Ammunition into this Kingdom, and the removing and keeping of Gunpowder, Arms, and Ammunition without License.

CHAP. XVI.

It is expedient to continue the

WHEREAS it is expedient to continue an Act, passed in the last Session of Parliament, Entitled, An Act for

CHAP. XVI.

Aliens Act, and the Gunpowder Act of last Session:

for establishing Regulations respecting Aliens arriving in this Kingdom, or resident therein, in certain Cases, and Subjects of this Kingdom who have served, or are serving in Foreign Armies, **also another Act passed in the same Session of Parliament, Entitled**, An Act to prevent the Importation of Arms, Gunpowder, and Ammunition into this Kingdom, and the removing and keeping of Gunpowder, Arms, and Ammunition without License, **be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said several Acts shall continue and be of Force until the first Day of** January, **which will be in the Year One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.**

said Acts continued to 1 Jan. 1795, and end of next Session.

AN

CHAP. XVII.

AN

ACT

FOR

A more effectual Redreſs in Caſes of fraudulent or damaged Linens, and for enforcing County Inſpectors to an effectual Execution of their Duty, and otherwiſe promoting the Linen and Hempen Manufactures.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto.

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XVII.

An Act for a more effectual Redress in Cases of fraudulent or damaged Linens, and for enforcing County Inspectors to an effectual Execution of their Duty, and otherwise promoting the Linen and Hempen Manufactures.

CHAP. XVII.

Recital 21 & 22 G. 3. for prohibiting the Use of Lime in Bleaching, &c. &c.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the Twenty-first and Twenty-second Years of his present Majesty, Entitled, An Act for prohibiting the Use of Lime in bleaching, regulating Seal Masters of Linens, encouraging the Home Manufacture of Ashes for Bleachers Use, enlarging and rendering more commodious the Linen Hall in the City of *Dublin*, and other Purposes therein mentioned, the Trustees of the Linen and hempen Manufac-

CHAP. XVII.

Manufactures, upon Complaints made before them for fraudulent, unsound, damaged, or unmerchantable Linens, are authorised to desire the Attendance of Merchants, Drapers, Bleachers, or other Persons skilled in said Manufactures, to examine said Linens, and give their Opinion upon Oath, as to the State and Quality of them, and whether the Seal-Master or Lapper has acted improperly, negligently, or fraudulently, in stamping or sealing the same; and such Opinion of the Person so sworn, or the Majority of them, delivered in Writing, is enacted to be conclusive Evidence to the said Trustees, of the State or Quality of the Linen, and Conduct of the Seal-Master or Lapper, in respect thereto:

when Complaints are lodged, Trustees are authorized to desire Attendance of Merchants, &c. to examine Linens, &c. whose Opinions are conclusive;

And whereas the said Regulations have proved satisfactory, and highly beneficial to the Trade, but the Redress intended thereby is often delayed by the Want of Attendance of the Persons so desired to attend; be it therefore Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That regular Entries shall be made by the said Trustees, in a Book to be by them kept for the Purpose, of the Names of all Persons who shall from Time to Time, be summoned by them, for the Purpose or Purposes aforesaid; and that if any Merchant, Draper, Bleacher, or other Person as aforesaid, whom it shall be lawful

Said Regulations are beneficial, but Redress delayed for want of Attendance;

Trustees to enter Names of Persons summoned;

Trustees shall not proceed upon Complaints of Persons so-

CHAP. XVII.

lawful for them to desire the Attendance of, for the Purpose or Purposes aforesaid, shall, after being duly summoned, omit to appear and examine upon Oath, in Manner directed by the said Act, and shall not within Seven Days after such his Omission, give in upon Oath a sufficient Excuse for the same, to be approved of by the said Trustees, and entered by them in the said Book, it shall not be lawful for the said Trustees, during Two Years immediately following said Omission, to receive or proceed on any Complaint made by such Person for fraudulent, unsound, damaged, or unmerchantable Linens, or Hempen Cloth, or against any Seal-Master or Lapper; nor shall it be lawful for the said Trustees to allow any such Person during said Time, to have or enjoy for the Sale, or exposing to Sale of Linen or other Goods, any Room within their Buildings.

summoned, who do not appear, or give sufficient Excuse in 7 Days after, &c. for 2 Years after Omission, nor shall such Persons have Rooms, &c.

2. And be it further Enacted, That all Persons so desired or summoned to attend, for the Purpose or Purposes aforesaid, shall, before they proceed to examine the State or Quality of the Linen or Hempen Cloth, or into any Complaint in respect thereof, be sworn by One of the said Trustees, or by their acting Secretary, or One of the Inspectors General, in the Form following:

Persons summoned to examine Linen, &c. shall be sworn as herein.

You shall well and truly examine the State and Quality of the Linen or Hempen Cloth now laid before you, and the Matter of said

CHAP. XVII.

Complaint, and true Verdict give, according to the Evidence, to the best of your Judgment and Opinion.

Opinions of Jury conclusive.

3. And be it further Enacted, That each such Opinion signed and delivered by the said Jury, or the Majority of them as aforesaid, and which by the said Act is made conclusive Evidence to the said Trustees, shall in all Actions or Suits at Law, on Account of Damages respecting the State or Quality of such Linen or Hempen Cloth, be deemed in like Manner full and conclusive Evidence of the State and Quality thereof.

Complaints for mildewed Linen sold in G. Britain or Ireland, to be made within 6 Months, in other Countries 12 Months.

4. And be it further Enacted, That no Complaint for Mildew in Linen shall be proceeded upon by the said Trustees, unless the same, if sold into Great Britain, or in this Kingdom, be made within Six Months after the Sale thereof, or if sold into any Foreign or other Places, within Twelve Months after the Sale.

Fines on Seal-Masters or Lappers may be recovered as by Law prescribed, although Appointment defective in Form.

5. And be it further Enacted, That in Case any Seal-Master or Lapper shall be fined by the said Trustees, in any Sum or Sums allowed by Law for his Punishment, or for or towards recompensing the Damages to the Party injured, such Fine shall and may be levied or sued for and recovered by said Trustees, in Manner prescribed by Law, although his Appointment as Seal-Master or Lapper may be defective in Form or otherwise, or although any of the Requisites prescribed by Law

Law respecting such Appointment may have been omitted. CHAP. XVII.

6. And be it further Enacted, That it shall not be lawful for the said Trustees to order Payment of Salary to any County Inspector, unless such Inspector shall have duly made the Returns required by Law, and a Board consisting of Two at least, of the said Trustees, shall approve of the same, and certify such their Approbation, under their Hands, and that such Inspector deserves his Salary. Salaries of Inspectors not to be paid, but on Certificate of Trustees, as herein.

7. And be it further Enacted, That if at any Time after the passing of this Act, any Linen or hempen Cloth be sold, or exposed to Sale, or entered for Exportation, without having the Number of Inches and half Inches in Breadth, without regard to lesser Fractions, truly marked with Stone Blue or Vermillion, and Size, on the outside Lap or Fold thereof, so as to be legible and open to View, every Piece of such Linen or Hempen Cloth so sold, exposed to Sale, or entered for Exportation, shall be forfeited, and the Person or Persons selling or exposing to Sale, or entering the same for Exportation, shall forfeit the Sum of Forty Shillings for each Piece, such Forfeitures to be adjudged, determined, levied, and disposed of in like Manner, as any Forfeiture and Penalty may be adjudged, determined, levied, or disposed of, by Virtue of any Law for regulating or extending the Linen and Hempen Manufactures. Linen or Hempen Cloth sold, exposed to Sale, or entered for Exportation, the Breadth of which shall not be marked, as herein, shall be forfeited, and 40s. per Piece.

CHAP. XVII.

Trustees required to apply 4000l. to manufacture of Ashes, &c.

8. And whereas the said Trustees were required by the said Act, to apply the Sum of Four Thousand Pounds a Year, towards encouraging the Manufacture of Ashes, and discovering and promoting the Cultivation of those Vegetables which afford the greatest Quantity of Alkaline Substances when burned: And whereas by Means thereof, it has been ascertained, that Ashes can be made of Materials the Growth and Product of this Kingdom, of a good Quality for Bleachers Use, and the Yearly Appropriation of so large a Sum for the said Purposes, is now no longer necessary, at least for some Time; be it Enacted, That the said Trustees need not apply more than the Sum of Four Hundred Pounds a Year, towards encouraging the Manufacture of Ashes, in such Manner as they, or any Seven or more of them shall think proper, any Thing in the said Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

Yearly Appropriation of so large a Sum, for that Purpose, not now necessary:

Trustees need not apply more than 400l. a Year for that Purpose.

AN

CHAP. XVIII.

AN

ACT

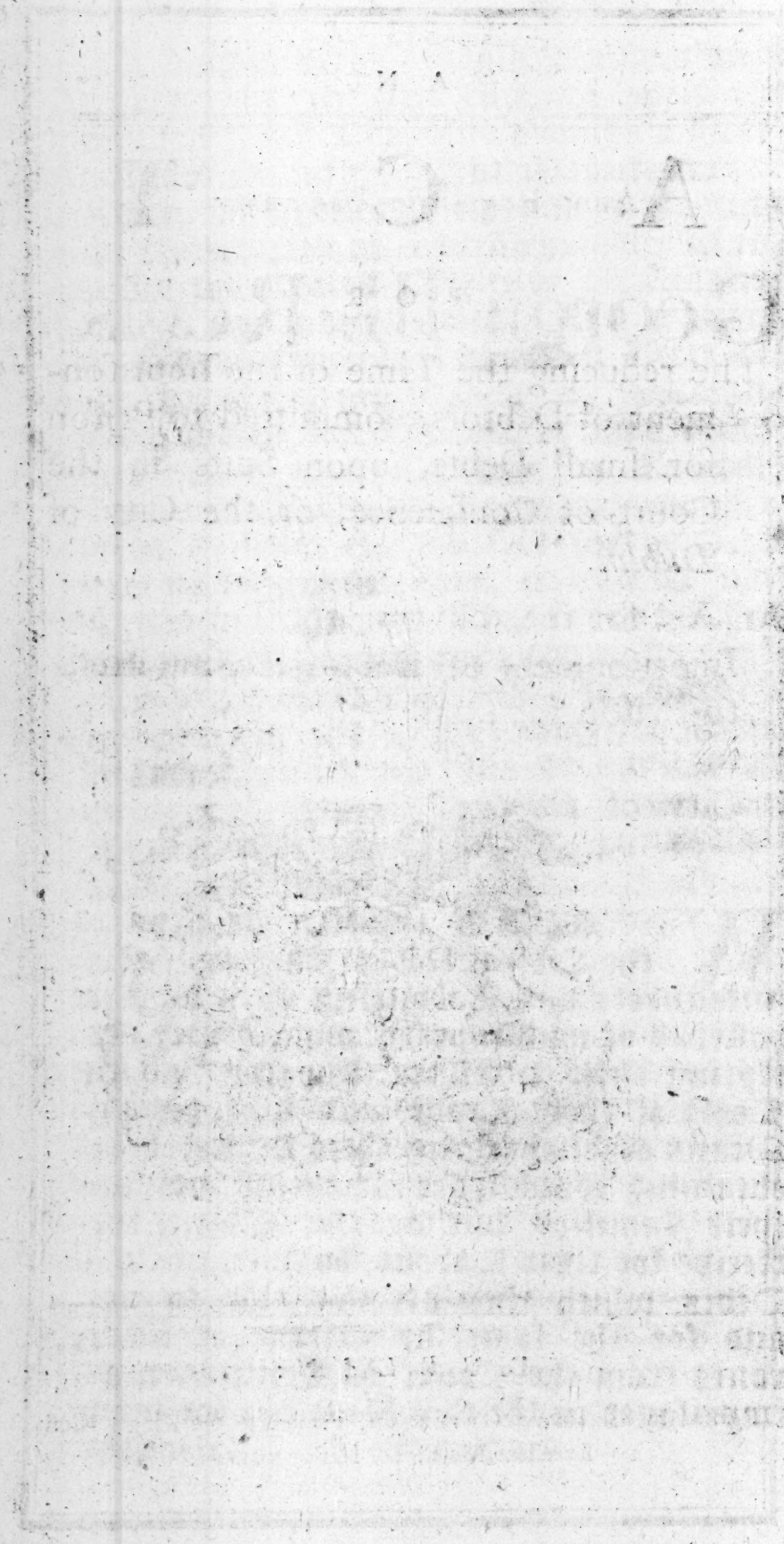
FOR

The reducing the Time of the Impriſonment of Debtors, committed to Priſon for ſmall Debts, upon Suits in the Court of Conſcience, of the City of *Dublin*.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.


A

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XVIII.

An Act for the reducing the Time of the Imprisonment of Debtors, committed to Prison for small Debts, upon Suits in the Court of Conscience, of the City of *Dublin*.

CHAP. XVIII.

Poor Manufacturers and Labourers are often imprisoned for small Debts;

WHEREAS it often happens in the City of Dublin, that poor Manufacturers and Labouring Men who are possessed of no Property whatsoever, (excepting their necessary Apparel, and the Tools of their Trade) and who have no Means of discharging their Debts, or of obtaining Subsistence for themselves and their Families, but by the Wages they receive for their Labour, do contract small Debts which they are not able to pay, and for the same, by Virtue of Warrants from the Court of Conscience, are imprisoned in the City Marshalsea for many

CHAP. XVIII.

Months, without any Allowance of Food whatsoever, and without any possible Means of earning their own Subsistence, at the great Hazard of their Healths, and even of their Lives, and to the utter Ruin of themselves and their Families; And whereas the Provision made in the Statute passed in the Thirty-third Year of his Majesty King George the Second, respecting the City of Dublin, which provides that no Persons shall be confined, by Virtue of such Warrant, for a longer Term than Six Months, for a Debt exceeding Twenty Shillings, and not exceeding Forty Shillings, nor longer than Three Months for a Debt not exceeding Twenty Shillings, does not sufficiently remedy this Evil, in as much as such Prisoners having no Allowance of Food during their Imprisonment, and being by such Confinement rendered unable to earn their own Bread, do usually contract other Debts for the necessary Support of their Existence during their Imprisonment, and in Consequence thereof become more involved in Debt, and less able to extricate themselves at the Expiration of that Term, than they were on the first Day of their Imprisonment, so that the Intentions of the Legislature are thereby defeated, the poor Debtors and their Families entirely ruined, and the Benefit of their Labour lost to their Country; for Remedy whereof, be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal,

33 Geo. 2. does not sufficiently Remedy this Evil.

poral, and Commons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, and by the Authority of the ſame, That from and after the First Day of May, in the Year of our Lord One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, no Perſon whatſoever being a Debtor, and who hath been, or who ſhall be committed to the City Marſhalſea, or to any other Gaol or Priſon in the City of Dublin, by Order of the Court of Conſcience, where the Debt does not exceed Twenty Shillings, ſhall be kept or continued in Cuſtody on any Pretence whatſoever, more than Twenty Days from the Time of his or her Commitment to Priſon; and where the Debt does not exceed Forty Shillings, more than Forty Days from the Time of his or her Commitment as aforeſaid; and the Marſhal of ſaid Marſhalſea, and all Gaolers, Keepers or Turnkeys in the City of Dublin, are hereby required and directed to diſcharge ſuch Perſons accordingly.

From 1ſt May, 1794, no Perſon committed by Order of Court of Conſcience, where Debt does not exceed 20s. ſhall be confined more than 20 Days;

where the Debt does not exceed 40s. not more than 40 Days Confinement.

2. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That when the Time ſhall expire for which ſuch Perſon or Perſons may be impriſoned as aforeſaid, every ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſhall immediately be diſcharged and ſet at Liberty, without paying any Sum or Sums of Money, Fee or Fees, or other Reward or Gratuity whatſoever, to the Marſhal of the ſaid Marſhalſea, or to any Gaoler, Keeper, or Turnkey of ſuch Priſon wherein he or ſhe may be confined, or others, by Way of Gaol Fees, Fees for Diſcharge, or on any Pre-

Such Perſons not to pay Fees.

CHAP. XVIII.

tence whatsoever: And the said Marshal, or every Gaoler, Keeper, or Turnkey, or others demanding, taking, or receiving any Fee or Fees, Sum or Sums of Money whatsoever, upon the Discharge of any such Person or Persons so committed, or to be committed to his Custody, as aforesaid, or who shall keep or detain such Prisoner after the Expiration of the Term aforesaid, shall forfeit the Sum of Five Pounds, which Penalty shall be recovered by any Person or Persons who shall sue for the same by Civil Bill, at the Sessions of the City of Dublin, One Moiety whereof to be divided equally among the Prisoners in the City Marshalsea, and the other Moiety to be given to the Person suing for the same.

Gaoler taking any Fee from any such Person, shall forfeit 5l. one Moiety to Prisoners, the other to Person suing.

A publick Act.

3. And be it further Enacted, That this Act shall be deemed, adjudged, and taken to be a Publick Act, and shall be judicially taken Notice of as such by all Judges, Justices, and other Persons whomsoever, without specially pleading the same.

AN

CHAP. XIX.

AN

ACT

FOR

Puniſhing Mutiny and Deſertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters within this Kingdom.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. MDCCXCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XIX.

An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters within this Kingdom.

CHAP. XIX.

Preamble.

WHEREAS the raising or keeping a standing Army within this Kingdom, in Time of Peace, unless it be with the Consent of Parliament, is against Law: And whereas it is judged necessary by His Majesty, and this present Parliament, that a Body of Forces should be continued for the Safety of this Kingdom, and the Defence of the Possessions of His Majesty's Crown; and that the whole Number of such Forces should consist of Twenty Thousand Two Hundred and Thirty two Men; whereof Twelve Thousand Men, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers included,

Number of Forces 20232:

12,000 kept in the Kingdom,

CHAP. XIX.

shall be kept within this Kingdom, for the necessary Defence of the same, at all Times, except in Cases of Invasion or Rebellion in Great Britain; and Five Thousand Men, Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers included, for the Defence of the Country in the present Situation of Affairs: And whereas no Man can be forejudged of Life or Limb, or subjected in Time of Peace to any Kind of Punishment within this Realm by Martial Law, or in any other Manner than by the Judgment of his Peers, and according to the known and established Law of this Realm; yet nevertheless, it being requisite for the retaining all the before mentioned Forces in their Duty, that an exact Discipline be observed, and that Soldiers who shall mutiny or stir up Sedition, or shall desert his Majesty's Service, be brought to a more exemplary and speedy Punishment than the usual Forms of the Law will allow: Be it therefore Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That if any Person, being mustered or in Pay as an Officer, or who is or shall be enlisted or in Pay as a Soldier, shall at any Time during the Continuance of this Act, begin, excite, cause, or join in any Mutiny or Sedition in the Regiment, Troop, or Company to which he doth belong, or in any other Regiment, Troop, or Company, either

and 5000 in present Situation.

Every Officer or private Man, during the Continuance of this Act, who shall mutiny, &c.

either of his Majesty's Land or Marine Forces in his Majesty's Service, or shall not use his utmost Endeavours to suppress the same, or coming to the Knowledge of any Mutiny, or intended Mutiny, shall not without Delay give Information thereof to his Commanding Officer; or shall misbehave himself before the Enemy, or shall shamefully abandon or deliver up any Garrison, Fortress, Post or Guard committed to his Charge, or which he shall be commanded to defend, or shall compel the Governor or Commanding Officer of any Garrison, Fortress, or Post, to deliver up to the Enemy, or to abandon the same, or shall speak Words, or use any other Means to induce such Governor or Commanding Officer, or others, to misbehave before the Enemy, or shamefully to abandon or deliver up any Garrison, Fortress, Post or Guard committed to their respective Charge, or which he or they shall be commanded to defend, or shall leave his Post before relieved, or shall be found sleeping on his Post, or shall hold Correspondence with, or give Advice or Intelligence to any Rebel, or Enemy of his Majesty, either by Letters, Messages, Signs, or Tokens, in any Manner or Way whatsoever, or shall treat or enter into any Terms with such Rebel or Enemy, without his Majesty's License, or License of the General, or Chief Commander, or shall strike, or use any Violence against his Superior Officer, being in the Execution of his Office, or shall disobey any lawful Command

or shall be found sleeping on his Post, or leave it, or hold Correspondence with the Enemies of His Majesty;

or shall strike, or disobey his superior Officer,

CHAP. XIX.

mand of his Superior Officer, or shall desert his Majesty's Service; all and every Person or Persons so offending in any of the Matters before mentioned, shall suffer Death, or such other Punishment as by a Court Martial shall be awarded.

or desert, shall suffer Death, or such other Punishment as a Court Martial shall inflict.

Enlisting in any other Regiment, &c.

2. Provided, and it is hereby Declared and Enacted, That any Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, enlisted or in Pay in any Regiment, Troop, or Company, who shall, without having first obtained a regular Discharge therefrom, enlist himself in any other Regiment, Troop, or Company, shall be deemed to have deserted his Majesty's Service, and shall in like Manner suffer Death, or such other Punishment as by a Court Martial shall be awarded.

deemed Desertion.

Soldiers enlisting in any Regiment, &c. though previously belonging to another, may be tried for Offences, &c.

3. And whereas Doubts have arisen whether Soldiers who of Right belong to another Corps in which they first enlisted, and from which they have not obtained a Discharge, may be proceeded against and tried for deserting any Corps in which they may afterwards have enlisted, or for any Crime committed by them whilst serving therein: Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Person who is or shall be enlisted or in Pay as a Soldier, in any Regiment, Troop, or Company, in his Majesty's Service, shall desert the same, or shall, whilst serving therein, commit any Offence against this Act, or against the Rules

Rules or Articles of War, such Person shall be liable to be tried by a Court Martial, and punished in like Manner as if he had originally enlisted in, and of Right belonged to the same, notwithstanding it shall have been discovered, or known that he had previously belonged to some other Regiment, Troop, or Company, and not been discharged therefrom.

Subsequent Desertion given in Evidence.

4. Provided always, That if such Person shall be claimed by such other Regiment, Troop, or Company, and be proceeded against as a Deserter therefrom, his subsequent Desertion from any one or more Corps in which he may have unwarrantably enlisted, may, unless he shall already have been tried for the same, be given in Evidence as an Aggravation of his Crime, previous Notice being always given to such Deserter, of the Fact or Facts intended to be produced in Evidence upon his Trial.

The King may grant a Commission for holding Courts Martial, &c.

5. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That His Majesty may from Time to Time by His Royal Commission, empower the Lord Lieutenant of this Kingdom, or other Chief Governor or Governors of the same for the Time being, to appoint General Courts Martial, from Time to Time, as well as to direct his or their Warrant to any General Officer having the Chief Command of a Body of Forces within this Kingdom, authorizing him

CHAP. XIX.

to convene General Courts Martial, as Occasion may require, for the Trial of Offences committed by any of the Forces under his Command; all which General Courts Martial shall be constituted, and shall regulate their Proceedings according to the several Provisions herein after specified.

Courts-martial may inflict corporal punishment for Immoralities, &c.

6. And be it further Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful to and for such Courts Martial by their Sentence or Judgment, to inflict Corporal Punishment, not extending to Life or Limb, on any Soldier for Immoralities, Misbehaviour, or Neglect of Duty.

General Court-martial not to consist of less than 13,

and the President,

not under the Degree of a Field Officer, unless a Field Officer cannot be had, but in no Case under the Degree of a Captain; Courts Martial may administer an Oath to every Witness.

7. And it is hereby further Enacted and Declared, That no General Court Martial which shall be held under the Authority of this Act, shall consist of a less Number than Thirteen Commissioned Officers, and the President of such General Court Martial shall not be the Commander in Chief, nor Governor of the Garrison where the Offender shall be tried, nor under the Degree of a Field Officer, unless where a Field Officer cannot be had, nor in any Case whatsoever under the Degree of a Captain; and that all General Courts Martial shall have Power and Authority, and are hereby required to administer an Oath to every Witness in Order to the Examination or Trial of any of the Offences that shall come before them.

8. Provided

8. **Provided always, That in all Trials by General Courts Martial, to be held by Virtue of this Act, every Member aſſiſting at ſuch Trial, before any Proceedings be had thereupon, ſhall take the following Oaths upon the Holy Evangeliſts, before the Judge Advocate, or his Deputy, (who are hereby authorized to adminiſter the ſame,) that is to ſay,** Every Member to be ſworn,

"You ſhall well and truly try and determine according to your Evidence in the Matter now before you. Judge's Charge.

So help you God.

I *A. B.* do ſwear, That I will duly adminiſter Juſtice, according to the Rules and Articles for the better Government of His Majeſty's Forces, and according to an Act of Parliament now in Force for the Puniſhment of Mutiny and Deſertion, and other Crimes therein mentioned, without Partiality, Favour or Affection; and if any Doubt ſhall ariſe which is not explained by the ſaid Articles or Act of Parliament, according to my Conſcience, the beſt of my Underſtanding, and the Cuſtom of War in like Caſes. And I further ſwear, That I will not divulge the Sentence of the Court until it ſhall be approved by His Majeſty, or by ſome Perſon duly authorized by him; neither will I, upon any Account, at any Time whatſoever, diſcloſe or diſcover the Vote or Opinion of any particular Member of the Court Martial, unleſs required to give Evidence thereof, as a Witneſs, by a Court of Juſtice, in a due Courſe of Law. Oath.

So help me God.

CHAP. XIX.

And as ſoon as the ſaid Oath ſhall have been adminiſtered to the reſpective Members, the Preſident of the Court is hereby authorized and required to adminiſter to the Judge Advocate, or the Perſon officiating as ſuch, an Oath in the following Words.

Judge Advocate to be ſworn.

Oath.

I *A. B.* do ſwear, That I will not, upon any Account, at any Time whatſoever, diſcloſe or diſcover the Vote or Opinion of any particular Member of the Court-martial, unleſs required to give Evidence thereof, as a Witneſs, in a due Courſe of Law.

So help me God.

In Sentence of Death, what Number of Officers ſhall concur;

And no Sentence of Death ſhall be given againſt any Offender in ſuch Caſe by any General Court Martial, unleſs Nine Officers preſent ſhall concur therein; and in all Caſes where a Court Martial ſhall conſiſt of more Officers than Thirteen, then the Judgment ſhall paſs by the Concurrence of Two-thirds at the leaſt of the Officers preſent; and no Proceedings or Trial ſhall be had upon any Offence, but between the Hours of Eight of the Clock in the Morning and Three in the Afternoon, except in Caſes which require an immediate Example.

Hours of Trial.

Deſerter may be adjudged to ſerve in any Corps abroad for Life, or for a Term of Years,

9. And be it further Enacted and Declared, That in Caſe of any Soldier tried and convicted of Deſertion, whenſoever the Court Martial which ſhall paſs Sentence upon ſuch Trial, ſhall not think the Offence deſerving of Capital Puniſhment,

ment, such Court Martial may, instead of awarding a Corporal Punishment, adjudge the Offender, if they shall think fit, to serve as a Soldier in any of the Corps stationed in any of His Majesty's Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Foreign Parts for Life, or for a certain Term of Years, according to the Degree of Offence; and if such Soldier shall afterwards, without Leave from His Majesty, or from the Commanding Officer of the Corps in which he shall be appointed to serve, return into this Realm before the Expiration of the Term limited by such Sentence, and shall be convicted thereof by a Court Martial, he shall suffer Death.

but returning without Leave before Expiration of such Term, he shall suffer Death.

10. Provided always, That the Party tried by any General Court Martial, shall be entitled to a Copy of the Sentence and Proceedings of such Court Martial upon Demand thereof made by himself, or by any other Person or Persons on his Behalf, he or they paying reasonably for the same, at any Time not sooner than Three Months after such Sentence, whether such Sentence be approved of or not, any Thing in this Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

The Party tried, entitled to a Copy of the Sentence and Proceedings of the Court Martial.

11. Provided always, and be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That every Judge Advocate, or Person officiating as such at any General Court Martial, do, and he is hereby required to transmit with as much Expedition as the

Original Proceedings, &c. of Court-Martial, to be transmitted to the Chief Secretary of the Lord Lieutenant, &c.

CHAP. XIX.

Opportunity of Time and Distance of Place can admit, the original Proceedings and Sentence of such Court Martial to the Chief Secretary of the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of the Kingdom of Ireland, to be laid before him or them, and when the Determination shall have been made upon the Sentence therein contained, to be lodged with the Judge Advocate General in Dublin; which said original Proceedings and Sentence shall be carefully kept and preserved in the Office of such Judge Advocate General, to the End that the Person entitled thereto may be enabled upon Application to the Office to obtain Copies thereof, according to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act.

Proceedings of Court-Martial, or Entry or Copy thereof, not liable to Stamp Duties.

12. Provided also, and be it further Enacted and Declared, That none of the Proceedings of any General or Regimental Court Martial, nor any Entry or Copy thereof, shall be charged or chargeable with any Stamp Duty whatsoever, any Thing contained in any former Act or Acts to the contrary notwithstanding.

None to be tried a second Time for the same Offence, unless in Case of Appeal, &c.

13. Provided always, and be it hereby Declared and Enacted, That no Officer or Soldier being acquitted or convicted of any Offence, be liable to be tried a second Time by the same or any other Court Martial for the same Offence, unless in the Case of an Appeal from a Regimental to a General Court Martial; and that

that no Sentence given by any Court Martial, and ſigned by the Preſident thereof, be liable to be reviſed more than once.

Proceedings by ordinary Courſe of Law.

14. Provided always, That nothing in this Act contained, ſhall extend, or be conſtrued to exempt any Officer or Soldier whatſoever from being proceeded againſt by the ordinary Courſe of Law.

Penalty on falſe Certificates to excuſe Soldiers from Muſters.

15. And for preventing of Frauds and Deceit in the Muſtering of Soldiers, be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That if any Perſon do make or give, or procure to be made or given, any falſe or untrue Certificate whereby to excuſe any Soldier for his Abſence from any Muſter, or any other Service which he ought to attend or perform, upon Pretence of being employed on ſome other Duty of the Regiment, or of Sickneſs, being in Priſon, or on Furlough; then every ſuch Perſon ſo making, giving, or procuring ſuch Certificate, ſhall, for every ſuch Offence, forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds, and ſhall be forthwith caſhiered and diſplaced from his Office, and ſhall be thereby utterly diſabled to have or hold any Military Office or Employment within this Realm; and no Certificate ſhall excuſe the Abſence of any Soldier, but for the Reaſons above mentioned, or one of them; and the Commiſſary of the Muſters, is hereby directed to ſet down on the Roll, at the Time of taking of the Muſter, the Reaſon of the Abſence

CHAP. XIX.

of such Soldier respectively, and by whom certified, and not to set down any such Excuse without View of such Certificate.

Penalty on Officers making false Musters, &c.

16. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That every Officer that shall make any false or untrue Muster of Man or Horse, and every Commissary, Muster-Master, or other Officer, who shall wittingly or willingly allow or sign the Muster-Roll, wherein such false Muster is contained, or any Duplicate thereof; and also every Commissary, Muster-master, or other Officer who shall directly or indirectly take, or cause to be taken, any Sum or Sums of Money, or any other Gratuity, on or for the mustering of any Regiment, Troop, or Company, or on or for the signing of any Muster-rolls, or any Duplicate thereof, upon Proof thereof upon Oath made by Two Witnesses before a General Court-martial to be thereupon called, which is hereby authorized and required to administer such Oath, shall for such Offence be forthwith cashiered, and displaced from such his Office, and shall be thereby utterly disabled to have or hold any Civil or Military Office or Employment within this Realm.

Commissary or Muster-master to give Notice to Mayor, &c. of Muster, &c.

17. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That every Commissary or Muster-master, upon any Muster to be made, had, or taken by him or them, shall, by a convenient Time before

before such Muster made, give Notice to the Mayor, or other Chief Magistrate or Officer of the Place where the said Soldiers so to be mustered shall be quartered, who is hereby required to be present at every such Muster, and give his utmost Assistance for the discovering any false or untrue Muster there made, or offered to be made; and that every such Commissary or Muster-master making or taking such Muster, that shall neglect to give such Notice as aforesaid, or shall refuse to take the Aid and Assistance of such Mayor, Chief Magistrate, or Officer where the Soldiers to be mustered shall be quartered, shall forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds, and shall be discharged from his Office; and no Muster-roll shall be allowed, unless the same be signed by the said Mayor, or other Chief Magistrate or Officer respectively; but in Case such Mayor, Chief Magistrate, or Officer shall not, upon due Notice given, attend such Muster, or shall refuse to sign such Muster-roll, without giving good and sufficient Reasons for such his Refusal, that then the Commissary may proceed to muster such Regiment, Troop, or Company, without incurring the said Penalty, and such Muster-roll shall be allowed, though not signed as aforesaid; provided that as soon after taking such Muster as conveniently may be, Oath be made by the Commissary or Muster-master, before any of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County where such Muster shall be taken, or otherwise before one of his Majesty's

on Penalty of 50l.

Muster-roll to be signed by the Mayor, &c.

CHAP. XIX.

Courts of Record, or before a Master in Chancery in Dublin, that such Notice was duly given to the said Mayor, Chief Magistrate, or Officer as aforesaid.

Penalty on Persons offering themselves to be falsely mustered,

18. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Person shall be falsely mustered, or offer himself falsely or deceitfully to be mustered, upon Proof thereof made upon Oath by Two Witnesses, before the next Justice of the Peace for the County where such Muster shall be made, and upon Certificate thereof in Writing under the Hand of the Commissary of the Musters, or Chief Magistrates as aforesaid, made to such Justice of the Peace, the said Justice is hereby authorized and required to commit such Offender to the House of Correction, there to remain for the Space of Ten Days; and if any Person shall wittingly or willingly lend or furnish any Horse to be mustered, which shall not truly belong to the Trooper or Troop so mustered, the said Horse so falsely mustered shall be forfeited to the Informer, if the same doth belong to the Person lending or furnishing the said Horse; or otherwise the Person lending or furnishing the said Horse, shall forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds, upon Oath made by Two Witnesses before the next Justice of the Peace; which Twenty Pounds shall be levied by Warrant under the Hand and Seal of the said Justice, by Distress and Sale of the Goods and Chattels of the Person so offending, rendering the Overplus, if any be, to the Owner;

Horses falsely mustered, to be forfeited, &c.

Forfeiture how to be levied.

Owner; and in Case such Offender shall not have sufficient Goods and Chattels whereon Distress may be made, to the Value of the Penalty to be recovered against him, or shall not pay such Penalty within Four Days after such Conviction, then, and in such Case, such Justice of the Peace shall and may, by Warrant under his Hand and Seal, either commit such Offender to the Common Gaol, there to remain without Bail or Mainprize, for the Space of Three Months, or cause such Offender to be publickly whipped at the Discretion of such Justice; and the said Forfeiture shall be to such Person or Persons that shall give Information thereof; and the said Informer or Informers, if belonging to the Service, shall have a Right to be discharged forthwith, if he or they shall demand the same.

Officers embezzling Military Stores, &c.

19. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That every Commissioned Officer, Store-keeper, or Commissary, that shall embezzle or manifestly cause to be embezzled or misapplied, or shall wilfully, or through Neglect, suffer any Provisions, Forage, Arms, Clothing, Ammunition, or other Military Stores to be spoiled or damaged, upon Proof thereof upon Oath, made by Two Witnesses before a General Court-Martial, which is hereby authorized and required to administer such Oath, shall be forthwith dismissed his Majesty's Service, and forfeit the Sum of One hundred Pounds, and is hereby required to make good at

to be cashiered, and forfeit 100l.

CHAP. XIX.

his own Expence, the Loss and Damage thereby sustained, to be ascertained by such Court-Martial, which shall have Power to seize the Goods and Chattels of the Person so offending, and sell them for the Payment of the said One Hundred Pounds, and such Damage; and if sufficient Goods and Chattels cannot be found and seized, then the Person so offending, shall be committed to Prison, or the Common Gaol, to remain there for Six Months, without Bail or Mainprize, and until he shall pay such Deficiency; and after the said Sum shall be recovered and levied, the same shall be applied and disposed of as his Majesty shall direct and appoint.

the Damage to be made good by Sale of his Goods and Chattels,

for Want of Distress, the Persons to be committed;

Application of the Forfeiture.

Muster-master taking a Muster to make Oath.

20. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That every Commissary of the Musters, or Muster-Master either of the Land Forces or Marines, making or taking a Muster, to make Oath before the Mayor or Chief Magistrate attending the making or taking such Muster as aforesaid, if such Mayor or Chief Magistrate so attending be a Justice of the Peace, or otherwise before One of his Majesty's Courts of Record, or before a Master in Chancery in Dublin, who is hereby authorized to administer the same in Manner following:

Oath.

I *A. B.* do swear, That I saw, at the Time of taking a Muster of such Troops or Companies of this Regiment as lay within my present Circuit, such Men or Horses of such Troops or Companies so mustered by me as are borne and not

not reſpited, on the Muſter-Roll, for which Men or Horſes a ſigned Certificate or Certificates are not endorſed on the Back of the Roll, certifying their being abſent from the Muſter by Reaſon of being employed on ſome other Duty of the Regiment, or by being ſick, in Priſon, on Furlough, or at Graſs, or by a ſigned Leave from the Colonel or Field Officer, or Officer commanding the Regiment, Troop or Company. I likewiſe ſwear, that I aſſiſted in examining and comparing this Muſter-Roll with the Regimental Book; that I have ſeen and examined the Atteſtations of all the Recruits of the Periods, that I find them compleat, and believe them to be juſt and correct.

Which Oaths the ſaid Commiſſary, or Muſter-Maſter is hereby directed to inſert, and ſubſcribe on the Back of the Muſter-Roll by him delivered into the Office of the Commiſſary General of the Muſters, and as ſoon as the Commiſſaries of the Muſters ſhall have ſeverally completed their Circuits, within Twenty-one Days after the ſame, they are hereby directed perſonally to appear at the Office of the Muſter-Maſter General in Dublin, **and in his Preſence, or in that of his Deputy, who is hereby directed to attend, before one of his Majeſty's Courts of Record, or before a Maſter in Chancery, to make and ſubſcribe the following Oath,** viz.

I *A. B.* do ſwear, that at the Times and Places ſeverally named in the Muſter-Rolls taken by me of the following Regiments, viz. Oath.

CHAP. XIX.

I was personally present, and did at the Time of taking the said Musters, assist in comparing the several Muster-Rolls with the Regimental Books of the several Regiments, Troops, or Companies, and that I believe them just and correct. Taken before me.

Which said Oath is to be attested by the said Muster-Master General, or his Deputy.

Penalty on Agents, &c. detaining Officer's or Soldier's Pay.

21. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Paymaster, Agent, or Clerk of any Garrison, Regiment, Troop, or Company, shall wilfully detain or withhold by the Space of One Month the Pay of any Officer or Soldier, (Clothes and all other just Allowances being deducted,) after such Pay shall be by him or them received, or if any Officer having received his Soldier's Pay, shall refuse to pay each respective Non-commissioned Officer and Soldier their respective Pay, when it shall become due, according to the several Rates established by Order of Government, then upon Proof thereof, before a Court-Martial as aforesaid to be for that Purpose held and summoned, every such Paymaster, Agent, Clerk, or Officer so offending, shall be discharged from his Employment, and shall forfeit to the Informer upon Conviction before the said Court One Hundred Pounds, to be levied as aforesaid, and the Informer, if a Soldier, if he demands it, shall be, and he is hereby discharged from any further Service; any Thing in this

Act

Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding. CHAP. XIX.

22. And for the better Execution thereof, and that a true and regular Account may be kept and rendered by the Agents of the several Regiments, and Independant Troops and Companies, the said Agents are hereby required and directed to observe such Orders and Directions as shall from Time to Time be given by his Majesty, under his Sign Manual, or by His Majesty's Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom; and if any Agent shall refuse or neglect to observe and comply with such Orders and Directions, he shall be discharged from his Office, and be utterly disabled to have or hold any such Office in His Majesty's Service in this Kingdom. Penalty on Agents disobeying Orders.

23. And it is Enacted, That if any Officer or Commissary shall muster any Person by a wrong Name, knowingly, upon Conviction thereof before a General Court-Martial, the said Officer or Commissary shall suffer such Penalties, and in such Manner as is directed and inflicted by this Act upon those who shall make false Musters. Penalty on Officer mustering Persons by wrong Names.

24. And whereas by an Act passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Queen Anne, Entitled, An Act to prevent the Disorders that may happen by the marching of Soldiers, and providing Carriages for the Baggage of Soldiers on their March, it is amongst other Things Enacted and Declared, Recital, 6 Anne.

CHAP. XIX.

"That no Officer, Soldier, or Trooper in her Majesty's Army, nor the Servant of any Officer, nor any Attendant on the Train of Artillery, nor any Yeoman of the Guard of Battle-Axes, nor any Officer commanding the said Yeomen, nor any Servant of any such Officer, shall at any Time hereafter have, receive, or be allowed any Quarters in any Part of this Kingdom, save only during such Time as he or they shall be and remain in some Sea-Port Town, in Order to be transported, or during such Time as there shall be any Commotion in any Part of this Kingdom, by Reason of which Emergency, her Majesty's Army, or any considerable Part thereof shall be commanded, to march from any Part of this Kingdom to another, or during such Time or Times as he or they shall be on their March as aforesaid."

Troops stationed where no Barracks,

And whereas the Barracks in this Kingdom are not at present sufficient to Lodge all the Forces upon its Military Establishment: And whereas it may be necessary to station Part of the Troops in Places where there are not Barracks, or not sufficient Barracks to hold them: be it Enacted, and it is hereby declared and agreed, by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful, notwithstanding the said recited Act, to and for the Constables and other Chief Officers and Magistrates of Cities, Towns, Villages, and other Places within this Kingdom, and in their Default or Absence, for any One Justice of

of the Peace, inhabiting in or near any such City, Town, Village, or Place, and for no others, and such Constables, and other Chief Magistrates as aforesaid, are hereby required to Quarter and Billet the Officers and Soldiers in his Majesty's Service in Inns, Livery-Stables, Ale-Houses, and the Houses of Sellers of Wine by Retail, to be drank in their own Houses, or Places thereunto belonging; and all Houses of Persons selling Brandy, Strong Waters, Cider or Metheglin by Retail; and where there shall not be found sufficient Room in such Houses, then, in such Manner as has been heretofore customary; nor shall any more Billets at any Time be ordered, than there are effective Soldiers present to be quartered; all which Billets, when made out by such Chief Magistrates or Constables, shall be delivered into the Hands of the Commanding Officer present; and if any Constable or such like Officer or Magistrate, as aforesaid, shall presume to Quarter or Billet any such Officer or Soldier in any House not within the Meaning of this Act, without the Consent of the Owner or Occupier, then such Owner or Occupier, shall have his, her, or their Remedy at Law against such Magistrate or Officer for the Damage that such Owner or Occupier shall sustain thereby; and if any Military Officer shall take upon him to Quarter Soldiers otherwise than is limited and allowed by this Act, or shall use or offer any Menace or Compulsion to or upon any Mayors, Constables, or other

Constables, &c. to quarter Officers and Men in Inns, Ale-houses, &c.

Penalty on Constables, &c quartering them in Houses not within the Meaning of this Act, without Consent of Owners, &c.

Penalty on Officers quartering Soldiers contrary to this Act,

CHAP. XIX.

Civil Officers before mentioned, tending to deter or discourage any of them from performing any Part of their Duty hereby required or appointed, such Military Officer shall for every such Offence, being thereof convicted before any Two or more of the next Justices of the Peace of the County by the Oath of Two credible Witnesses, be deemed and taken to be ipso facto cashiered, and shall be utterly disabled to have or hold any Military Employment within this Kingdom: Provided the said Conviction be affirmed at the next Assizes or Quarter Sessions of the Peace for the said County, or County of the City, and a Certificate thereof transmitted to the Judge-Advocate, who is hereby obliged to certify the same to the next Court-Martial; and in case any Person shall find himself aggrieved, in that such Constable, Chief Officer or Magistrate, not being a Justice of the Peace, has quartered or billeted in his House, a greater Number of Soldiers than he ought to bear in Proportion to his Neighbours, and shall complain thereof to One or more Justice or Justices of the Peace of the Division, City, or Liberty where such Soldiers are quartered; or in Case such Chief Officer or Magistrate shall be a Justice of the Peace, then on Complaint made to Two or more Justices of the Peace of such Division, City, or Liberty, such Justices respectively shall have, and have hereby Power to relieve such Persons, by ordering such and so many of the Soldiers to be removed and quartered upon

Persons aggrieved by being quartered on, may complain to any Justice, and be relieved.

on such other Person or Persons as they shall see Cause; and such other Person or Persons shall be obliged to receive such Soldiers accordingly.

25. And whereas great Inconvenience happens from the billeting of Soldiers singly: be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That at no Time hereafter, a less Number than Two Men shall be billeted in any One House, and such Billets may be changed once in every Month if thought necessary by the Chief Magistrate, to prevent any Burthen thereby arising from falling heavy on particular Individuals.

Not less than two Men billeted in one House.

Billets may be changed every Month.

26. And as very great Detriment and Inconvenience arises to the Service from the dispersing and billeting of Soldiers when on a March at a great Distance from the Place or Places where they are meant to be quartered, and contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of the said last recited Act, and by Reason of which they are placed wide of their intended Route for the next Day's March: be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That at no Time when Troops are on a March, shall any of them be billeted above One Mile from the Place or Places mentioned in the Route.

Troops not to be billeted above one Mile from the Place mentioned in the Route.

27. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Officer shall take, or cause to be taken, or knowingly suffer to be taken, any Money

Penalty on taking Money or excusing the Quarters in any House allowed by this Act.

CHAP. XIX.

of any Person for excusing the Quarters of Officers or Soldiers, or any of them, in any House allowed by this Act, every such Officer shall be cashiered, and be incapable of serving in any Military Employment whatsoever.

28. And whereas great Inconveniences have arisen, and may arise in such Places where Horse or Dragoons are, or may be quartered by the billeting of the Men and their Horses at different Houses, and often at great Distances from one another, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act: be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That in all Places where Horse or Dragoons shall be quartered or billeted in Pursuance of this Act for the future, the Men and their Horses shall be billeted in one and the same House, except in Case of Necessity, and that in no other Case whatsoever there be less than One Man billeted where there shall be One or Two Horses, nor less than Two Men where there shall be Four Horses, and so in Proportion for a greater Number; and in such Case, each Man shall be billeted as near his Horse as possible.

Horse or Dragoons and their Horses to be billeted in the same House.

29. And whereas some Doubts have arisen whether Commanding Officers of any Regiment, Troop or Company, may exchange any Men or Horses quartered in any Town or Place with another Man or Horse quartered in the same Place for the Benefit of the Service; be it Declared and Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That such

Manner of exchanging Men and Horses.

such Exchange as above mentioned, may be made by such Commanding Officers respectively, provided the Number of Men or Horses do not exceed the Number at that Time billeted on such House or Houses; and the Constables, Tithing-Men, Head-Boroughs, and other Chief Officers and Magistrates of the Cities, Towns, Villages, or other Places where any Regiment, Troop, or Company shall be quartered, are hereby required to billet such Men and Horses so exchanged accordingly.

No Fees or Deductions out of Officer's or Soldier's Pay, except for Clothing, or such as are now made, or shall be directed by his Majesty

30. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, no Paymaster-General, or Paymaster of the Army, Paymaster of the Marines, Secretary at War, Commissary, or Muster-Master, or any other Officer whatsoever, or their Under Officers, shall receive any Fees, or make any Deductions whatsoever out of the Pay of any Officer or Soldier in his Majesty's Army, or from their Agents, which shall grow due from and after the said Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, other than the usual Deductions for Clothing, and such other necessary Deductions as are now made, or shall from Time to Time be directed by his Majesty under his Royal Sign Manual.

31. And that the Quarters of Officers and Soldiers in this Kingdom, may hereafter

CHAP. XIX.

after be duly paid and satisfied, his Majesty's Duties of Excise better answered, and that the Owners of Houses on whom Officers and Soldiers shall be billeted, may be encouraged to provide proper Accommodation for such Officers, Soldiers, and their Horses: be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That except during such Times as the Troops shall be on their March, or during such Times as there shall be any Commotion in any Part of this Kingdom, Payment shall be made for each Officer and Soldier during the Time he or they shall occupy such Billet, at the following Weekly Rates, videlicet, in Dublin, for each Field Officer and Captain, Eight Shillings; for each Subaltern Officer, Seven Shillings; for each Serjeant of Dragoons or Foot, or Corporal of Horse, One Shilling and One Penny; for each Trooper, Dragoon, or Foot Soldier, Six Pence Halfpenny: In the Country, for each Field Officer or Captain, Five Shillings; for each Subaltern Officer, Three Shillings and Six Pence; for each Serjeant of Dragoons or Foot, or Corporal of Horse, One Shilling; for each Trooper, Dragoon, or Foot Soldier, Six Pence; the Payment of the Officers Lodgings to be made by the Officers themselves, in the present accustomed Manner; the Payment of the Men's Lodgings to be made Monthly, by the Commanding Officer of each Corps, in each Quarter, in Consequence of Money sent them for that Purpose, by their several Regimental Agents; and in order

Rates to be paid for Officers and Soldiers Lodgings.

to

to enable the Agents to remit such Money, such Sums shall be advanced to them, as shall be necessary, for which the Regiments shall be accountable, and which Sums shall be accounted for in the usual Manner.

CHAP. XIX.

Money to be advanced to the Agents.

32. And as an Encouragement to provide proper and sufficient Stabling for the Horses so billeted, Four Pence per Week shall be paid to the Owners of Stables, for each Horse, during the Time each shall remain, in such Manner and under such Circumstances, as the Quarters of the Men are paid; and in Case of any Troop or Company being suddenly ordered to march, and that the respective Commanding Officers are not enabled to make Payment of the Sums due for the Lodging of the Men and Stabling of the Horses, every such Officer shall before his Departure, make up the Account with every Person with whom such Troop or Company may have been quartered, and sign a Certificate thereof; which Account and Certificate shall be transmitted to the Agent of the Regiment, that immediate Payment may be made in the accustomed Manner.

Rates to be paid for Stabling Horses,

Officers to make up Accounts with Persons with whom Troops are billeted, and sign a Certificate.

33. And be it further Enacted, That the Clauses and Circumstances of this Act, shall in every Particular, extend to all Recruiting Parties whatsoever, and their Recruits, of His Majesty's Land or Marine Forces, that may be employed on that Service within this Kingdom;

This Act to extend to all Recruiting Parties of Land or Marine Forces.

CHAP. XIX.

and Quarters shall at all Times upon Requisition, be granted to such Parties and their Recruits, as prescribed by this Act; they paying for the same at the Rates before directed, notwithstanding there may be Barracks in the Places where such Quarters are so demanded.

Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers billeted, entitled to proper Accommodation in Quarters.

34. And be it further Enacted, That every Non-commissioned Officer and Soldier, who shall be billeted according to the Provisions of this Act, shall be entitled to, and receive proper and sufficient Accommodation respectively, and also the Use of Kitchen Utensils, to cook and eat their Victuals in their Quarters.

Justices of the Peace to issue Warrant to Constables requiring them to provide Carriages,

35. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That for the better and more regular Provision of Carriages for his Majesty's Forces in their Marches, or for their Arms, Cloathes, or Accoutrements, all Justices of the Peace within their several Counties, Shires, Divisions, Liberties, and Precincts, being duly required thereunto by an Order from the Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom, or the General of his Majesty's Forces, or the Master-General of his Majesty's Ordnance, shall, as often as such Order is brought and shewn unto One or more of them by the Quarter Master, Adjutant, or other Officer or Non-commissioned Officer of the Regiment, Detachment, Troop, or Company so ordered to march, issue out his or their Warrants to the Constables or Petty Constables of the

the Division, City, Liberty, Hundred, and Precinct, from, through, near, or to which such Regiment, Detachment, Troop or Company shall be ordered to march, requiring them to make such Provision for Carriages, with able Men to drive the same, as is mentioned in the said Warrant, allowing them sufficient Time to do the same, that the neighbouring Parts may not always bear the Burthen; and in case sufficient Carriages cannot be provided within any such Liberty, Division, or Precinct, then the Justice or Justices of the Peace of the next County or Division, shall upon such Order as aforesaid being brought or shewn to One or more of them, by any of the Officers aforesaid, issue his or their Warrant to the Constables or Petty-Constables of such next County, Liberty, Division, or Precinct, for the Purposes aforesaid, to make up such Deficiency; and such Constables or Petty-Constables shall order and appoint such Person or Persons, having Carriages within their respective Liberties, as they shall think proper, to provide and furnish such Carriages and Men according to the Warrant aforesaid, who are hereby required to provide and furnish the same accordingly; and if any Military Officer or Officers, for the Use of whose Troop or Company the Carriage was provided, shall force and constrain any Carriage to travel more than One Day's Journey, except as hereafter excepted, or shall not discharge the same in due Time for their return home, or shall

Officers not to force any Carriage to travel more than 1 Day's Journey, &c.

CHAP. XIX.

suffer any Soldier or Servant, (except such as are sick) or any Woman to ride in the Carriage aforesaid, or shall force any Constable or Petty-Constable by threatening or menacing Words to provide Saddle-Horses for themselves, or Servants, or shall force Horses from the Owners, by themselves, Servants, or Soldiers, every such Officer, for every such Offence, shall forfeit the Sum of Five Pounds, Proof thereof being made upon Oath before Two of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace of the same County, who are to certify the same to the Pay-master-General, or other respective Pay-master of his Majesty's Forces, who is hereby required to pay the aforesaid Sum of Five Pounds, according to the Order and Appointment under the Hands and Seals of the aforesaid Justices of the Peace of the said County, who are hereby empowered to deduct the same out of such Officer's Pay; and the aforesaid Officer or Officers, who by Virtue of the aforesaid Warrant from the Justices of the Peace are to demand the Carriage or Carriages therein mentioned, of the Constable or Petty-Constable to whom the Warrant is directed, is and are hereby required, before the Owner of such Carriage shall be compelled to take any Loading, or be forced to proceed in the March with his Carriage, to pay down in Hand to the Owner of such Carriage, or his Servant, the Sums herein after mentioned for every Mile, or reputed Mile, they are to march, that is to say, for every Hundred Weight which the

Penalty 5l.

CHAP. XIX.

the Owner or Owners of any Wheel-Carriage shall take as Loading on such Wheel-Carriage, the Sum of One Half-penny for every Mile, or reputed Mile he or they shall therewith march; and if any Officer or Person requiring such Carriages as aforesaid, shall neglect or refuse to pay to the Owner of such Carriage the Sum hereby appointed to be paid, he and they shall forfeit the Sum of Forty Shillings Sterling to the Party injured, on such Proof, and in such Manner as is herein before appointed.

One Half-penny per 100 Weight for every Mile, Refusing to pay said Sum, forfeit 40s.

36. And be it further Enacted, That no Owner of such Carriage be compelled or obliged to take any Loading, until the same shall be first duly weighed at the Expence of the Owner or Owners of such Carriage, if he or they shall think fit, and the same can be done in a reasonable Time without Let or Hindrance of His Majesty's Service; and if any Officer or other Person requiring such Carriage, shall force or compel the Owner to take any Loading until the same shall be first duly weighed, if the same can be done in a reasonable Time as aforesaid, or shall contrary to the Will of the Owner of such Carriage, or his Servant, put, or permit any Person whatsoever to put any greater Load upon any Carriage than as is herein after directed, either at the Time of Loading, or on the March, every such Officer shall, for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of Twenty Shillings to the Party injured, on such Proof, and

Owner of Carriage not obliged to take Loading until weighed at his Expence.

CHAP. XIX.

in such Manner as is herein before appointed.

½d. per Mile for every Hundred above six put on the Carriage,

37. And be it further Enacted, That no Carriage impressed by Authority of this Act, shall be liable or obliged to carry above Six Hundred Weight, and if the Owner shall consent to carry above Six Hundred Weight on any Carriage, he shall be allowed and paid at the Rate of One halfpenny per Mile, for every Hundred above the Weight of Six Hundred Pounds put on his Carriage; and the Owner or Owners of such Carriage or Carriages shall not be compelled or obliged to proceed with such Carriage or Carriages under the Sum of Three Pence per Mile, or reputed Mile, at the least, in Case he or they shall be required to carry a less Weight on such Carriage or Carriages than Six Hundred Pounds Weight for each Carriage.

3d. per Mile if less than six Hundred Weight.

If Officer be necessitated to halt, he may take the Carriages one Day's March more.

38. And be it further Enacted, That if through the Neglect of any Constable, after Notice given as aforesaid, to provide Carriages as before mentioned, the Officer commanding in Chief shall be necessitated to halt, that then, and in such Case only, it shall be lawful to and for said Officer to take the Carriages One Day's March more according to the Route, paying One halfpenny per Mile for each Hundred Weight of Loading as before mentioned; and the Owners of such Carriages, upon Complaint made by them or their Servant or Servants to any

any Justice of the Peace or Chief Magistrate next adjoining to the Place where such Carriages were to have been provided, shall receive over and above the Halfpenny per Mile per Hundred Weight of Loading before specified, Three Pence more per Mile for each Carriage, to be paid by the Constable who made Default in providing Carriages; the said last Sum to be levied immediately after Demand and Refusal, by Warrant of any Justice of the Peace or Chief Magistrate of the Place next adjoining; which said Justice or Chief Magistrate is hereby required to grant the same immediately on Demand, without Fee or Reward.

3d. per Mile to be paid by Constable not providing Carriages.

39. And be it further Enacted, That Notice shall be given to the Lord Mayor of the City of Dublin, at least Twenty-four Hours before the March of any Troops or Companies of Soldiers out of the said City, of the Number of the Troops or Companies appointed to march; whereupon the Lord Mayor for the Time being, shall summon a proportionable Number of Cars out of the licensed Cars, Brick Cars, and other Cars within the County of the said City, and so from Time to Time the said Cars are by Turns to be employed in carrying the Baggage of such Troops or Companies, at the Prices, and under the Regulations herein before mentioned; and it is hereby directed, that no Country Cars or Carriages coming to the Market of said City, nor any Cars or Carriages coming to any

Notice to Lord Mayor, 24 Hours before March of Troops out of Dublin,

who is to summon licensed Cars, &c.

but no Country Cars, or Carriages coming to Market.

CHAP. XIX.

of the Markets of this Kingdom, shall be detained or employed in carrying the Baggage of the Army on any Pretence whatsoever.

Clauses of Acts of *Anne*, *Geo* 2. & *Geo.* 3. Repealed.

40. And whereas several Acts of Parliament of the Sixth of Queen Anne, and the Second and Fifteenth of George the Second, and of the Eighth and Nineteenth of George the Third, are now in Force for the providing of Carriages for the Baggage of Soldiers on their March: Be it Enacted, That the several Clauses contained in the said Acts relative to the Carriage of the Army-Baggage, do from the passing of this Act, cease and determine.

Number of Carriages shall be regulated by Order of Government,

41. And be it further Enacted, That the Number of Carriages to be allowed each Troop or Company, shall be from Time to Time regulated by Order of Government, in Proportion to the Establishment of such Troop or Company; and the Sums ordered to be advanced as aforesaid, for the Payment of Carriage of Baggage by the Officer or Officers respectively, shall be to them repaid by the Paymaster-General, or Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury of this Kingdom for the Time being, without Fee or Reward, on Oath made by such Officer or Officers before One of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace, or Chief Magistrate of any City or Corporate Town, of his or their Payment of such Sum or Sums for Carriages as aforesaid; and an Account

Sums advanced by Officers, repaid by Paymaster-General, &c.

count of the ſame being produced by the Agent of the Regiment, which Account ſhall have been certified by the Quarter-Maſter-General, or Deputy Quarter-Maſter-General, to be charged conformably to the Orders of Government, and the Regulations preſcribed by this Act.

Penalty on Conſtable's Neglect, or other Perſon hindering Execution of Juſtice's Warrant.

42. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That if any High-Conſtable, or Petty Conſtable, ſhall wilfully neglect or refuſe to execute ſuch Warrants of the Juſtices of the Peace, as ſhall be directed unto them, for providing Carriages as aforeſaid; or if any Perſon or Perſons appointed by ſuch Conſtable, or Petty-Conſtable, to provide or furniſh any Carriage and Man, ſhall refuſe or neglect to provide the ſame, or any other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, ſhall wilfully do any Act or Thing whereby the Execution of the ſaid Warrant ſhall be hindered or fruſtrated, every ſuch Conſtable or other Perſon or Perſons ſo offending, ſhall for every ſuch Offence, forfeit any Sum not exceeding Forty Shillings, nor leſs than Twenty Shillings, to the Uſe of the Poor of the Pariſh where any ſuch Offence ſhall be committed; and all and every ſuch Offence and Offences, ſhall and may be enquired of, heard, and finally determined by Two of his Majeſty's Juſtices of the Peace, dwelling in or near the Place where ſuch Offence ſhall be committed, who have hereby Power to cauſe the ſaid Penalty to be levied by Diſtreſs and Sale of the Offender's Goods and Chattels,

CHAP. XIX.

tels, rendering the Overplus, if any, to the Owner.

Penalty on Quartering the Wives, Children, or Servants of any Officer or Soldier in any House, against Consent of Owners.

43. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Officer, Military or Civil, by this Act authorized to quarter Soldiers in any Houses hereby appointed for that Purpose, shall at any Time, during the Continuance of this Act, quarter any of the Wives, Children, Men or Maid Servants of any Officer or Soldier in any such Houses, against the Consent of the Owners, the Party offending, if an Officer of the Army, shall, upon Complaint and Proof thereof made to the Commander in Chief of the Army, or Judge Advocate, be ipso facto cashiered; and if a Constable, Tithing-Man, or other Civil Officer, he shall forfeit to the Party aggrieved Twenty Shillings, upon Complaint and Proof thereof made to the next Justice of the Peace, to be levied by Warrant of such Justice, by Distress and Sale of his Goods, rendering the Overplus to the Party, after deducting reasonable Charges in taking the same.

44. And for the better Preservation of the Game, in or near such Places where any Officers or Soldiers shall at any Time be quartered: Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if from and after the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, any Officer or Soldier, shall, without Leave of the Lord of the Manor, under his Hand and Seal, first had and obtained, take,

Penalty on Officer or Soldier killing Game.

take, kill, or deſtroy any Hare, Coney, Pheaſant, Partridge, or any other Sort of Fowls, or any Poultry, or Fiſh, or his Majeſty's Game within this Kingdom, and upon Complaint thereof, ſhall be, upon Oath of one or more credible Witneſs or Witneſſes, convicted before any Juſtice or Juſtices of the Peace, who is and are hereby empowered and authorized to hear and determine the ſame, that is to ſay, every Officer ſo offending, ſhall, for every ſuch Offence, forfeit the Sum of Five Pounds, to be diſtributed amongſt the Poor of the Place where ſuch Offence ſhall be committed; and every Officer commanding in Chief upon the Place, for every ſuch Offence committed by any Soldier under his Command, ſhall forfeit the Sum of Twenty Shillings, to be paid and diſtributed in Manner aforeſaid; and if upon Conviction, made by the Juſtices of the Peace, and Demand thereof alſo made by the Conſtable or Overſeers of the Poor, ſuch Officer ſhall refuſe or neglect, and not within Two Days pay the ſaid reſpective Penalties, ſuch Officer ſo refuſing or neglecting, ſhall forfeit, and he is hereby declared to have forfeited his Commiſſion, and his Commiſſion is hereby declared to be null and void.

Non-commiſſioned Officer embezzling Soldier's Pay, &c. to be reduced, &c.

45. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That every Non-commiſſioned Officer who ſhall be convicted at a General or Regimental Court-Martial of having embezzled or miſapplied any Money, with which he may

CHAP. XIX.

have been entrusted for the Payment of the Men under his Command, or for enlisting Men into His Majesty's Service, shall be reduced to serve in the Ranks as a private Soldier, and be put under Stoppages until the Money be made good, and suffer such Corporal Punishment, not extending to Life or Limb, as the Court-Martial shall think fit.

Justices may commit Deserters.

46. And whereas several Soldiers being duly listed, do afterwards desert, and are often found wandering, or otherwise absent themselves illegally from His Majesty's Service: It is hereby further Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the Constable of the Town or Place where any Person, who may be reasonably suspected to be such a Deserter, shall be found, to apprehend, or cause him to be apprehended, and to cause such Person to be brought before any Justice of the Peace living in or near such Town or Place, who hath hereby Power to examine such suspected Person, and if by his Confession, or the Testimony of one or more Witness or Witnesses upon Oath, or by the Knowledge of such Justice of Peace, it shall appear, or be found, that such suspected Person is a listed Soldier, and ought to be with the Troop or Company to which he belongs, such Justice of the Peace shall forthwith cause him to be conveyed to the Gaol of the County, or Place where he shall be found, or the House of Correction, or other publick Prison in such Town or Place where such Deserter

Deſerter ſhall be apprehended, or to the Proboſt-Martial, in Caſe ſuch Deſerter ſhall be apprehended within the City or Liberties of Dublin, or Places adjacent, and tranſmit an Account thereof to the Chief Secretary to the Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, to the End ſuch Perſon may be proceeded againſt according to Law; and the Keeper of ſuch Gaol, Houſe of Correction, or Priſon, ſhall receive the full Subſiſtence of ſuch Deſerter or Deſerters during the Time that he or they ſhall continue in his Cuſtody, for the Maintenance of the ſaid Deſerter or Deſerters, but ſhall not be entitled to any Fee or Reward on Account of the Impriſonment of ſuch Deſerter or Deſerters; any Law, Uſage, or Cuſtom to the contrary notwithſtanding.

Priſon Keeper to receive full Subſiſtence of ſuch Deſerter.

47. And for the better Encouragement of any Perſon or Perſons to ſecure or apprehend ſuch Deſerters as aforeſaid: Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That ſuch Juſtice of the Peace ſhall alſo iſſue his Warrant in Writing to the Collector or Collectors of his Majeſty's Revenue, in the Diſtrict where ſuch Deſerter ſhall be apprehended, for paying out of the Revenue by him collected, into the Hands of ſuch Perſon who ſhall apprehend, or cauſe to be apprehended, any Deſerter from his Majeſty's Service, the Sum of Twenty Shillings for every ſuch Deſerter that ſhall be ſo apprehended and committed; which Sum of Twenty Shillings ſhall

Reward for taking up Deſerters,

paid by Collectors.

CHAP. XIX.

shall be satisfied by such Collector or Collectors to whom such Warrant shall be directed and allowed upon his Account.

Penalty on Persons concealing Deserters or receiving their Arms, Clothes, &c.

48. Provided always, That if any Person shall harbour, conceal, or assist any Deserter from his Majesty's Service, knowing him to be such, the Person so offending, shall forfeit for every such Offence the Sum of Five Pounds; or if any Person shall knowingly detain, buy, or exchange, or otherwise receive any Necessaries, or any Arms, Clothes, Caps, or other Furniture belonging to the King, from any Soldier or Deserter, or any other Person upon any Account or Pretence whatsoever, or cause the Colour of such Clothes to be changed, the Person so offending shall forfeit for every such Offence the Sum of Five Pounds, upon Conviction, by the Oath of one or more credible Witness or Witnesses, before any of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace, the said respective Penalties of Five Pounds, and Five Pounds shall be levied by Warrants under the Hands of the said Justice or Justices of the Peace, by Distress and Sale of the Goods and Chattels of the Offender, one Moiety of the said first mentioned Penalty of Five Pounds to be paid to the Informer by whose Means such Deserter shall be apprehended, and one Moiety of the last mentioned Penalty of Five Pounds to be paid to the Informer, and the Residue of the said respective Penalties to be paid to the Officer to whom any such Deserter or Soldier did belong;

and

and in Case any Offender, who shall be convicted as aforesaid of harbouring or assisting any such Deserter or Deserters, or having knowingly received any Necessaries, or any Arms, Clothes, Caps, or other Furniture belonging to the King, or having caused the Colour of such Clothes to be changed, contrary to the Intent of this Act, shall not have sufficient Goods and Chattels whereupon Distress may be made to the Value of the Penalties recovered against him for such Offence, or shall not pay such Penalties within Four Days after such Conviction, then, and in such Case, such Justice of the Peace, shall and may by Warrant under his hand and Seal, either commit such Offender to the common Gaol, there to remain without Bail or Mainprize for the Space of Three Months, or cause such Offender to be publickly whipped, at the Discretion of such Justice.

Penalty on Officer breaking open any House to search for Deserters without Justice's Warrant.

49. Provided always, That no Commissioned Officer shall break open any House to search for Deserters, without Warrant from a Justice of the Peace; and that every Commissioned Officer, who shall, without Warrant from one or more of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace, which said Warrants the said Justice or Justices are hereby empowered to grant, forcibly enter into, or break open the Dwelling-house or Out-houses of any Person whatsoever under Pretence of searching for Deserters, shall upon due Proof thereof forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds.

CHAP. XIX.

His Majeſty empowered to make Articles of War.

50. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That it ſhall and may be lawful to and for his Majeſty to form, make, and eſtabliſh Articles of War, for the better Government of his Majeſty's Forces.

And to empower Chief Governor to conſtitute Courts martial to try Offences by ſuch Articles of War.

51. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That for bringing Offenders againſt ſuch Articles of War to Juſtice, it ſhall and may be lawful to and for his Majeſty to empower the Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom to erect and conſtitute Courts-martial, with Power to hear, try, and determine any Crimes and Offences by ſuch Articles of War, and to inflict Penalties by Sentence or Judgment of the ſame within this Kingdom.

None to be adjudged of Life or Limb, but for Crimes expreſſed to be ſo puniſhable by this Act.

52. Provided always, That no Perſon or Perſons ſhall be adjudged to ſuffer any Puniſhment extending to Life or Limb by the ſaid Articles of War within this Kingdom, except for ſuch Crimes as are expreſſed to be ſo puniſhable by this Act.

Offenders beyond Sea, &c. may be tried in Ireland.

53. Provided alſo, and be it further Enacted, That if any Officer or Soldier ſhall in any of his Majeſty's Dominions beyond the Seas, or elſewhere beyond the Seas, commit any of the Offences triable by Courts-martial by Virtue of this Act, and ſhall come or be brought into this Realm before he be tried by a Court-martial for ſuch Offence, ſuch Officer or Soldier ſhall be tried and puniſhed for the ſame,

ſame, as if the ſaid Offence had been committed within this Realm.

Perſons acquitted, &c. by the Civil Magiſtrate, may only be caſhiered by a Court-martial.

54. Provided alſo, That no Perſon or Perſons being acquitted or convicted of any capital Crimes, Violences, or Offences by the Civil Magiſtrate, ſhall be liable to be puniſhed by a Court-martial for the ſame, otherwiſe than by Caſhiering.

Perſons accuſed of capital Crimes, &c. to be delivered over to the Civil Magiſtrate, &c.

55. Provided alſo, That if any Officer, Non-commiſſioned Officer or Soldier, ſhall be accuſed of any capital Crime, or of any Violence or Offence againſt the Perſon, Eſtate, or Property of any of his Majeſty's Subjects, which is puniſhable by the known Laws of the Land, the Commanding Officer or Officers of any Regiment, Troop, or Company, or Party, is and are hereby required to uſe his utmoſt Endeavours to deliver over ſuch accuſed Perſon to the Civil Magiſtrate; and ſhall alſo be aiding and aſſiſting to the Officers of Juſtice in the ſeizing and apprehending ſuch Offender, in Order to bring him to Trial; and if any ſuch Commanding Officer ſhall wilfully neglect or refuſe upon Application made to him for that Purpoſe, to deliver over any ſuch accuſed Perſon to the Civil Magiſtrate, or to be aiding and aſſiſting to the Officers of Juſtice in apprehending ſuch Offenders, every ſuch Officer ſo offending, and being thereof convicted before any Two or more Juſtices of the Peace for the County where ſuch Fact is committed, by the Oath of Two credible Witneſſes, ſhall be deemed and taken to

Penalty on Officer not aſſiſting in apprehending Offenders.

CHAP. XIX.

be ipso facto cashiered, and shall be utterly disabled to have or hold any Civil or Military Office or Employment within this Kingdom, or in his Majesty's Service; provided the said Conviction be affirmed at the next Quarter-Sessions of the Peace for the said County, and a Certificate thereof be transmitted to the Judge-Advocate, who is hereby obliged to certify the same to the next Court-martial.

Paymaster, &c. to account with Executors of Officers or Soldiers,

56. Provided always, and be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That every present and future Paymaster, Agent, or Clerk of any Garrison, Regiment, Troop, or Company, who is or shall be liable to account with any of the Executors or Administrators of every Officer or Soldier for any of the Pay of such Officer or Soldier, by him or them received, shall, on reasonable Demand made by such Executor or Administrator, deliver a just and true Account to any such Executor or Administrator, of such Sum or Sums of Money as he or they shall have so respectively received for such Officer or Soldier, and for which they ought so to account as aforesaid, such Executor or Administrator paying for the same, and shall account with such Executor or Administrator for the same; and that every such Paymaster, Agent, or Clerk of any Garrison, Regiment, Troop or Company offending herein, shall forfeit the like Penalties, and to be recovered in like Manner as appointed by this Act, for such Colonels or Agents not giving due Accounts of or for the

Penalty.

Pay

Pay of the ſaid Officers or Soldiers, to and for ſuch Officers and Soldiers themſelves.

57. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That if any Action, Bill, Plaint, or Suit, ſhall be brought againſt any Perſon or Perſons for any Act, Matter, or Thing to be acted or done in Purſuance of this Act, that it ſhall and may be lawful to and for all and every Perſon or Perſons ſued as aforeſaid, to plead thereunto the general Iſſue, that he or they are not guilty, and to give ſuch ſpecial Matter in Evidence to the Jury, which ſhall try the Iſſue, which ſpecial Matter being pleaded, had been a good and ſufficient Matter in Law to have diſcharged the ſaid Defendant or Defendants to the Treſpaſs or other Matter laid to his or their Charge; and if the Verdict ſhall paſs with the ſaid Defendant or Defendants in any ſuch Action, the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs therein become Nonſuit, or ſuffer any Diſcontinuance thereof, that in every ſuch Caſe the Juſtice or Juſtices, or ſuch other Judge before whom the ſaid Matter ſhall be tried, ſhall, by Force and Virtue of this Act, allow unto the Defendant or Defendants, his or their Treble Coſts, which he or they ſhall have ſuſtained by Reaſon of their wrongful Vexation in Defence of the ſaid Action or Suit, for which the ſaid Defendant or Defendants ſhall have the like Remedy as in other Caſes where

Perſons ſued for any Thing done in Purſuance of this Act may plead the general Iſſue;

Treble Coſts.

CHAP. XIX.

Costs by the Laws of this Realm are given to Defendants.

All Suits to be brought in some of the Courts of Record in *Dublin*.

58. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That every Bill, Plaint, Action, or Suit against any Person or Persons for any Act, Matter, or Thing to be acted or done in Pursuance of this Act, or against any Member or Minister of a Court-Martial in Respect of any Sentence of such Court, or of any Thing done by Virtue, or in Pursuance of such Sentence, shall be brought in some of the Courts of Record at Dublin, and in no other Court whatsoever.

Persons persuading, &c. Soldiers to desert,

59. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That any Person or Persons whatsoever who shall directly or indirectly persuade, or procure, or endeavour to persuade or procure any Soldier or Soldiers in the Service of his Majesty, or of his Heirs or Successors, to desert, such Person or Persons so offending, and being thereof lawfully convicted, shall forfeit the Sum of Forty Pounds, to be recovered in any of the Courts of Record in Dublin.

Penalty 40*l*.

60. And to prevent, as far as may be, any unjust or fraudulent Arrests that may be made upon Soldiers, whereby his Majesty and the Publick may be deprived of their Service: It is hereby further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That no Person whatsoever, who is or shall be listed, or who shall list and enter

No Volunteer liable to Process, unless for some criminal Matter,

CHAP. XIX.

enter himself as a Volunteer in his Majesty's Service as a Soldier, shall be liable to be taken out of his Majesty's Service by any Process or Execution whatsoever, other than for some criminal Matter, unless for a real Debt, or other just Cause of Action, and unless before the taking out of such Process or Execution, not being for a criminal Matter, the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs therein, or some other Person or Persons on his or their Behalf, shall make Affidavit before One or more Judge or Judges of the Court of Record, or other Court out of which such Process or Execution shall issue, or before some Person authorized to take Affidavits in such Courts, that to his or their Knowledge the original Sum justly due and owing to the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs from the Defendant or Defendants in the Action or Cause of Action, on which such Process shall issue, or the original Debt for which such Execution shall be issued out amounts to Twenty Pounds at least, over and above all Costs of Suit in the same Action, or in any other Action on which the same shall be grounded, a Memorandum of which Oath shall be marked on the Back of such Process or Writ, for which Memorandum no Fee shall be taken; and if any Person shall nevertheless be arrested contrary to the Intent of this Act, it shall and may be lawful for One or more Judge or Judges of such Court, upon Complaint thereof made by the Party himself, or by any his superior Officer, to examine into the same by the Oath of

or unless for a real Debt,

Oath to be made before a Judge, &c. that the Debt amounts to 20l. above Costs,

a Judge may discharge a Soldier arrested contrary to this Act,

CHAP. XIX.

the Parties or otherwise, and by Warrant under his or their Hands and Seals to discharge such Soldier so arrested contrary to the Intent of this Act, without paying any Fee or Fees, upon due Proof made before him or them, that such Soldier so arrested was legally enlisted as a Soldier in His Majesty's Service, and arrested contrary to the Intent of this Act; and also to award to the Party so complaining, such Costs as such Judge or Judges shall think reasonable, for the Recovery whereof he shall have the like Remedy that the Person who takes out the said Execution might have had for his Costs, or the Plaintiff in the like Action might have had for the Recovery of his Costs in Case Judgment had been given for him with Costs against the Defendant in the said Action.

and award Costs.

61. And to the End that honest Creditors, who aim only at the Recovery of their just Debts due to them from Persons entered into, and enlisted in His Majesty's Service, may not be hindered from suing for the same, but on the contrary may be assisted and forwarded in their Suits, and instead of an Arrest, which may at once hurt the Service, and occasion a great Expence and Delay to themselves, may be enabled to proceed in a more easy and cheap Method: be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs, upon Notice first given in Writing of the Cause of

Plaintiff may file a common Appearance, &c.

of Action, to such Person or Persons so entered, or left at his or their last Place of Residence before such Listing, to file a common Appearance in any Action to be brought for or upon Account of any Debt whatsoever, so as to entitle such Plaintiff to proceed therein to Judgment and Outlawry, and to have an Execution thereupon, other than against the Body or Bodies of him or them so listed as aforesaid; this Act or any Thing herein or any former Law or Statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

Soldiers while confined for Debt, not to receive Pay.

62. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from the passing of this Act, no Soldier being arrested, or confined for Debt in any Prison, Gaol, or other Place, shall be entitled to any Part of his Pay from the Day of such Arrest or Confinement, until the Day of his Return to the Regiment, Troop, or Company to which he shall belong.

Constable, &c. billeting Officers or Soldiers contrary to this Act,

63. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any High-Constable, Constable, Beadle, or other Officer or Person whatsoever, who by Virtue or Colour of this Act, shall quarter or billet, or be employed in quartering or billeting any Officers or Soldiers, shall neglect or refuse to quarter or billet such Officers or Soldiers when thereunto required, in such Manner as is by this Act directed, provided sufficient Notice be given before the Arrival of such Troops; or shall receive, demand, contract, or agree

CHAP. XIX.

for any Sum or Sums of Money, or any Reward whatsoever for or on Account of excusing, or in order to excuse any Person or Persons whatsoever, from quartering or receiving into his, her, or their House or Houses, any such Officer or Soldier; or in Case any Victualler, or any other Person liable by this Act, to have any Officer or Soldier billeted or quartered on him or her, shall refuse to receive any such Officer or Soldier, or shall refuse to furnish or allow sufficient and proper Accommodation, according to the Intention of this Act, or Utensils to cook and eat their Victuals to non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers so quartered or billeted on him or her as aforesaid, or shall neglect or refuse to furnish good and sufficient Stabling for each Horse so quartered on him or her as aforesaid, at the Rate herein before mentioned, and shall be thereof convicted before one or more Justice or Justices of the Peace of the County, City, or Liberty within which such Offence shall be committed, either by his own Confession, or by the Oath of one or more credible Witness or Witnesses, which Oath the said Justice or Justices is and are hereby empowered to administer, every such High-Constable, Constable, Beadle, or other Officer or Person so offending, shall forfeit for every such Offence, the Sum of Five Pounds, or any Sum of Money not exceeding Five Pounds, nor less than Forty Shillings, as the said Justice or Justices, before whom the Matter shall be heard, shall in his

or any Person liable to have Officers or Soldiers billeted on them refusing to receive such, &c.

the Penalty,

his or their Discretion think fit; to be levied by Distress and Sale of the Goods of the Person so offending, by Warrant under the Hand and Seal, or Hands and Seals of such Justice or Justices before whom such Offender shall be convicted, or of one or more of them, to be directed to any other Constable within the County, City, or Liberty, or to any of the Overseers of the Poor of the Parish where such Offender shall dwell; which said Sum of Five Pounds, or the said Sum not exceeding Five Pounds, nor less than Forty Shillings, when levied, shall be applied in the first Place in making such Satisfaction to any Soldier for the Expence he may have been put to by Reason of his not being billeted or quartered as aforesaid, as such Justice or Justices shall order and direct, and the Remainder shall be paid to the Overseers of the Poor of the Parish wherein the Offence shall be committed, or to some one of them for the Use of the Poor of the said Parish. and Application.

64. And for the better preventing Abuses in quartering or billeting the Soldiers in Pursuance of this Act: Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for any one or more Justice or Justices of the Peace within their respective Counties, Cities, or Liberties, by Warrant or Order under his or their Hand and Seal, or Hands and Seals, at any Time or Times during the Continuance of this Act, to require or command any High-Constable, Constables, &c. to give an Account to Jus-

CHAP. XIX.

tice of Peace of the Number of Officers and Soldiers billeted by them, &c. and where.

Constable, Beadle, or other Officer who shall quarter or billet any Soldiers in Pursuance of this Act, to give an Account in Writing unto the said Justice or Justices requiring the same, of the Number of Officers and Soldiers who shall be quartered or billeted by them, and also the Names of the House-keepers or Persons upon whom every such Officer or Soldier shall be quartered or billeted, together with an Account of the Street or Place where every such House-keeper dwells, and of the Sign (if any) belonging to their Houses, to the End it may appear to the said Justice or Justices where such Officers and Soldiers are quartered or billeted, and that he or they may thereby be better enabled to prevent or punish all Abuses in the quartering or billeting of them.

Persons enlisted, who, in 24 Hours after, declare their Dissent before a Justice, on returning the enlisting Money and 20s. shall be discharged;

65. Provided nevertheless, and it is hereby declared by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, when and as often as any Person or Persons shall be enlisted as a Soldier or Soldiers in his Majesty's Land Service, he and they shall within Four Days, but not sooner than Twenty-four Hours after such Enlisting respectively, be carried before the next Justice of the Peace of any County, City, or Place, or Chief Magistrate of any City, or Town-Corporate, not being an Officer in the Army, and before such Justice or Chief Magistrate, he or they shall be at Liberty

Liberty to declare his or their Diſſent to ſuch Enliſting; and upon ſuch Declaration and returning the Enliſting Money, and alſo each Perſon ſo diſſenting paying the Sum of Twenty Shillings for the Charges expended or laid out upon him, ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſo enliſted, ſhall be forthwith diſcharged and ſet at Liberty in the Preſence of ſuch Juſtice or Chief Magiſtrate; but if ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſhall refuſe or neglect within the Space of Twenty-four Hours to return or pay ſuch Money as aforeſaid, he or they ſhall be deemed and taken to be enliſted, as if he or they had given his or their Aſſent thereto before the ſaid Juſtice or Chief Magiſtrate; or if ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſhall declare his or their having voluntarily enliſted himſelf or themſelves, then ſuch Juſtice or Chief Magiſtrate ſhall, and he is hereby required forthwith to certify under his Hand, that ſuch Perſon or Perſons is or are duly enliſted, ſetting forth the Place of the Birth, Age, and Calling of him or them reſpectively, if known, and that the Second and Sixth Sections of the Articles of War againſt Mutiny and Deſertion were read to him or them, and that he or they had taken the Oath mentioned in the ſaid Articles of War; and if any ſuch Perſon or Perſons, ſo to be certified as duly enliſted, ſhall refuſe to take the ſaid Oath of Fidelity before the ſaid Juſtice or Chief Magiſtrate, it ſhall and may be lawful for ſuch Officer from whom he has received ſuch Money as aforeſaid,

otherwiſe deemed duly Enliſted, &c.

2d and 6th Sections of the Articles of War to be read to them, &c.

CHAP. XIX.

to detain or confine such Person or Persons, until he or they shall take the Oath before required; and every Military Officer that shall act contrary hereto, or offend herein, shall incur the like Penalty and Forfeiture, as is by this Act to be inflicted upon any Officer for making a false and untrue Muster; and the Penalty and Forfeiture shall be levied and recovered in the same Manner as any Penalties and Forfeitures are by this Act to be levied or recovered.

Penalty on Officer acting contrary hereto.

Proceeding against Persons who receive the Enlisting Money, and who abscond, &c.

66. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Person or Persons shall receive the Enlisting Money from any Officer, knowing it to be such, and shall abscond, or refuse to go before such Justice or Chief Magistrate, in order to declare his Assent or Dissent as aforesaid, such Person or Persons shall be deemed and taken to be Enlisted to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever, and shall and may be proceeded against, as if he or they had taken the Oath directed by the said Articles of War, to be taken before such Justice or Chief Magistrate.

Officer to transmit Abstract of Men

67. And whereas it is necessary that Accounts of the Recruiting Service should be regularly transmitted; be it Enacted, That every Officer employed in the Recruiting any Regiment, Troop, or Company of his Majesty's Forces, serving in and belonging to the Establishment of this Kingdom, shall, and he is hereby directed and required every Two Months

to

to make up and transmit, examined and certified by his Commanding Officer, if resident in Ireland, who in this Case shall, and he is hereby directed and required to certify the same to the Adjutant-General of His Majesty's Forces, an Abstract of the Numbers recruited, during the Two preceding Months, and also to transmit a Copy of the said Abstract, together with a regular and exact Account of the Expences which have attended the said Service during the Two preceding Months to the Agent of the Corps for which such Officer is Recruiting respectively, and on Failure herein the Officer through whose Neglect such Abstract and Account, or a Copy thereof, shall not have been transmitted to the Adjutant-General or to the Agent of the Corps respectively, shall be liable to be tried for such Neglect by a General Court Martial, and if convicted shall be cashiered, or shall suffer such other Punishment as by such Court-Martial shall be awarded; and the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, Troop, or Company, in which such Neglect shall be committed, shall, and he is hereby directed and required to make a Report thereof to his Colonel, if in Ireland, who shall report the same to the Commander in Chief, or to the Secretary of the Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, or in his Absence to the Under Secretary for the Military Department, in order that the Officer so neglecting may be brought to Trial for the same.

recruited, &c. every 2 Months.

Penalty on Neglect.

CHAP. XIX.

Paymaster to transmit Accounts, in Manner and Time as herein,

68. And be it Enacted, That every Paymaster of a Regiment, Troop, or Company, of his Majesty's Regular Forces serving in and belonging to the Establishment of this Kingdom, shall, and he is hereby directed and required to make out and transmit to the Agent of such Regiment, Troop, or Company, an Account every Two Months of the exact Subsistences actually paid to effective Officers and Men, and of the broken Periods arising from Deaths, Desertions, or Discharges of Men in the Course of the said Two Months, and on the Thirty-first Day of March, and Thirtieth Day of September in every Year, the said Paymaster shall, and he is hereby directed and required to make up, and within Three Months from each of the above Periods to transmit to the said Agent the following Accounts, that is to say, an Account of all the Expences which have attended the Recruiting Service of his Majesty's Regular Forces for the preceding Six Months, distinguishing the Subsistence of Recruits, Levy Money, and every other Article of Expence under their several Heads, an Account of the Poundage paid to the Effective Men in the preceding Six Months, an Account of Hospital Expences, Travelling Expences of Officers and Horses before they join the Troop or Regiment, and all other lesser Contingencies which are now, or which his Majesty shall by any future Regulations under his Royal Sign Manual, direct to be allowed for the preceding Six Months, under their several

several Heads, the said respective Accounts to be examined and certified by the Commanding Officer of each respective Corps, who shall, and he is hereby directed and required to examine and certify the same, and on Failure herein, the Paymaster, through whose Neglect the said respective Accounts shall not be transmitted as aforesaid, shall be liable to a Trial for such Neglect, by a General Court-martial, and if convicted shall be cashiered, or shall suffer such other Punishment as by such Court-martial shall be awarded; and the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, Troop, or Company in which such Neglect shall be committed, shall, and he is hereby directed and required to make a Report thereof to his Colonel, (if in Ireland) who shall report the same to the Commander in Chief, or to the Secretary to the Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom for the Time being, or in his Absence, to the Under Secretary for the Military Department, in order that the Officers offending may be brought to a Trial for the same.

to be certified by Commanding Officer,

Commanding Officer to make Report of Neglect.

69. And be it Enacted, That from and after the Thirty-first Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, the Agent of every Regiment, Troop, or Company of His Majesty's Regular Forces, serving in, and belonging to the Establishment of this Kingdom, shall, and they are hereby directed and required to make up an annual Account of each Regiment, Troop, and

Agents to make up an annual Account as herein,

CHAP. XIX.

Company, for the preceding Year, ending the Thirty-first Day of March, the said Accounts to be made up within Six Months after the Expiration of the Year, and in the said Accounts the several Imprests, or Monies received, including the Monies received for cast Horses sold, and every other Receipt which belongs, and ought to be brought to the Credit of the Publick, in the Accounts of the respective Corps, and the several Disbursements or Monies paid shall be properly distinguished, under their several Heads, of Service, the Arrears due to the several Officers, and the Agency due to them upon the full Pay of the Commissioned Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Private Men of the several Corps, then and there to be charged, and the Balance then struck, which is due from the Publick to the said Regiment, Troop, or Company; and to transmit the same within the said limited Time, together with the said proper Vouchers, agreeable to the present standing Regulations, or any future Regulations which His Majesty shall, under His Royal Sign Manual direct, to the Office of the Secretary to the Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom, for the Time being, and on Failure herein, or in any other of the Regulations prescribed to the said Agents by this Act, the Agent or Agents so offending, shall forfeit the Sum of One Hundred Pounds for every Offence, to be recovered by any Person or Persons who shall sue for the same; and the Secretary to the Chief Governor or Governors

Agent neglecting forfeits 100l.

Governors of this Kingdom, for the Time being, shall, and he is hereby directed and required to examine and settle, or cause to be examined and settled, the aforesaid annual Accounts: Provided always, That the same shall not extend, or be construed to extend to discharge any Agent or Agents from making up, in the Course of the Year, such Account or Accounts as the Chief Governor or Governors of this Kingdom, for the Time being, may have Occasion for, or require; and any Agent or Agents refusing Obedience to such Requisition or Requisitions, shall be liable to the Penalty aforesaid.

Other Accounts to be made up, if necessary.

70. And in order to prevent all Doubts that may arise in Relation to punishing Crimes and Offences committed against a former Act of Parliament for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters: Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all Crimes and Offences which have been committed against the said Act, shall and may, during the Continuance of this present Act, be enquired of, heard, tried, and determined, adjudged, and punished before, and by the like Courts, Persons, Powers, Authorities, Ways, Means, and Methods, as the like Crimes and Offences committed against this Act, may be enquired of, heard, tried, determined, adjudged, and punished; and the Proceedings of a Court-martial upon any Trial begun under the Authority of such former Act, shall not be discontinued by

Offences against former Act, shall be tried by like Courts, &c. as the like may by this Act,

Proceedings of former Courts-martial continued.

CHAP. XIX.

the Expiration of the same, but it shall be lawful to proceed to Judgment upon such Trial, and to carry such Judgment into Execution in the like Manner, as if the Proceedings had been commenced under the Authority of this Act.

Desertion, but no other Crime triable if 3 Years after Offence.

71. Provided always, That no Person shall be liable to be tried and punished for any Offence against the said Act, which shall appear to have been committed more than Three Years before the issuing of the Commission or Warrant for such Trial, except only for the Offence of Desertion.

Persons in the Artillery subject to this Act.

72. And it is hereby Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Officers and Persons employed, or that shall be employed in the several Trains of Artillery, be at all Times subject to all Penalties and Punishments mentioned in this Act, and shall in all Respects whatsoever, be holden to be within the Intent and Meaning of every Part of this Act, during the Continuance of the same.

Officers of Land and Marine Forces to sit in Conjunction upon Courts-martial.

73. And whereas it may be expedient in certain Cases, and particularly in such Matters wherein any of his Majesty's Marine Forces may be interested, that the Officers of the Marine Forces shall be associated with the Officers of the Land Forces for the Purpose of holding Courts-martial: Be it Enacted and Declared, That when and as often as it may be necessary, it shall and may be lawful for Officers

ficers of the Land and Marine Forces to ſit in Conjunction upon Courts-martial, and to proceed in the Trial of any Officer or Soldier of the Land Forces in like Manner, to all Intents and Purpoſes, as if ſuch Courts-martial were compoſed of Officers of the Land Forces only; and the Officers of the Land and Marine Forces are in ſuch Caſes to take Rank according to the Seniority of their Commiſſions in either Service.

Continuance of this Act.

74. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That this Act ſhall be and continue in Force within the Realm of Ireland, from the Thirty-firſt Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-four, to the Thirty-firſt Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five, and no longer.

CHAP. XX.

AN

ACT

FOR

Securing a Capital Stock, belonging to the Members of the Irish Musical Fund, applicable to charitable Purposes.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. MDCCXCIV.

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XX.

An Act for securing a Capital Stock, belonging to the Members of the *Irish* Musical-Fund, applicable to charitable Purposes.

CHAP. XX.

In January, 1787, a Subscription was begun for Support of infirm Musicians, &c.

WHEREAS some Time in the Month of January, One thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven, a Subscription was begun in the City of Dublin, amongst the Professors of Musick, towards the charitable Purpose of establishing a Fund for the Support of such Professors, belonging to the said Society, as through Age, Infirmity, or Accident, should be rendered incapable of earning a Sufficiency to support themselves and

CHAP. XX.

their Families, and for the occasional Relief of Professors belonging to the said Society in case of Sickness; and also for the Relief and Support of the Widows and Children of such deceased Professors as did belong to the said Society: And whereas by the Profits arising from such Subscription, and also by the Profits which have arisen from some Musical publick Performances for the Increase of said Fund, a Capital Stock to the Amount of One Thousand Pounds, or thereabouts, is now lodged in the Hands of the Right Honourable David Latouche, the Treasurer to the said Society, applicable to the Purposes aforesaid: to the End therefore, that the said Fund and the growing Produce thereof may be effectually secured and applied; be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That from and after the passing this Act, all and every the Subscribers to the said Fund, for the Time being, shall be, and they are hereby declared to be one Body-Corporate and Politick, in Deed and in Name; and shall be called by the Name of the Irish Musical-Fund, and by that Name shall have perpetual Succession, and a Common Seal, and that they and their Successors by the same Name, may sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, and be answered unto in all or any

By Subscriptions and musical Performances, about 1000l. is lodged with the Right Hon. D. Latouche, for said Purposes.

Subscribers declared a Body Corporate, &c.

to sue and be sued by the Name of "The Irish Musical Fund;"

any Court or Courts of Record, and Places of Record and Judicature within this Kingdom of Ireland; and that they and their Succeſſors, by the Name aforeſaid, ſhall be able and capable in Law to have, hold, receive, enjoy, poſſeſs, and retain, for the Purpoſes aforeſaid, all and every ſuch Sum and Sums of Money as have been, or may hereafter be paid, given, deviſed or bequeathed to and for the Ends and Purpoſes herein before mentioned, and that they and their Succeſſors, by the Name aforeſaid, ſhall and may at any Time hereafter, without Licenſe in Mortmain, purchaſe, take or receive, hold and enjoy any Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, not exceeding the Value of Five Hundred Pounds a Year, at the Time of ſuch Purchaſe; and ſhall and may alſo grant, alien, demiſe or diſpoſe of the ſame, or any Part thereof, at their free Will and Pleaſure.

and to receive all Sums, for ſaid Purpoſes;

and may purchaſe Lands, &c. not exceeding 500l. a Year at the Time, and may diſpoſe of ſame.

2. And be it further Enacted, That from and after the paſſing this Act, Thomas Giordani, the now Preſident, Philip Coogan, the now Vice-Preſident, the Right honourable David Latouche, the now Treaſurer, Robert Stokes, the now Collector, and George Fitzgerald, the now Secretary, together with John Gorman Kennedy, Eſquire, Andrew Buck, Eſquire, the Reverend Thomas Gamble, Frederick Rhames, Henry Mountain, Anthony Bartoli, Bartholomew Cooke, David Weyman,

Names of Committee, appointed to act until 1ſt Jan, 1795.

CHAP. XX.

Weyman, Thomas Bird, Alexander Thompson, William Adams, Frederick Seafort, and William Stephens, Gentlemen, shall, and they are hereby appointed a Committee for managing the said Fund, until the First Day of January, which will be in the Year One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; and that the said Committee and their Successors, to be elected in Manner herein after mentioned, or the Majority of such Committee, for the Time being, shall have full Power and Authority from Time to Time, to dispose of the said Common Seal, and to alter or make new the same, and to direct the Use and Application thereof, and to make, ordain, and constitute such and so many Bye-laws, Constitutions, Orders, and Regulations, as to them, or the major Part of them shall seem necessary and convenient, for the Appropriation of the said Funds, or touching or in any wise concerning the Affairs and Business of the said Society; and the same Bye-laws, Constitutions, Orders, and Regulations so made as aforesaid, or any of them, at their Will and Pleasure, to revoke, change, and alter; and that the said Bye-laws, Constitutions, Orders and Regulations, so as aforesaid made, shall be duly kept and observed by the said Society, and by every Member thereof, provided the same be not contrary or repugnant to the Statutes, Customs, or Laws of this Kingdom, or the true Intent and Meaning of this Act.

Powers of Committee.

3. And

3. And be it further Enacted, That the said Committee, or the major Part of them, at a Meeting to be assembled by Virtue of this Act, may, and they are hereby empowered to appoint a Treasurer or Treasurers, and such other Officers as they shall think necessary for the Purposes of this Act; and from Time to Time to remove any such Treasurer or other Officer or Officers, and appoint another or others in his or their Stead; and if they, the said Committee, or the Majority of them shall think fit, they shall and are hereby required to take such Security from their Treasurer or Treasurers, or other Officers as shall be adequate to the Trust reposed in him or them.

Committee may appoint a Treasurer, and other Officers;

and may remove such;

and take Security from Treasurer.

4. And be it further Enacted, That the Members of the said Society, or such of them as shall think fit, shall meet together at some convenient Place in the City of Dublin, on the aforesaid First Day of January, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, or within Ten Days after, for the Purpose of electing out of their Body a new Committee for the Year One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, which Committee shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Collector, and Secretary, assisted by Thirteen other Members, that is to say, Nine Professors, and Four Non-Professors of Trust, provided that previous to such Election the Secretary shall

Members to meet on 1st Jan. 1795, or within ten Days after, to elect a Committee;

what the Committee shall consist of.

Secretary to summon Members to vote at Election.

CHAP. XX.

shall send Summonses to all the Members of the said Society, to be present at such Election, and to vote for such Persons as they shall think fit; and the said Five Officers, and the said Nine Professors, and Four Non-professors of Music so to be elected, shall be the Committee for putting this Act in Execution for the Year One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five; and that the Members of the said Society at large, or such of them as shall think fit, shall in like Manner meet together in some convenient Place in the City of Dublin, on the First Day of January, in every succeeding Year, or within Ten Days after, and elect a Committee in the same Manner before mentioned for such Year; and in Case any One or more of the said Committee hereby appointed, or to be elected in Manner aforesaid, shall die or refuse to act in the Execution of this Act, the surviving or remaining Committee-men shall and may meet together at some convenient Place in the City of Dublin, and the major Part of such as shall so attend, shall and may elect a Committee-man in the Room and Stead of such Committee-man so dying or refusing to act aforesaid; and every Committee-man so to be elected in any or either of the Cases aforesaid, shall have the same Powers and Authorities for the Purposes of carrying this Act into Execution, as the Committee herein and hereby nominated and appointed, are invested with.

Persons so elected shall be the Committee for 1795.

Committee elected in like Manner every Year in City of Dublin.

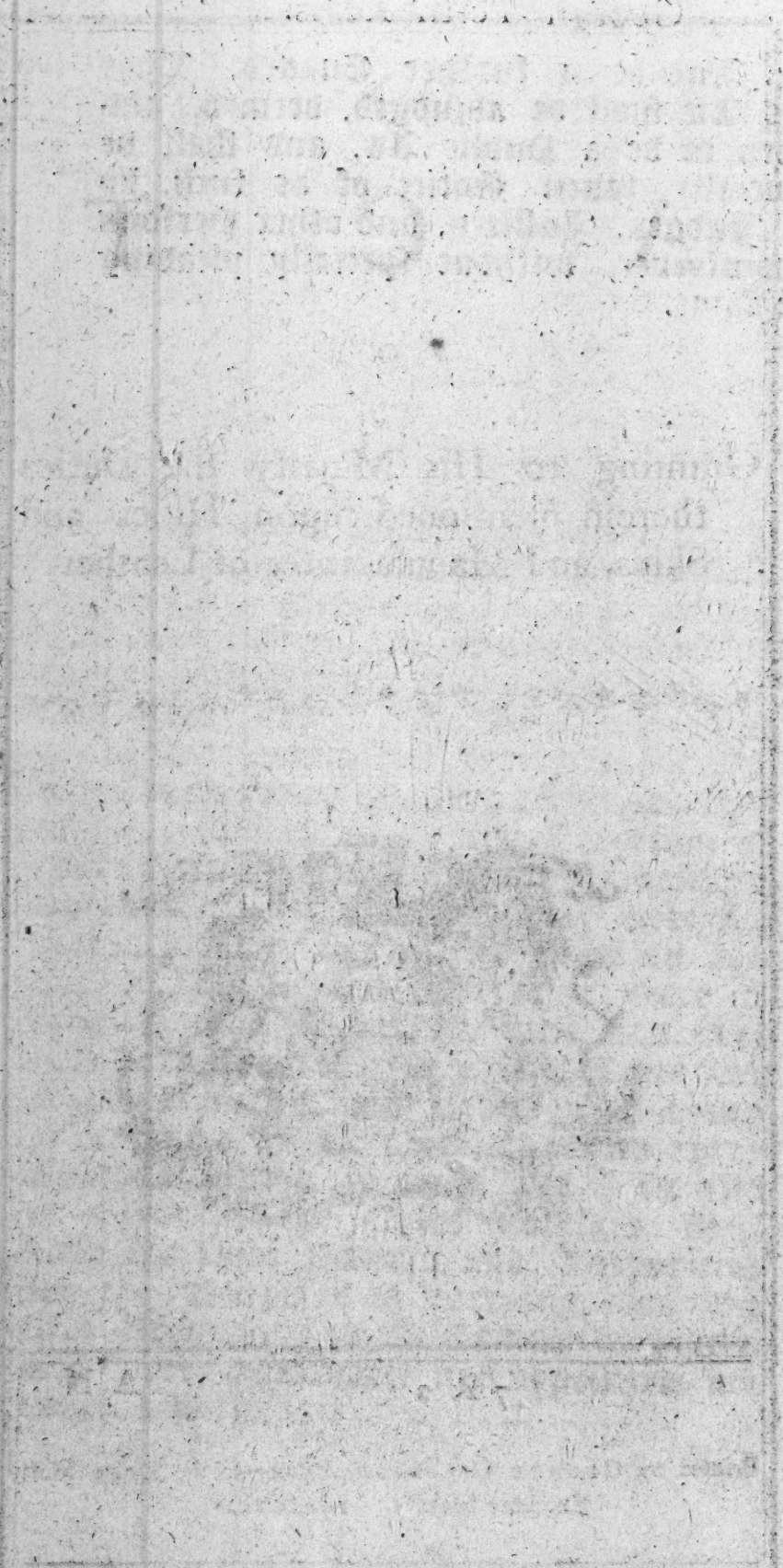
when Members of the Committee die, or refuse to act, the others may elect in their Place.

5. And

CHAP. XX.

A publick Act.

5. And be it further Enacted, That this Act shall be adjudged, deemed, and taken to be a Public Act, and shall be judicially taken Notice of as such, by all Judges, Justices, and other Persons whomsoever, without specially pleading the same.



CHAP. XXI.

AN

ACT

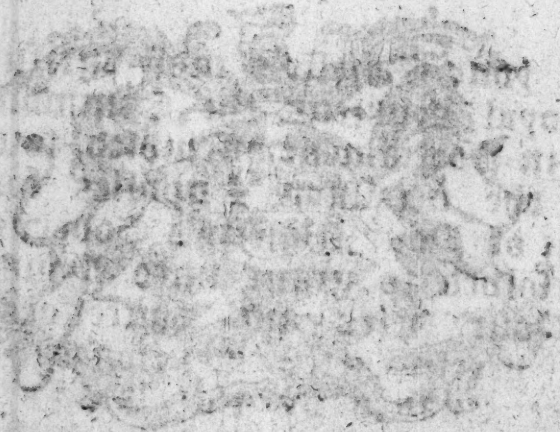
FOR

Granting to His Majesty the Duties therein mentioned upon Hides and Skins, and Manufactures of Leather.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. MDCCXCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XXI.

An Act for granting to His Majesty the Duties therein mentioned upon Hides and Skins, and Manufactures of Leather.

CHAP. XXI.

Preamble.

WE your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal Subjects the Commons of Ireland, in Parliament assembled, towards raising the necessary Supplies for the Support of Your Majesty's Government, have resolved to grant unto Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, the Duties herein after mentioned; be it therefore Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That there shall

CHAP. XXI.

be granted, levied, collected and paid to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, from and after the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, inclusive, upon the several Hides and Skins, and all Parts and Pieces thereof, and Manufactures of Tanned Leather mentioned and set forth in the Schedule or Table hereunto annexed, which shall be imported into this Kingdom during the Time aforesaid, the several Duties as the same are respectively described and set forth in Figures in the said Schedule or Table, which Duties shall be in Lieu and full Satisfaction of all Customs, Subsidies, and Duties whatsoever, payable upon the Importation of such Goods, Wares, and Merchandize into this Kingdom, and that upon the Exportation of such Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, the said Duties shall be drawn back, paid and allowed in like Manner, and upon performing the like Requisites as are necessary in any Case for obtaining Drawbacks.

From 25th March, 1794, Duties in annexed Schedule to be paid on Importation of Tanned Leather, in Lieu of all other Duties, and Drawback on Exportation.

2. And be it Enacted, That there shall be raised, collected, levied, and paid unto, and for the Use of Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, for and upon all Hides and Skins and Pieces of Hides and Skins herein after mentioned, which shall at any Time or Times from and after the Twenty-ninth Day of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-

From 29th Sept. 1794, following Duties to be paid on Leather tanned in this Kingdom.

CHAP. XXI.

ninety-four, until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-five, be tanned within this Kingdom, the ſeveral and reſpective Rates and Duties herein after expreſſed, that is to ſay, for and upon every ſuch Hide and Skin, or Piece of any ſuch Hide or Skin of what Kind or Denomination ſoever, other than ſuch as are herein after deſcribed and mentioned, the Sum of One Penny for every Pound Weight, Avoirdupoiſe, thereof, and after ſuch Rate for any greater or leſs Quantity; for and upon all Hides of Horſes, Mares, or Geldings, the Sum of One Shilling for every Hide; for and upon all Skins called Veal-Skins, Kips, and Runners, and on all Skins of Hogs, Pigs, and Sows, the Sum of Five Shillings for every Dozen thereof, and after the ſame Rate for any greater or leſs Number; for and upon all Skins for Shoes and other like Purpoſes, and on all Seal-Skins, the Sum of Two Shillings and Six-pence, for every Dozen thereof, and after the ſame Rate for any greater or leſs Number; and for and upon all other Skins for Book-binders Uſe, the Sum of One Shilling for every Dozen thereof, and after the ſame Rate for any greater or leſs Number; the ſaid ſeveral Duties to be paid by the Tanners of ſuch Hides and Skins and Pieces of Hides and Skins reſpectively.

1d. per lb. for every Hide, &c.

1s. per Hide for Horſe Hides, &c.

5s. per Dozen for Veal-Skins, Kips, Pig-ſkins, &c.

2s. 6d. per Dozen for Skins for Shoes, &c. and Seal-Skins;

Skins for Book-binders 1s. per Dozen;

Duties paid by the Tanners.

3. And for the better collecting and levying the ſaid Duty upon Tanned-Hides and Skins; Be it Enacted, That from

From 29th Sept. 1794, Tanners ſhall give Notice to Collectors,

CHAP. XXI.

from and after the Twenty-ninth Day of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, every Tanner of Hides and Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins to be tanned, shall give Notice in Writing to the Collector of the District in which he shall reside, of his, or her Name and Surname, and Place of Abode, and of every Tan-House, Tan-Yard, Work-House, and other Places for the tanning of any Hides or Skins by him or her used, and of the Number and Situation of the Pits and Vats therein respectively; and every Person who shall become a Tanner of Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, shall give a like Notice before he or she shall make Use of any Tan-House, Tan-Yard, Work-House, or other Place, or of any Pits or Vats therein, and if any Person shall tan or cause to be tanned any Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, or shall make Use of any Tan-House, Tan-Yard, Work-House, or other Place, or any Pit or Vat therein for the tanning of Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, before he or she shall have given such Notice, every such Person shall forfeit Fifty Pounds.

as herein directed, Penalty 50l.

4. And be it Enacted, That no Tanner of Hides or Skins, or other Person, shall make Use of any Place for drying or keeping of any Tanned-Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Tanned-Hides or Skins, other than such whereof he or she shall have given such Notice as aforesaid, to be

No Place for keeping Tanned-Hides to be used, but such as mentioned in Notice;

be the Place or Places for his or her drying or keeping the same; and every Tanner of Hides or Skins, shall give Notice in Writing to the Officer of Excise, in Charge of the Division or Walk in which such Tanner shall reside, of the Time when such Tanner shall take any Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins out of the Ooze, Liquor, or other Material in which the same shall have been tanned, in order to be dried, which Notice shall every Time be given Two Days at the least before such Hides or Skins shall be taken out of the Ooze, Liquor, or other Material, or the Time of hanging up or disposing of the same to be dried; and every Tanner of Hides or Skins shall from Time to Time, permit any Officer of Excise, and every such Officer is hereby empowered to take an Account of the Quantity of all Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides or Skins, which every such Tanner or his Principal Servant, by or for himself or themselves only, or for any other Person, shall take out of the Ooze Liquor, in order to be dried, and shall within Two Days after such taking out, and before the carrying away of any of such Hides and Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, from the Place or Places where such Hides or Skins or Pieces thereof, shall be dried, make true Entry with the Collector or Surveyor of the District, or Gauger of the Walk, of the Number and Quality of the Hides or Skins, and Pieces of Hides or Skins so taken out to be dried,

two Days Notice to Officer, before Hides are taken out of Ooze;

Officers to take Accounts of all Hides, &c. taken out of Ooze;

Entry to be made with Officer, within two Days, verified on Oath before a Magistrate, Collector, &c.

CHAP. XXI.

and ſhall verify ſuch Entry upon Oath, which Oath any Juſtice of the Peace, or any Collector, Sub-Commiſſioner, or Surveyor, in His Majeſty's Revenue, is empowered to adminiſter; and that no Tanner of Hides and Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins ſo taken out of the Doze, or other Material, ſhall remove or carry away, or ſuffer to be removed or carried away, the ſame, or any Part thereof, from his or her Work-houſe, Yard, or other Place, unleſs the Duty payable to His Majeſty, for ſuch Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins ſo to be removed, be firſt charged and entered, and a Mark to be put thereupon, to denote the Charge and Entry thereof, as by this Act is directed.

Tanned Hides, &c. not to be removed until Duties charged and marked.

Officers may enter Tan-yards, &c. in Day, to ſearch, &c.

5. And be it Enacted, That it ſhall and may be lawful for any Officer of Exciſe, at all ſeaſonable Times in the Day Time, to enter into any Tan-Yard, Work-houſe, or other Place uſed by any Tanner, Currier, or Dreſſer of Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, or where any ſuch ſhall be, to ſearch and ſee what Quantities of ſuch Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, are taken out of the Doze Liquor, or other Material, in order to be dried or made fit for Sale or Uſe; and alſo into the Houſes and other Places belonging to every Seller of Leather, to ſearch and ſee whether the Hides and Skins therein be duly ſtamped; and if any Owner or Occupier of any ſuch Tan-Yard, Work-houſe, or other Place,

and where Leather is ſold, to ſee that it is ſtamped;

Penalty on refuſing to admit Officer 20l.

Place, or Seller of Leather, or his or her Servant shall refuse Entrance to any Officer of Excise, such Tanner or Occupier shall forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds; and if any Tanner of Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, shall keep or use any Tan-Yard, Tan-House, Work-House or other Place, or any Pit or Vat therein for the tanning or keeping of Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, of which such Notice as aforesaid shall not have been given, or shall take any Hides and Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins out of the Ooze, Liquor, or other Material, without having given such Notice as aforesaid, or shall not make such Entry, or give such Account of the Number and Quality of the Hides and Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins so taken out as aforesaid to be dried, or shall remove or carry the same, or any Part thereof away before the Duty payable to his Majesty for such Hides and Skins, or Pieces of Hides and Skins, shall be charged and entered as aforesaid, or shall fraudulently hide or conceal any Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, to the Intent to deceive his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, of the Duty payable thereon, then and in every such Case, such Person shall for every such Offence forfeit Twenty Pounds, and all such Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins which shall be found in any Tan-Yard, Tan-House, Work-House, or other Place of which no Entry shall have been made, or which shall be

Tanners who keep Tan-yards, &c. of which no Notice given,

or take Hides, &c. out of Ooze, without Notice,

or do not make Entry, &c.

or take any away before Duty charged,

or conceal any, forfeit 20l. and all such Hides, &c.

CHAP. XXI.

removed or carried away before the Duty payable for such Hides or Skins shall be charged and entered as aforesaid, or which shall be fraudulently hidden or concealed, shall be forfeited, and may be seized by any Officer of his Majesty's Revenue.

Two Days Notice to Officers before removal of Hides.

6. And be it Enacted, That every Tanner of Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, shall, from Time to Time, before any Hides or Skins, or Pieces thereof shall be removed from any of his, her, or their Yards, Work-Houses, or other Places of drying or keeping the same respectively, give Two Days Notice in Writing to the Officer of Excise, of all Hides or Skins, and Pieces thereof, which he or she shall intend to remove, to the Intent that the Officers of Excise may ascertain the Duties payable for the same; and every such Tanner shall permit all such Hides and Skins to be weighed by the Officer of Excise, at the Yard or Place of such Tanner, where the same shall be dried or kept, before the same shall be removed as aforesaid, and shall permit such Officer to take an Account of the Numbers and Weights of all such Skins and Hides, and Pieces thereof, before the same shall be removed from the Places of drying and keeping the same respectively.

Officers to weigh Hides, and take an Account of Numbers and Weights, before removed, &c.

Officer to enter weights, when Duties ascertained, make

7. And be it Enacted, That when the Duties chargeable on such Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, shall

shall be ascertained, the Officer of Excise shall enter in a Book, to be kept by him for that Purpose, the respective Weights of all such Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, whereof the Duties shall have been so ascertained as aforesaid, and shall make a Return or Report thereof in Writing, to the Collector of the District, leaving a Copy thereof under his Hand with the Tanner of such Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, which Return or Report shall be a Charge on the Tanner of such Hides and Skins, or Pieces of such Hides and Skins.

a Return to Collector, and leave a Copy with the Tanner;

such Return to be a Charge on the Tanner.

8. And be it further Enacted, That immediately from and after the Duty of the said Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins so intended to be removed, shall be ascertained by Weight, or Tale, as aforesaid, and an Entry thereof made in a Book to be kept by the Officer or Officers as aforesaid, such Officer or Officers who shall have so ascertained the same, shall cause every Hide or Skin, and every Piece of a Hide or Skin whereof the Duty shall be so ascertained, to be marked with such Mark as this Act directs to be provided and used, to denote the charging of such Duty as aforesaid.

When Duty is ascertained on Hides, &c. intended to be removed, Officer shall cause them to be marked:

9. Provided always, That in Case any such Tanner of such Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, shall desire the said Mark to be made upon any particular Part thereof, then the said Officer or Officers

Marks to be put where desired by Tanner, without Injury.

CHAP. XXI.

ficers marking such Hides and Skins, shall mark the same accordingly, and such Officers in marking such Hides and Skins, shall do no Hurt or Damage, or the least Damage that may be to the same.

Tanners shall not mix unstamped Hides, &c. with such as are stamped;

10. And for the better ascertaining of the Duty chargeable on Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, and for preventing Frauds between the Officers of Excise and the Dealers in the said Manufacture, be it Enacted, That every Tanner of Hides or Skins, and Pieces of Hides or Skins, shall keep all such Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins which have not been duly stamped by the Officers of Excise, separate and apart from all Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, which shall have been duly stamped by such Officers, with the Stamp denoting the charging of such Duty; and shall also keep all such Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, separate from all other Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, which at any Time or Times before shall have been stamped by the Officers as aforesaid, for the Space of Two Days after such stamping thereof, unless the same shall have been sooner re-weighed by an Inspector or Surveyor of Excise, on Pain of forfeiting for every Offence therein the Sum of Twenty Pounds; and if any Tanner of Hides or Skins, chargeable or charged with Duty, shall at any Time remove or convey, or cause or suffer

Hides, &c. to be kept separate for 2 Days after stamping, &c.

Penalty 20l.

20l. Penalty on removing Hides, &c. within two Days after stamping.

suffer to be removed or conveyed from his, her, or their Yard or Drying-place, or from his, her, or their Stores, any Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins before the Expiration of Two Days next after the Stamping thereof by the Officers as aforesaid, unless the same shall sooner have been again weighed by an Inspector, Surveyor, or other Officer of Excise, every such Tanner of Hides, shall for every Time he shall offend herein, forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds.

unless sooner weighed again by Inspector, &c.

11. And be it Enacted, That every Person who shall tan any Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, chargeable or charged with Duty, shall at their several and respective Yards or Places used by them respectively for drying the same, provide and keep at their own Costs and Charges, sufficient and just Scales and Weights for weighing and re-weighing all such Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, which shall be in their respective Yards and other Places, and bring or cause the same to be brought to the Scales, and assist the Officers of Excise in weighing and re-weighing such Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, and in examining from Time to Time the depending Stock of every Tanner of Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins.

Tanners to keep Scales and Weights, bring Hides, &c. to be weighed, and assist Officers, &c.

12. And be it Enacted, That if upon any re-weighing of any Hides or Skins,

If upon re-weighing Hides, &c. they be found

CHAP. XXI.

or Pieces of Hides or Skins, the ſame ſhall be found to be of greater Weight than the Weight according to which the ſame were reſpectively charged with Duty on the firſt weighing of the ſame, all ſuch Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, ſhall be charged with Duty according to ſuch laſt mentioned Weight; and the Officer of Exciſe who ſhall have weighed the ſame, ſhall make a Return or Report thereof to the Collector of the Diſtrict, in the ſame Manner as any Officer is hereby directed to make a Return or Report of the Original Weight thereof, and ſuch Return or Report ſhall be a Charge on ſuch Tanner of Hides or Skins.

heavier than charged on firſt weighing, Officer to report ſame, which ſhall be a Charge upon the Tanner.

13. And be it Enacted, That if any Diſpute or Difference ſhall ariſe between any Tanner or other Perſon chargeable with the Duty aforeſaid, and any Officer of the Revenue reſpecting the Amount of any Charge made as aforeſaid, the Return or Report, in which ſuch Charge ſhall be contained, ſhall be verified by the Oath of ſuch Officer, to be made before One of the Chief Commiſſioners, or Sub-Commiſſioners of Exciſe of the proper Diſtrict, who are reſpectively authorized to adminiſter the ſame, that the Return or Report ſo made by him was truly and fairly made to the beſt of his Skill and Knowledge, and thereupon ſuch Return or Report ſhall be a Charge upon the Perſon or Perſons diſputing the ſame, and not otherwiſe.

Where a Diſpute ariſes reſpecting the Charge, Officer's Return ſhall be verified on Oath.

14. And

14. And be it Enacted, That the reſpective Tanners of ſuch Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, ſhall pay off and diſcharge all the Duties payable upon the ſaid Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins ſo marked as aforeſaid, within One Month, if in the City of Dublin, or the Liberties adjoining, and within Two Months in all other Parts of the Kingdom, after the ſame ſhall be ſo marked and ſtamped as aforeſaid, to the reſpective Collectors of the ſeveral Diſtricts in this Kingdom, in which they ſhall reſide; and ſuch Collectors are hereby required to give Receipts for all the Monies they ſhall from Time to Time receive for the Duties aforeſaid, to the Perſon or Perſons who ſhall pay ſuch Monies.

Duties to be paid to Collectors within one Month after ſtamping in City of Dublin, and two Months in all other Parts.

Collectors to give Receipts.

15. And be it Enacted, That every ſuch Tanner of Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins chargeable with the ſaid Duties, who ſhall neglect or refuſe to make ſuch Payment as aforeſaid, within the Time aforeſaid, ſhall forfeit and loſe for every ſuch Offence double the Amount of the Duty, the Payment whereof ſhall not have been ſo made; and that no ſuch Tanner or other Perſon after ſuch Default, ſhall ſend, deliver, or carry out any Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, until he, ſhe, or they have or hath paid, and cleared of all ſuch Duty as aforeſaid, on Pain of forfeiting the Sum of Fifty Pounds, and double the Value of ſuch Hides or Skins, or Pieces of

Double Duty forfeited, if not paid within Time preſcribed;

no Hides, &c. to be ſent out until Duty paid, Penalty 50l. and double Value.

CHAP. XXI

Hides or Skins, delivered or carried out.

Tanners who do not keep just Scales and Weights,

16. And be it Enacted, That if any Tanner of any Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins chargeable with any of the said Duties, shall not keep at their respective Yards or other Places of drying the same, just Scales or Weights as this Act directs, or shall not permit the Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins belonging to such Tanner, which are to be weighed at such Yards and Drying-places as aforesaid, to be there weighed, or shall neglect or refuse to bring the same to the Scales, or to assist at the Weighing of the same, or if any Tanner of Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins chargeable with any of the said Duties, shall remove or convey, or cause or procure to be removed or conveyed from his, her, or their Yard, or Drying-place, any Hides and Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, chargeable with any Duty, before such Duty shall be fully charged by Weight or Tale, as this Act in the respective Cases doth require, and before the same Hides or Skins shall be marked to denote the charging of the Duty as this Act directs; or if any Buyer or Contractor shall take or carry away, or cause or procure to be taken or carried away from any such Yard or Drying-place, any Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins chargeable with any Duty before such Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, shall be marked as this Act directs, that

or do not permit Skins, &c. to be weighed,

or do not assist in weighing, &c.

or who remove Hides, &c. before charged and marked,

or Buyers, &c. who take away Hides, &c. without being stamped,

that then and in every ſuch Caſe, all and every ſuch Tanners, Dreſſers, Buyers, Contractors, or other Perſons reſpectively, ſhall for every ſuch Offence forfeit the Sum of Fifty Pounds; and all ſuch Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, which ſhall be ſold and removed contrary to this Act ſhall be forfeited, and ſhall and may be ſeized by any Officer of his Majeſty's Revenue.

all ſuch Perſons forfeit 50l. for every Offence, and all ſuch Hides, &c.

17. And be it Enacted, That every Tanner of any Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, ſhall, once in every Three Months at leaſt, ſettle an Account with the Collector of the Diſtrict in which he or ſhe ſhall reſide, of and for the Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins which ſuch Tanner reſpectively by himſelf or any other, within the Time of every ſuch Account, ſhall have taken out of the Doze, Mill, Liquor or Ingredients uſed for Tanning or Steeping the ſame, and of his Entries thereof with the Officers, and ſhall at the ſame Time balance the ſaid Account by Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, for which the Duty ſhall then have been charged as aforeſaid; and by ſuch Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins then remaining in his Hands unmarked, and for which the Duty ſhall not have been charged as aforeſaid, which Account every ſuch Tanner ſhall truly and faithfully make as aforeſaid, under the Penalty of Fifty Pounds; and that every Officer upon taking of every ſuch Account, ſhall inform

Tanners to ſettle every 3 Months with Collector, in Manner herein, Penalty 50l.

Officer to inform himſelf concerning the Truth or

CHAP. XXI.

inform himself concerning the Truth or Falsehood thereof, to the End and Purpose, that if such Tanner shall have unlawfully conveyed away any of the said Hides or Skins, contrary to this Act, or shall have defrauded His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Part of the Duties hereby payable for the same, he may be proceeded against in such Manner and Form, and for such Penalties and Forfeitures as are by this Act prescribed for such Offence.

Falsehood of Tanner's Account.

51. Penalty on Officer taking a Fee.

18. Provided always, and be it Enacted, That no Fee or Reward shall be taken by any Officer of His Majesty's Revenue, from any Tanner, Dresser, Buyer or Seller of Hides or Skins, or other Person, for any Entry, Account, Permission, Certificate, Mark or Receipt in this Act mentioned, under the Penalty of Five Pounds, to be forfeited to the Party aggrieved for every such Offence.

Commissioners to provide Stamps for marking Hides, &c. imported;

19. And be it Enacted, That the Chief Commissioners of His Majesty's Revenue, shall provide Marks or Stamps, with which all the Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins imported as aforesaid, shall be marked or stamped upon the Payment of the Duties thereof; and also

and for marking Hides, &c. tanned in Ireland;

Marks and Stamps with which all Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins tanned in this Kingdom, upon charging of the said respective Duties for the same, shall be stamped or marked; and also

and for marking all Hides, &c. in this Kingdom on 29 Sept.

Stamps and Marks with which all the Stock

Stock of Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins in this Kingdom, on the ſaid Twenty-ninth Day of September, ſhall be ſtamped and marked, and ſhall cauſe the ſaid reſpective Marks or Stamps to be diſtributed to the reſpective Officers for the ſeveral Purpoſes before mentioned; and ſuch Marks and Stamps, or any of them, ſhall or may be altered or renewed from Time to Time, as the Chief Commiſſioners of His Majeſty's Revevenue, or any Three or more of them ſhall think fit; and if any Perſon or Perſons, ſhall at any Time or Times, hereafter counterfeit or forge any Stamp or Mark, to reſemble any Stamp or Mark, which ſhall be kept or uſed for denoting the charging of any Duty chargeable on Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides or Skins, or ſhall counterfeit, mark, or impreſs, or cauſe or procure to be counterfeited, marked, or impreſſed upon any Hide or Skin, or any Piece of any Hide or Skin, any Mark or Device, to reſemble any of the Marks or Devices aforeſaid, thereby to defraud Your Majeſty, Your Heirs and Succeſſors, of any of the Duties hereby granted; or ſhall utter, vend, or ſell, or cauſe or procure to be uttered, vended, or ſold, any Hide or Skin, or Piece of any Hide or Skin, with ſuch Counterfeit Mark, or Impreſſion thereupon, knowing ſuch Mark or Impreſſion to be counterfeited, then every ſuch Perſon ſo offending, being thereof convicted in due Form of Law, ſhall be adjudged a

Stamps to be diſtributed to Officers;

Commiſſioners may alter Stamps, &c.

Perſons who counterfeit ſuch Stamps, or utter or ſell, or cauſe to be uttered or ſold any Hide, &c. on which ſuch Stamps ſhall be counterfeited, deemed Felons, and ſhall ſuffer Death.

CHAP. XXI.

Felon, and shall suffer Death as in Cases of Felony, without Benefit of Clergy.

Stamped Hides, &c. in Possession on 29 Sept. shall not be subject to Duty.

20. And be it Enacted, That all Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, which shall be in the Possession of any Person on the said Twenty-ninth Day of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and which shall be marked or stamped with the Mark or Stamp which shall be provided or used for that Purpose as aforesaid, shall not be subject to the Payment of any Duty whatsoever.

Drawbacks to be allowed on Exportation of Tanned Leather:

21. And be it Enacted, That there shall be allowed and paid to every Person exporting tanned Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, or any Manufacture of tanned Hides or Skins, on which the Duty by this Act charged upon Hides and Skins, and Pieces of Hides and Skins, tanned in this Kingdom, shall have been paid, the several Drawbacks following, as a Compensation for the Duty by this Act charged thereon; that is to say,

upon Hides, &c. 1d. per lb.

upon every such Hide and Skin, or Piece of such Hide or Skin, the Sum of One Penny for every Pound Weight, Avoirdupoise, thereof;

Manufactures of tanned Leather, 1½d. per lb.

and upon any Manufacture whereof tanned Leather is the most valuable Part, the Sum of One Penny Halfpenny for every Pound Weight thereof;

to be paid by Collectors where exported, upon Performance of Requisites.

which Payment shall be made by the Collector of the Port from which such Hides or Skins, or Manufacture of Hides or Skins, shall be exported,

out

out of any Monies in his Hands arising from any Aids or Duties granted to Your Majesty, upon the Person or Persons exporting the same performing regularly the same Requisites, and complying with the same Regulations as are or may be required by Law to be made and observed by Persons exporting any Article whereon any Drawbacks are payable, for obtaining the same.

Duties, &c. hereby granted, to be levied and applied as by 14 & 15 Cha. 2. (except as to bonding or Discount) except otherwise provided for by this Act, or by any other Revenue Law;

22. And be it further Enacted, That all and singular the Duties, Rates, and Impositions hereby granted, shall be raised, answered, collected, and paid unto Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, during the Time aforesaid, in like Manner except as to bonding the same, or any Discount for prompt Payment, and all and every the Fines, Penalties, and Forfeitures inflicted by this Act, other than and except such as are by this Act otherwise provided for, shall and may be sued for, recovered, levied, and applied in such Manner and Form, and by such Ways and Means, and with such Powers and Authorities as are prescribed, directed, and appointed, in and by an Act of Parliament made in this Kingdom, in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Years of the Reign of his late Majesty Charles the Second, Entitled, An Act for the settling of the Excise, or new Impost upon His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, according to the Book of Rates therein inserted; or by any other Law or Laws relative to his Majesty's Revenue of Excise, as fully

CHAP. XXI.

and effectually, to all Intents, Constructions, and Purposes, as if the same were particularly mentioned and expressed, and re-enacted in this Act, with like Remedy of Appeal to and for the Party and Parties, who shall think him, her, or themselves aggrieved or injured, as in and by the said Act of Excise, or any other Law or Laws relating to his Majesty's Revenue of Excise, is provided.

with like Remedy of Appeal.

No Fee to any Officer of the Treasury.

23. And be it further Enacted, That neither the Six Pence per Pound, nor any other Fee, shall be payable to, or deducted, or received by any Officer of His Majesty's Treasury, for, or on Account of the issuing or Payment of any Sum or Sums of Money arising by, or which shall be received for, or on Account of the Aids hereby granted to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors, or of any Payment to be made in pursuance of this Act, but that the same shall be received, and duly accounted for to Your Majesty, Your Heirs and Successors.

A SCHEDULE

A SCHEDULE

Of the Net Duties payable on the Importation of Hides and Skins tanned or untanned, and upon Leather worked up into any Manufactures, or any Manufacture whereof Leather is the moſt valuable Part, whether imported directly from Great Britain, or from other Countries, which Duties ſo paid, are upon due Exportation thereof, within Three Years after Import, wholly drawn back, except thoſe paid on Foreign Goods imported from any other Country than Great Britain, and afterwards exported to any of the Britiſh Plantations in America, or the Weſt Indies, or the Britiſh Settlements on the Coaſt of Africa.

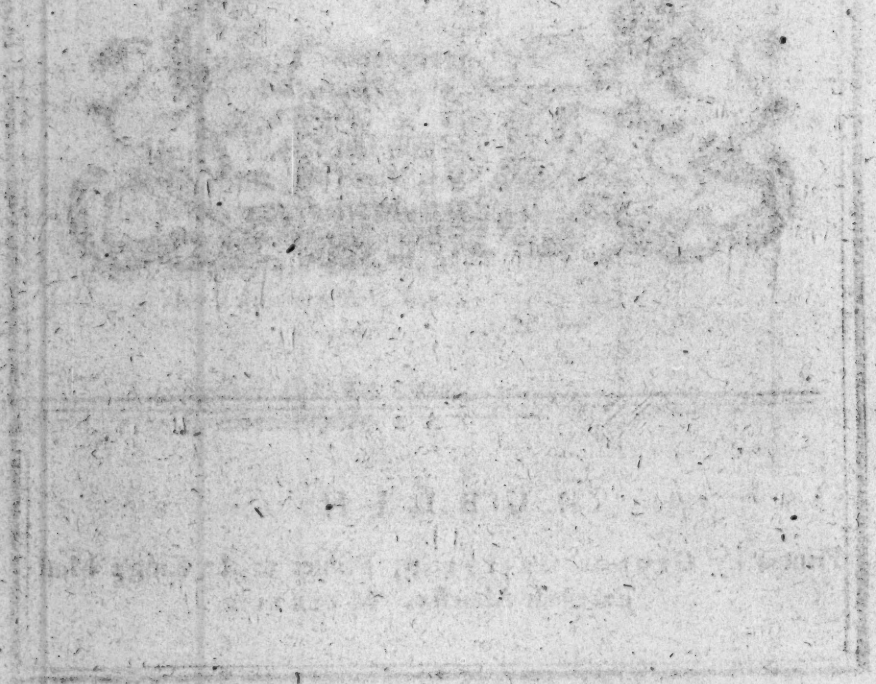
INWARDS.	From Great Britain. Britiſh.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
HIDES.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Buff Hides, the Hide - -	— 2 7½	— 2 7½	— 3 —
——, but if tanned, for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois, a further Duty of - - -	— — 1	— — 1	— — 1½
Cow Hides of Barbary, or Muſcovy, the Hide	— — —	— — 8	— — 9
——, but if tanned, for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois, a further Duty of - - -	— — —	— — 1	— — 1½
Cow, or Horſe Hides, in the Hair, (not American) the piece - -	— — 9½	— — 9½	— — 10½
——, tanned, (not American) the piece - - -	— 1 1	— 1 1	— 1 3
——, and a further Duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	— — 1	— — 1	— — 1½

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
HIDES.			
Loſh Hides, (not American) the piece	— 1 $3\frac{3}{4}$	— 1 $3\frac{3}{4}$	— 1 5
———, but if tanned, for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois, a further duty of	— — 1	— — 1	— — $1\frac{1}{2}$
Red, or Muſcovia Hides, tanned, coloured, or uncoloured, the Hide	— — —	— — 9	— — 10
———, and a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	— — —	— — 1	— — $1\frac{1}{2}$
SKINS.			
Buck, or Deer ſkins in the Hair, the ſkin	— — $3\frac{1}{2}$	— — $3\frac{1}{2}$	— — 4
———, dreſſed, the ſkin	— — 7	— — 7	— — 8
———, but if tanned, for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	— — 1	— — 1	— — $1\frac{1}{2}$
Calf ſkins in the Hair, the piece	— — 2	— — $2\frac{1}{2}$	— — $2\frac{1}{2}$
———, raw, the dozen	— — 9	— — 9	— — 10
———, tanned, the dozen	— 1 4	— 1 4	— 1 6
———, and a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	— — 1	— — 1	— — $1\frac{1}{2}$
Cordovant, of Scotland, the dozen	— 2 10	———	———
———, but if tanned, a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	— — 1	———	———
Dog-fiſh ſkins for Fletchers, the dozen	— — 4	— — 4	— — 5
———, but if tanned, a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	— — 1	— — 1	— — $1\frac{1}{2}$

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
SKINS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Fox ſkins, dreſſed, the dozen -	— 2 2	— 3 —	— 3 3½
Goat ſkins, if raw and undreſſed, and imported in Britiſh or Iriſh Veſſels, navigated according to Law, free.			
———, of Barbary, or the Eaſt Country, in the Hair, the dozen ſkins -	— — —	— 1 10	— 2 2
———, but if tanned, a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	— — —	— — 1	— — 1½
———, of England and Scotland, in the Hair, the dozen ſkins - -	— — 9	— — —	— — —
———, but if tanned, a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	— — 1	— — —	— — —
———, tanned, the dozen -	— 4 3	— 4 3	— 4 11
———, and a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	— — 1	— — 1	— — 1½
Huſs ſkins for Fletchers, the ſkin -	— — ¾	— — ¾	— — 1
———, but if tanned, a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	— — 1	— — 1	— — 1½
Kid ſkins, in the Hair, the hundred containing five ſcore - - -	— 2 2	— 2 2	— 2 6
———, dreſſed, the hundred containing five ſcore - - - -	— 4 3	— 4 3	— 4 11
———, but if tanned, a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	— — 1	— — 1	— — 1½
Portugal ſkins, the dozen ſkins -	— — —	— 4 3	— 4 11
———, but if tanned, a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois - - -	— — —	— — 1	— — 1½

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British.			From Great Britain. Foreign.			From other Countries.		
SKINS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Seal skins, the skin - -	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2
——, but if tanned, a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1½
Shamois skins, the dozen - -	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	3	6
Sheep skins, in the Wool, the skin -	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
——, but if tanned, a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1½
Spanish, Turkey, East India, Seville, or Cordovant skins, the dozen skins	—	—	—	—	10	6	—	12	3
——, but if tanned, a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois - - -	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1½
Spruce skins, tawed, the dozen -	—	4	3	—	4	3	—	4	11
——, but if tanned, a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1½
Spruce, Muscovia, or Dansk skins tanned, the dozen - - -	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	4	11
——, and a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1½
——, all tanned Hides and skins of what Kind soever, and all Parts and Pieces thereof, not being manufactured, and not being particularly enumerated or described, or otherwise charged with duty, for every £100. of the Value thereof, upon Oath - - -	10	10	—	10	10	—	2	5	—
——, and a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1½

INWARDS.	From Great Britain. British.	From Great Britain. Foreign.	From other Countries.
LEATHER.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Baſil Leather, the dozen - -	2 2 —	2 2 —	2 9 —
Hangings, gilt, the piece - -	— 8 5	— 16 10	— 18 3
Leather for Maſks, the pound -	— — 9	— — 9	— — 10
———, All tanned Leather worked up into any Manufactures, or any Manufacture whereof tanned Leather is the moſt valuable part, except Sadlery of the manufacture of France, or the French dominions in Europe, imported in Iriſh or Britiſh ſhips, or in French ſhips, navigated according to Law, for every £100. of the Value thereof upon Oath - - -	10 10 —	10 10 —	12 5 —
And a further duty for every pound weight thereof, Avoirdupois - -	— — 1½	— — 1½	— — 3



CHAP. XXII.

AN

ACT

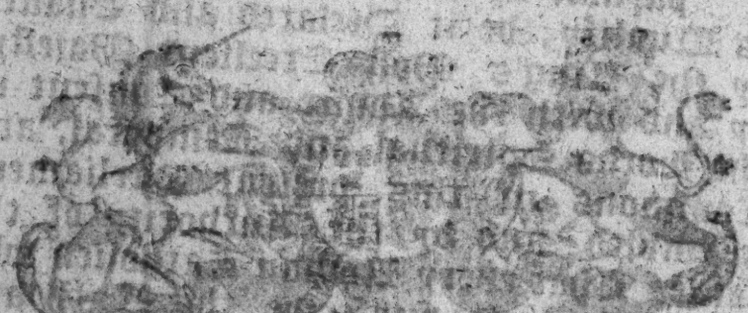
FOR

Aſcertaining the Fees payable by ſuch Roman Catholicks as Qualify.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. M DCC XCIV.



Printed by George Goodwin, Printer to the King's Most
Excellent Majesty. M dcc xciv.

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XXII.

An Act for ascertaining the Fees payable by such Roman Catholicks as Qualify.

CHAP. XXII.

Roman Catholicks who take and subscribe Oath prescribed by 33 G. 3. c. 21. and by 13 & 14 G. 3. c. 35. shall receive Certificates from Officer on Payment of 1s.

FOR the better ascertaining the Fees payable by such Roman Catholicks as Qualify; be it Declared and Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That every Roman Catholick who shall take and subscribe the Oath and Declaration prescribed by the Act of the Thirty-third Year of his present Majesty, Entitled, An Act for the Relief of His Majesty's Popish or Roman Catholick Subjects of *Ireland*, as also the Oath appointed by the Act passed in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth

CHAP. XXII.

teenth Years of his present Majesty, Entitled, An Act to enable His Majesty's Subjects of whatever Persuasion, to testify their Allegiance to him, shall be thereupon entitled forthwith to have and receive a Certificate from the proper Officer of the Court wherein such Roman Catholick shall have qualified, of his having taken and subscribed the said Oaths, and for which Certificate the Sum of One Shilling, and no more, shall be paid; and in Case such Officer shall refuse or delay to grant such Certificate upon Payment of the said Fee, that he shall incur a Penalty of Twenty Pounds, to be recovered by Civil Bill.

Penalty on Officer refusing 20l.

AN

CHAP. XXIII.

AN

ACT

FOR

Reviving and continuing certain Temporary Statutes.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. MDCCXCIV.

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XXIII.

An Act for reviving and continuing certain Temporary Statutes.

CHAP. XXIII.

Preamble.

WHEREAS the Temporary Statutes herein after mentioned, are found necessary and fit to be continued, be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That an Act passed in the Twenty-seventh Year of His present Majesty, Entitled, An Act to explain and amend an Act passed in the Eleventh and Twelfth Years of His present Majesty, *Entitled*, An Act for badging such Poor, as shall be found unable to support themselves by Labour, and otherwise providing for them, and for restraining such as shall be found able to

Act 27 Geo. 3. to explain and amend 11 and 12 Geo. 3. for badging the Poor, &c. revived and continued to 24 June, 1800, and End of next Session.

CHAP. XXIII.

support themselves by Labour or Industry from begging, **be revived and continued to the Twenty-fourth Day of** June, **One thousand eight hundred, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.**

So much of 3 G. 3. for continuing and amending Temporary Statutes for regulating the City of Cork, &c. as not thereby made perpetual, shall be perpetual.

2. **And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That so much of an Act passed in the Third Year of his present Majesty, Entitled,** An Act for continuing and amending certain Temporary Statutes heretofore made, for the better Regulation of the City of *Cork*, and for enlarging the Salary of the Treasurer, and for the better regulating the Sale of Coals in the said City, and for erecting and continuing Lamps in the same, and for the better preserving the Streets and Highways therein, and for confirming and establishing a Court of Conscience in the said City, and for regulating the Assize of Bread therein, and for securing the Quays by Parapet Walls, **as is not by the said Act made perpetual, be, and the same is hereby made perpetual.**

Riot Act 27 G. 3. continued to 24 June, 1800, and End of next Session.

3. **And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That an Act passed in the Twenty-seventh Year of his present Majesty, Entitled,** An Act to prevent tumultuous Risings and Assemblies, and for the more effectual Punishment of Persons guilty of Outrage, Riot, and illegal Combination, and of administering and taking unlawful Oaths, **and which hath been since continued, be further continued to the Twenty-fourth Day of** June, **One thousand eight hundred, and to the End**

End of the then next Seſſion of Parliament. CHAP. XXIII.

25 G. 3. to take away Challenge, &c. where a Peer is a Party, made perpetual.

4. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That an Act paſſed in the Twenty-fifth Year of his preſent Majeſty, Entitled, An Act to take away the Challenge to the Array of Panels of Jurors, for want of a Knight, on Trials in which a Peer or Lord of Parliament is a Party, and which inadvertently was ſuffered to expire, be revived and made perpetual.

Clauſe in 17 G. 2. relative to Forgery, made perpetual.

5. And whereas by a Clauſe in an Act paſſed in the Seventeenth Year of the Reign of his late Majeſty King George the Second, Entitled, An Act for the Amendment of the Law in Relation to Forgery, and the Salvage of Ships and Goods ſtranded, it is Enacted, That if any Perſon or Perſons ſhould be indicted for Felony, for falſely making, forging, or counterfeiting, or procuring to be falſely made, forged, or counterfeited, or willingly acting or aſſiſting in the falſe making, forging, or counterfeiting any Deed, laſt Will or Teſtament, Bond, Writing Obligatory, Bill of Exchange, Promiſſory Note for the Payment of Money to the Value of Five Pounds, Endorſement or Aſſignment of any Bill of Exchange, or of ſuch Note or any Acquittance or Receipt, either for Money or Goods, to the Value of Five Pounds, with Intention to defraud any Perſon, and be thereof lawfully convicted, ſhall be excluded from the Benefit of Clergy, or of the Statute;

CHAP. XXIII.

and that the said Clause shall continue in Force to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and fifty-seven, and to the End of the then next Session of Parliament: And whereas the said Clause was by an Act passed in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Years of his present Majesty, continued to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Parliament; be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Clause be, and the same is hereby revived and made perpetual.

Coal and Colliery Act 31 G. 2. continued to 24 June, 1800, and End of next Session.

6. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That an Act passed in the Thirty-first Year of his late Majesty King George the Second's Reign, Entitled, An Act for the better supplying the City of *Dublin* with Coals, and for the better Encouragement of the Collieries of this Kingdom, and which has been since continued to the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-two, and to the End of the then next Session of Parliament, be, and is hereby further continued to the Twenty-fourth of June, One thousand eight hundred, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.

23 & 24 G. 3. for discharging Arrears of Quit, Crown, and Composition Rents, &c.

7. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That an Act passed in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Years of his present Majesty, Entitled, An Act

for

for discharging certain Arrears of Quit, Crown, and Composition Rents, which have been growing due for Twenty Years last past, on the Terms, and in the Manner therein mentioned, **so far as the same hath not been altered or amended, by an Act passed in the Twenty-seventh Year of his present Majesty, Entitled,** An Act for discharging certain Arrears of Quit, Crown, and Composition Rents, which have been growing due for Twenty Years last past, on the Terms, and in the Manner therein mentioned, **together with the said last mentioned Act, be continued until the Twenty-fourth of** June, **One thousand eight hundred, and to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.**

CHAP. XXIII.

so far as not altered by 27 G. 3. for same Purpose, and said Act continued to 24 June, 1800, and End of next Session.

8. **And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That an Act passed in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Years of the Reign of his present Majesty, Entitled,** An Act to prevent and punish tumultuous Risings of Persons within this Kingdom, and for other Purposes therein mentioned, **and which by an Act passed in the Twenty-sixth Year of the Reign of his present Majesty, was continued to the Twenty-fifth Day of** March, **One thousand seven hundred and ninety-three, and from thence to the then next Session of Parliament, be continued to the Twenty-fourth Day of** June, **One thousand eight hundred, and to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.**

Riot Act 15 & 16 G. 3. continued to 24 June, 1800, and End of next Session.

9. **And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That an Act passed in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Years of his present**

Baking Act 17 & 18 G. 3. to amend and continue 13 & 14 G. 3.

CHAP. XXIII.

present Majesty, Entitled, An Act to amend and continue an Act, passed in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Years of His present Majesty, *Entitled*, An Act for the better Regulation of the Baking Trade of the City of *Dublin*, and for other Purposes, and which has been by several Acts continued in Force, be further continued to the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand eight hundred, and to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.

continued to 24 June, 1800, and End of next Session.

10. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That an Act passed in the Twenty-fifth Year of the Reign of his late Majesty King George the Second, Entitled, An Act for the more effectual Execution of Orders of the Courts of Justice for giving and quieting Possessions, and also for the more effectual bringing to Justice such Persons as shall enlist His Majesty's Subjects to serve as Soldiers in Foreign Service without License, which Act was by an Act made in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Years of his present Majesty, continued to the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety, and from thence to the End of the then next Session of Parliament, expired with the Session One thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, be revived and continued to the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand eight hundred, and to the End of the then next Session of Parliament.

25 G. 2. for Execution of Orders of Courts of Justice, quieting Possessions, and for punishing Persons who enlist Soldiers for Foreign Service, &c. continued to 24 June, 1800, and End of next Session.

11. And be it Enacted, That an Act passed in the Third Year of his present Majesty,

Time for Converts from Popery to perform

Majeſty, whereby the Time within which Converts from Popery were to perform the legal Requiſites of Conformity was limited, and that ſuch Time was from Time to Time enlarged, by ſeveral ſucceſſive Acts of Parliament, and was finally by an Act paſſed in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Years of his preſent Majeſty, enlarged and extended to the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thouſand ſeven hundred and ninety-one, and to the End of the then next Seſſion of Parliament, ſo that the Time ſo limited has now expired, be revived and continued to the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thouſand eight hundred, and to the End of the then next Seſſion of Parliament.

CHAP. XXIII.

Requiſites, as limited by 3 G. 3. continued to 24 June, 1800, and End of next Seſſion.

CHAP. XXIV.

AN

ACT

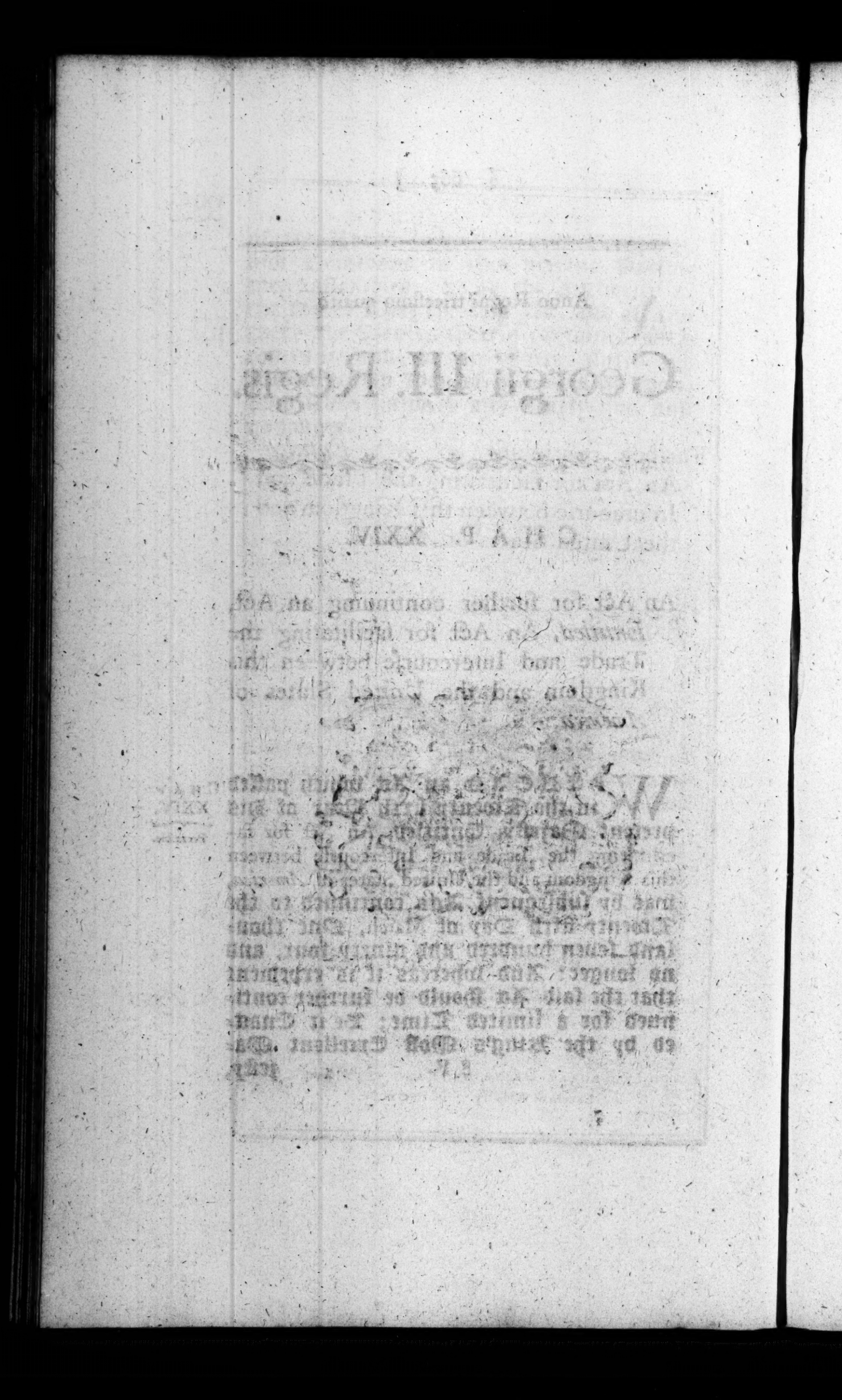
FOR

Further continuing an Act, *Entitled*, An Act for facilitating the Trade and Intercourse between this Kingdom and the United States of *America*.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. MDCCXCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XXIV.

An Act for further continuing an Act, *Entitled*, An Act for facilitating the Trade and Intercourse between this Kingdom and the United States of *America*.

CHAP. XXIV.

Preamble.

WHEREAS an Act which passed in the Twenty-sixth Year of his present Majesty, Entitled, An Act for facilitating the Trade and Intercourse between this Kingdom and the United States of *America*, was by subsequent Acts continued to the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, and no longer: And whereas it is expedient that the said Act should be further continued for a limited Time; Be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Ma-

CHAP. XXIV.

jesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said Act, and all and every the Clauses therein contained, shall continue and be in Force until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, and no longer.

26 G. 3. continued to 25 Mar. 1795.

AN

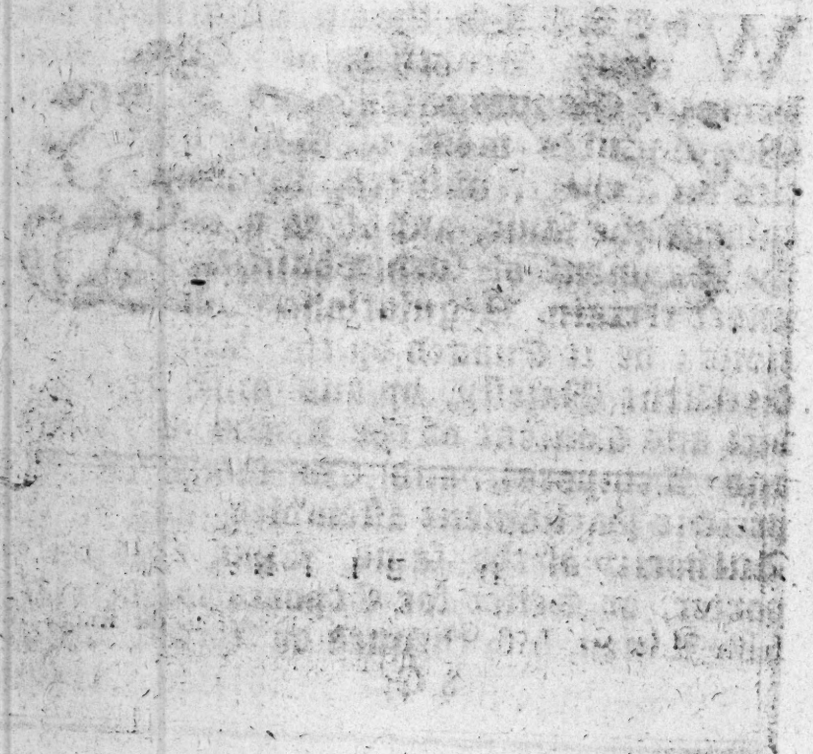
CHAP. XXV.

AN ACT FOR

Regulating the Payment of Bounties on the Exportation of certain Manufactures of this Kingdom.

DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. M DCC XCIV.



Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XXV.

An Act for regulating the Payment of Bounties, on the Exportation of certain Manufactures of this Kingdom.

CHAP. XXV.

Preamble.

WHEREAS the encouraging of various Branches of Linen and Hempen Manufactures, and of certain Manufactures made of Silk, by Bounties on Export, will tend to promote and enlarge the same, and it is necessary that the Payment of such Bounties should be under certain Regulations and Restrictions; be it Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That every Exporter, or Seller for Exportation of plain Irish Linen, Irish chequed or striped Linen, and

Exporters of plain Linen, &c. upwards of Yard wide, and of printed Linens, Cottons, &c.

CHAP. XXV.

and Irish Huckabacks, Diapers, Sheetings, and other Species of Linens, upwards of a Yard in Breadth, and of printed, painted, stained, or dyed Irish Linens, Calicoes, Cottons, or Cottons mixed with Linen to any Places on the Exportation to which Bounties are payable, shall in the Entry of such Goods at the Port of Exportation, express the Quantity thereof, and the Value exclusive of all printing, painting, staining or dying, and the Marks on each Box or Package; and shall make and subscribe an Affidavit on such Entry, or if a known Quaker, an Affirmation to the following Effect:

to express Quantity and Value in Entry, exclusive of Printing, &c.

and swear or affirm, as herein;

Form of Oath.

I *A. B.* make Oath, or affirm, that the above Entry or Invoice of Linen, is true and fair, and that the Value of the said Linens as expressed in the said Entry, is not averaged in order to reduce the Value of any Parcel or Piece of such Linen under One Shilling and Seven Pence Halfpenny per Yard; and that no Parcel or Piece of such Linen for which I claim a Bounty of Three Halfpence per Yard, is of greater Value, exclusive of all printing, painting, staining or dying, than One Shilling and Seven Pence Halfpenny per Yard,

Endorsement on Cocket;

And shall likewise endorse on the Cocket granted upon such Entry, the true Quantity and Value of the Linens, or other Goods intended to be shipped; and shall

Certificate from Searcher;

before he receives such Bounty, produce a Certificate from the Searcher, or other proper Officer appointed to see the same shipped, verifying the shipping thereof;

and

CHAP. XXV.

and likewiſe give ſufficient Security to the Collector, or other Chief Officer of the Port, in the Penalty of double the Value of the Goods intended to be exported, and of One Hundred Pounds more, which Security every ſuch Collector or other Officer is hereby empowered and required to take by Bond, payable to his Majeſty, his Heirs and Succeſſors, conditioned that ſuch Linens, Diapers, Huckabacks, Sheetings, or other Species of Linens, Callicoes or Cottons, or Cottons mixed, ſo ſhipped, or intended to be ſhipped, or any Part thereof, ſhall not be landed or brought upon Shore again, in any Part or Parts of Great Britain, Ireland, or the Iſle of Man; and ſhall alſo before he receives any Bounty, make Oath, or if a known Quaker, make Affirmation, which Affidavit, Oath or Affirmation, the ſaid Officer is hereby empowered to adminiſter, of the Value of ſuch Linens, Callicoes, Cottons, or Cottons mixed, and that the ſame were made in Ireland.

Security for double Value, and 100l. not to land ſuch Goods in G. Britain, Ireland, or Iſle of Man;

Oath or Affirmation of Value and Manufacture.

2. And be it Enacted, That the Exporter of all Iriſh made Sail Cloth or Canvas, ſhall, before he receives any Bounty, make Oath, or if a known Quaker make Affirmation, which Oath or Affirmation the proper Officer of the Revenue, at the Port where the ſame ſhall be ſhipped, is hereby empowered to adminiſter, that ſuch Sail Cloth or Canvas was made in Ireland, and is actually exported, or ſhipped to be exported, without any Intention to be landed in any Part of Great Britain,

Oath to be made on Exportation of Iriſh Sail-Cloth or Canvas.

CHAP. XXV.

Ireland, or the Isle of Man, France, or the French Dominions in Europe; and that no former Reward or Bounty on Export has been paid for the same.

If Trustees appoint Inspectors at Ports, and give Notice thereof to Commissioners, no Bounty shall be paid, unless Packages are marked, and Certificates produced.

3. And for the better Credit of the said Manufactures, and to prevent Frauds in obtaining Bounties thereon; be it further Enacted, That if the Trustees of the Hempen and Linen Manufactures, shall appoint any Person or Persons, at any of the Ports in this Kingdom, to inspect Linens intended to be exported on Bounty, and shall give Notice thereof in Writing to the Commissioners of his Majesty's Revenue, no Bounty shall be paid after such Notice, at any Port at which such Person shall be appointed to inspect, unless it shall appear to the Surveyor, or other Officer at the Port, by some Seal or Mark affixed to each Package of Linen, by such Person or Persons in Manner herein after mentioned, that he has examined the same, nor unless it shall also appear by the Certificate of such Person or Persons, that such Linens are of good, sound, and merchantable Quality.

Officers may open Bales before and after Shipping;

4. And in Order to prevent Abuses in obtaining such Bounty, be it further Enacted, That it shall and may be lawful for any Surveyor, or any Officer of the Revenue, after the Entry of any Linens or other Goods, as being entitled to Bounty, and before and after the Shipping thereof, to open and examine any Bale, Truss, or other Package, to see if the Goods are duly

duly entered and endorſed on the Cocket; and if on any ſuch Examination, the ſame ſhall be found to be duly entered and endorſed, the Officer ſhall, at his own Charge, cauſe the ſame to be repacked, which Charge ſhall be allowed to ſuch Officers by the Commiſſioners of the Revenue, if they ſhall think it reaſonable.

if duly entered, &c. repacked at Officer's Charge, which Commiſſioners may allow him.

5. And be it further Enacted, That if upon View and Examination by the proper Officers of the Revenue, it ſhall appear that all or any Piece or Pieces of Linen, chequed or ſtriped Linen, printed, painted, ſtained or dyed Linen, Calicoe, Cotton, or Cotton mixed, which ſhall be entered for Exportation, as entitled to Bounty, is or are of greater Value than One Shilling and Seven Pence halfpenny per Yard, excluſive of any Value ariſing from its being painted, printed, ſtained or dyed; or that any Piece or Pieces of Diaper, Huckaback, Sheeting, or other Species of Linen, upwards of One Yard in Breadth, which ſhall be entered for Exportation, as entitled to the Bounty hereby granted, is or are of greater Value than One Shilling and Seven Pence halfpenny the Square Yard, that then and in every ſuch Caſe, the Exporter or Seller of ſuch Linen for Exportation, ſhall upon Demand made in Writing by the Surveyor of the Port where ſuch Goods and Merchandizes are entered, deliver, or cauſe to be delivered, ſo many Pieces of ſuch Linen as ſhall be demanded by the ſaid Officer, into his Majeſty's Ware-

Linen, &c. entered for Bounty, worth more than 1s. 7½d. per Yard, excluſive of Printing, &c.

or Diaper, &c. more than Yard wide, worth more than 1s. 7½d. per ſquare Yard, ſhall upon Demand, be given to Surveyor for Uſe of Crown, and 1s. 8½d. per Yard paid to Exporter, and Value of Printing, &c.

CHAP. XXV.

house, at the Port of Exportation, for the Use and Benefit of the Crown, and upon such Delivery, the Surveyor of such Port, with the Privity of the Collector or other Chief Officer, shall, out of any Money in the Hands of such Collector applicable thereto, pay to such Exporter, or Seller for Exportation, the Value of One Shilling and Eight Pence Halfpenny per Yard, and also if the same be printed, painted, stained or dyed, the full Value, Cost, and Expence of such printing, painting, staining or dying, taking a Receipt for the same from such Exporter or Seller for Exportation, in full Satisfaction for such Goods, as if they had been regularly sold, and the Commissioners of the Revenue shall cause such Goods to be fairly and publickly sold to the best Advantage; and out of the Produce thereof, the Money so paid or advanced as aforesaid, shall be repaid to such Collector, to be replaced to the Account of his Majesty's Revenue; and if any Overplus shall remain after defraying the Expences of such Sale, and the necessary Charges incident thereto, One Moiety of such Overplus shall be paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer, towards defraying the Expences of his Majesty's Government, and the other Moiety to the proper Officers who shall have searched and examined such Linens.

such Goods to be publickly sold;

Overplus to Exchequer and Officer.

6. And be it further Enacted, That if any Person or Persons shall enter for Exportation, any Linen, Callicoe, Cotton, or Cotton mixed, at any Value, exclusive

Persons who enter Linen, &c. at not more than 1s 7½d. per Yard, exclusive of Printing, &c.

cluſive of the Value of its being printed, painted, ſtained, or dyed, not exceeding the Value of One Shilling and Seven Pence Halfpenny per Yard; or any Diaper, Huckaback, Sheeting, or other Linen, upwards of a Yard in Breadth, at any Value as aforeſaid, not exceeding One Shilling and Seven Pence Halfpenny per Square Yard, and which upon View and Examination of the proper Officer of the Revenue, ſhall be thought to be of greater Value before its being printed, painted, ſtained or dyed, than One Shilling and Seven Pence Halfpenny per Yard, or Square Yard reſpectively, and ſhall on Demand made in Writing by the Surveyor, or other Officer of the Port where ſuch Linen is entered for Exportation, refuſe to deliver, or cauſe to be delivered, all or any one of the Pieces of ſuch Linen, Diaper or Huckaback, or Sheeting, into His Majeſty's Ware-houſe at ſuch Port, for the Uſe and Benefit of the Crown, and to receive from the ſaid Officers of the Revenue, at the ſaid Port, the Value of One Shilling and Eight Pence Halfpenny per Yard, or Square Yard reſpectively, for ſuch Linen, together with the Value, Coſt, or Expence of printing, dying, painting, or ſtaining the ſame, as the ſame may be, in full Satisfaction for the ſame; or if the proper Officers of the Revenue ſhall, upon View or Examination, find any ſuch Linen which ſhall be entered for Exportation, at the Value of Six Pence Halfpenny per Yard, or above that Value, not exceeding One Shilling and Seven Pence Halfenny

or Diaper, &c. of more than Yard wide, at not more than 1s. 7½d. per ſquare Yard, which ſhall appear of greater Value, and refuſe to deliver ſuch, and receive 1s 8½d. per Yard, &c. as aforeſaid;

or if ſuch, entered at from 6½d. to 1s. 7½d. per Yard, be under the Value of 6½d.

CHAP. XXV.

per Yard, to be under the Value as aforesaid, of Six Pence Halfpenny per Yard, or which shall be entered at the Value of Five Pence per Yard, or above that Value, and not amounting to the Value of Six Pence Halfpenny per Yard, to be under the Value as aforesaid, of Five Pence per Yard; or if any such Linen shall be less in Quantity than shall be expressed in the said Endorsement, on the said Entry or Cocket, or shall not be of the Breadth of Twenty-five Inches at the least, or of the Breadth of One Yard, if so entered; or if the same shall be entered or endorsed under a wrong Denomination, whereby the said Bounty, or any Part thereof, might have been fraudulently obtained, that then and in every such Case, all such Linen, Callicoe, Cotton, and Cotton mixed, which shall be refused to be delivered, or that shall be under the Value as aforesaid, of Six Pence Halfpenny per Yard, or Five Pence per Yard respectively, or shall appear to be less in Quantity than expressed in such Endorsement, or be under the Breadth of Twenty-five Inches, or One Yard respectively, or entered or endorsed under a wrong Denomination, and also the Goods contained in all and every Package or Packages, endorsed on such Entry or Cocket, shall be forfeited, together with such Package or Packages, and shall and may be seized by any Officer or Officers of the Revenue, and the Owner or Merchant shall not be entitled to receive any Bounty for such Goods.

or from 5d. to 6¼d. and not worth 5d.

or Quantity less than expressed;

or not 25 Inches broad, or 1 Yard, if so entered;

or if entered under a wrong Denomination, in such Cases all such Goods and Packages forfeited.

7. And

7. And to prevent Linen of a bad Quality, or fraudulently made up, from being exported, be it Enacted, That after Notice given as aforesaid, to the said Commissioners, no Bounty shall be paid on any such Linen, Callico, Cotton, Cotton mixed, Diaper, or Huckaback, which shall be exported as aforesaid, out of any Port where any Inspector or other Person shall be appointed, unless such Inspector or other Person to be appointed as aforesaid, by the Trustees of the Linen and Hempen Manufactures, shall by some Seal or Mark affixed to each Package thereof, certify his having examined the same, or shall in the Presence of the Surveyor or other Officer of the Revenue, examine the same, and affix his Seal or Mark thereto.

After Notice, as aforesaid, given to Commissioners, no Bounty shall be paid at Ports where Inspectors are appointed, unless they certify as herein, &c.

8. And be it further Enacted, That if any plain, chequed, or striped Irish Linen, or stained, painted, printed, or dyed Irish Linen, Callico, Cotton, or Cotton mixed, Diaper, Huckaback, Sheeting, or Sail Cloth, or Canvas, for which the Bounty shall have been given or claimed, shall be landed in Great Britain, Ireland, or the Isle of Man, France, or the French Dominions in Europe, the Exporter or Exporters thereof, shall forfeit the same, or the Value thereof, and every Person concerned in bringing back or landing the same as aforesaid, shall forfeit One Shilling for every Yard, or Square Yard of such Linen, Callico, Cotton, or Cotton mixed respectively; and Two Shil-

If Linen, &c. for which Bounty was claimed, be landed in G. Britain, &c. or France, same or Value forfeited;

Persons concerned forfeit 1s. per Yard for Linen, &c. and 2s. per Ell for Canvas.

CHAP. XXV.

lings for every Ell of such Canvas or Sail Cloth so brought back or landed.

No Allowance on Exportation of Manufactures made of, or mixed with Silk, unless Oath as herein, be made, and Security given;

9. And be it Enacted, That no Allowance shall be given upon the Exportation from hence, of any Manufacture made in this Kingdom, of Silk, or Silk mixed with any other Material, unless Oath, or in the Case of a known Quaker, solemn Affirmation be made by the Exporter before such Collector, or other Officer of the Port of Exportation, which Oath or Affirmation such Officer is hereby empowered and required to administer, that such Goods are of Irish Manufacture, and intended to be exported, and not intended to be relanded in any Part of Ireland, and on the Exporter's giving sufficient Security to the said Collector, or other Officer of the Port, which Security any such Officer is empowered to take in the Name, and to the Use of his Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, by Bond in the Penalty of the Value of the Goods, conditioned that such Goods shall not be relanded or brought on Shore again in any Port or Place in this Kingdom; and for such Part of such Goods as shall be entered for or landed in Great Britain, the Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, a Condition of the said Bond shall be to bring a Certificate in Discharge thereof, within Six Calendar Months after the Date of the said Bond, which Certificate shall be signed by the proper Officer or Officers of his Majesty's Customs there, and for

Conditions of Security.

want

want of such Officer residing in any of the said Islands, then by the Governors of the said Islands, or by the Deputy Governors thereof respectively; and for such of the said Goods as shall be entered for or landed in any of His Majesty's Plantations in America, or in the British Dominions in the West Indies, or the British Settlements on the Coast of Africa, a Condition of the Bond shall be to bring a Certificate within Eighteen Months after the Date of such Bond, signed by the Officer or Officers usually signing Certificates of a like Nature there, importing that such Goods were landed, and testifying the landing thereof, and for such Silks, Stuffs, or other Manufactures as aforesaid, as shall be so entered for any Foreign Port or Place, a Condition of the Bond shall be to bring a Certificate under the common Seal of the Chief Magistrate in such Port or Place, or under the Hands and Seals of Two known British Merchants, then being at such Port or Place, that such Silks or other Manufactures were there landed, which Certificates shall respectively testify that such Goods were landed at the Places from whence such Certificates shall have been given, and when produced and duly proved, shall respectively be a full and sufficient Discharge for such Bonds so respectively entered into; and in Case such Goods shall be taken by Enemies, or perish in the Sea, such Bonds shall be discharged upon satisfactory Proof thereof being made before the Commissioners

Certificates, as herein directed, when produced, &c. shall be sufficient Discharges for Bonds;

Bonds discharged on Proof of Goods being taken or lost at Sea;

CHAP. XXV.

of the Revenue for the Time being, or any Four or more of them.

Officers may examine Bales before or after ſhipping, which if rightly entered are to be repacked at Officers Expence;

10. And for better preventing Frauds on the entering of any ſuch Goods under a wrong Denomination, to the Prejudice of His Majeſty's Revenue; Be it further Enacted, That it ſhall and may be lawful for any Searcher or any proper Officer of the Revenue, at any Time after the Entry of any ſuch Goods, and before or after the ſhipping thereof, to open and examine every Bale, Truſs, Cheſt, or other Package, and if on ſuch Examination the Goods ſhall be found to be rightly entered, the Officer ſhall at his own Charge cauſe the ſame to be repacked to the Satisfaction of the Exporter, which Charge ſhall be allowed to ſuch Officer by the Commiſſioners of the Revenue, if they ſhall think it reaſonable; but in Caſe ſuch Officer ſhall find ſuch Goods or any Part thereof, to have been entered under a wrong Denomination, whereby His Majeſty might have been defrauded in the Allowance to be paid on the Exportation of ſuch Goods, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning hereof, all ſuch Goods ſo falſely entered, ſhall be forfeited and may be ſeized, and the Perſon or Perſons making or cauſing ſuch falſe Entry to be made, ſhall forfeit double the Value of ſuch Goods.

If ſuch Goods be falſely entered, to obtain Bounty, they ſhall be forfeited and double Value;

No Allowance for Silk Manufactures mixed with Gold and Silver at

11. Provided always, That no Allowance ſhall be demanded or made for any of ſuch Manufactures of Silk mixed with Gold

Gold and Silver, where they are only mixed at the Edges or Ends of the Pieces, nor for any of such Manufactures of Silk mixed with any other Materials, unless Two-thirds at least of the Ends or Threads of the Warp be of Silk, or mixed or twisted with Silk in the Warp, so that such Silk shall be apparent, nor unless the Silk therein used shall be at least double the Value of the Allowance intended to be obtained on the Exportation thereof, and if any Doubt shall arise whether such Goods or Manufactures were made in Ireland, or touching the Quality of such Goods or Manufactures, the Proof shall be on the Exporter, Claimer, or Owner thereof, and not on the Officer.

Edges only, nor when mixed with other Materials, unless 2-3ds. of Ends be Silk or mixed with Silk in the Warp, and double the Value of Allowance on Exportation;

Proof of Manufacture on Owner.

12. And be it Enacted, That all Bounties and Allowances on the Exportation of the Manufactures aforesaid, shall be paid out of all or any of the Monies arising from all or any of the Duties granted by Parliament, and not appropriated to any particular Purpose, in the Hands of the Collector of the Port where such Goods shall be shipped for Exportation.

Bounties to be paid out of unappropriated Duties.

13. And be it further Enacted, That the said Bounties shall be paid on Demand without Fee or Reward, to the Exporter or Seller for Exportation, subject to the several Regulations herein contained.

Bounties paid on Demand without Fee.

CHAP. XXV.

Penalties and Forfeitures recovered as by 14 & 15 Cha. 2. or any Excise Law in Force;

14. **And be it further Enacted, That all the Penalties and Forfeitures aforesaid, shall be sued for, levied and recovered by such Ways, Means, Rules, and Directions, and with such Powers as are appointed, directed, and expressed, in and by an Act made in this Kingdom, in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Years of his late Majesty** Charles **the Second, Entitled,** An Act for the settling of the Excise and new Impost upon His Majesty His Heirs and Successors, according to the Book of Rates therein inserted; **or by any other Law now in Force relative to the Revenue of Excise in this Kingdom, concerning the Penalties and Forfeitures therein mentioned, as fully and effectually as if the same were particularly mentioned, specified, and enacted in this Act, with like Remedy of Appeal for the Party aggrieved, as in and by the said Act of Excise, or any other Law or Laws now of Force relative to the Duty of Excise is provided.**

with like Remedy of Appeal.

In Force until 25th March, 1795.

15. **And be it Enacted, That this Act shall continue of Force until the Twenty-fifth Day of** March, **One thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, and no longer.**

AN

CHAP. XXVI.

AN

ACT

FOR

The Improvement of the Town and Harbour of *Wexford*, and for building a Bridge or Bridges over the River *Slaney*, at, or near ſaid Town.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Moſt Excellent Majeſty. M DCC XCIV.

Anno Regni tricesimo quarto

Georgii III. Regis.

CHAP. XXVI.

An Act for the Improvement of the Town and Harbour of *Wexford*, and for building a Bridge or Bridges over the River *Slaney*, at or near said Town.

CHAP. XXVI.

Preamble.

WHEREAS the Bar or Entrance into the Harbour of Wexford, is exceedingly dangerous and unsafe, by Reason of the Shallowness of the Water thereon, whereby many Vessels have been lost or otherwise much damaged, which might be remedied by confining the Water, and deepening one or more Channel or Channels, and the Trade of said Town would be much benefited by the making, erecting, and extending One or more Quay or Quays along the said Town, from Saint Paul's Quay, to the Ferry Boat Quay, or to where a Bridge shall

CHAP. XXVI.

be built over the River Slaney, and by making proper graving and floating Docks, and building a Bridge over the River Slaney, from the said Town to Ferry-bank, on the opposite Shore of said River, or as convenient thereto as may be judged expedient; and the Health of the Inhabitants would be much benefited by the removing of Nuisances in the said Town, and a Bridge over the said River Slaney, at or near the Ferry of Carrig, would tend much to the Public Advantage; be it therefore Enacted by the King's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgesses of the Town of Wexford for the Time being, the Collector of the Port, the Representatives in Parliament for the County of Wexford, and for the Borough of Wexford, for the Time being, Stephen Ram, Abel Ram, Charles Stanley Monk, William Hatton, Cornelius Grogan, Mathew Talbot, James Edward Devereux, Harvey Hay, Beauchamp Bagenal Harvey, John Harvey, Junior, of Mountpleasant, John Hay, and John Grogan, Esquires, William Kearney, Junior, Robert Sparrow, Loftus Richards, Robert Meyler, Edward Sutton, Thomas Rowe, Mathew Hughes, Arthur Meadows, Junior, Nicholas Herron, John Cullimore, William Archer, Lawrence Murphy, William Hughes, John Cardiffe, Nathaniel Hughes, William Devereux, Patrick Devereux, John Pettit, Christopher Richards, and

Persons herein named, appointed a Body Corporate, by the Name of "The Corporation for improving the Bar, Town, and Harbour of Wexford."

and] Patrick Prendergaſt, Merchants, Michael Vicary, and Richard Waddy, the Honourable Francis Hely Hutchinſon, and Henry Ottiwell, Eſquires, and the Town Clerk of the ſaid Town or Corporation of Wexford, for the Time being, be, and are hereby appointed one Body Corporate and Politic, for carrying into Execution the Purpoſes of this Act, and as ſuch ſhall have perpetual Succeſſion, and be capable of ſuing, and being ſued, and ſhall be called and known by the Name of the Corporation for improving the Bar, Town, and Harbour of Wexford, and ſhall have a Common Seal. CHAP. XXVI.

Members, or 7 of them, to meet at Court-Houſe in Wexford, on or before 24 June, 1794, to appoint a Ballaſt-Office;

2. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That the Members of the ſaid Corporation hereby appointed, or ſome Seven or more of them do, and ſhall meet at the Court-Houſe, in the ſaid Town of Wexford, on or before the Twenty-fourth Day of June next, and do and ſhall at ſuch Meeting, appoint and conſtitute one Office, in ſome proper and convenient Place in the ſaid Town, which from thenceforth ſhall be called and known by the Name of the Ballaſt-Office of the Port of Wexford; and that each and every of the Members of the ſaid Corporation ſhall, before they or any of them proceed to execute the Purpoſes of this Act, take and ſubſcribe the following Oath or Affirmation:

Oath or Affirmation of each Member:

I *A. B.* do ſolemnly promiſe and ſwear, or affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially, according to the beſt of my Skill and Knowledge, execute the ſeveral Powers and Truſts

CHAP. XXVI.

committed to me, in and by an Act of Parliament now in Force in this Kingdom, *Entitled*, An Act for the Improvement of the Town and Harbour of *Wexford*, without Favour or Affection, Prejudice or Malice, and according to the best of my Skill and Knowledge,

So help me God.

Administered by 7 Members, and entered in a Book.

Which Oath or Affirmation any Seven or more of the said Members, are hereby empowered to administer to each other, and the same is to be entered in a Book to be kept particularly for that Purpose.

Nothing deemed an Act of the Corporation, unless 7 Members present.

3. And be it further Enacted, That no Act of the Members of said Corporation, shall be deemed an Act of the said Corporation, unless there be at least Seven Members of the said Corporation duly assembled, present at such Act, and that their Act shall be, and be considered as the Act of the Corporation.

Corporation may meet and sign Orders as often as they please, after they are incorporated.

4. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after such Time as the said Corporation shall be incorporated as aforesaid, the said Corporation shall and may at such Times, and as often as they shall think fit, meet and assemble themselves at the Place to be appointed within the said Town or Corporation for that Purpose, and shall and may at such Meetings, give and sign Orders for the necessary current and usual Expenditures, for the carrying on the general

neral and uſual Buſineſs of the ſaid Corporation. CHAP. XXVI.

5. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That it ſhall and may be lawful to and for the ſaid Corporation, from Time to Time, when and as often as they ſhall think neceſſary, or find it expedient, by Summons to be left at the uſual Place of Abode of ſuch of the Members of the ſaid Corporation as are Reſidents within the ſaid Town, to convene a Meeting or Meetings of the ſaid Corporation, to be held at the ſaid Court-houſe, or ſuch other Place of Meeting, as the ſaid Corporation ſhall appoint, with at leaſt Fourteen Days Notice for Election to any Office, which Summons ſhall expreſs the Purpoſe for which ſuch Meeting ſhall be intended; and that it ſhall and may be lawful to and for the ſaid Corporation, at ſuch reſpective Meeting or Meetings to be convened as aforeſaid, to elect and appoint proper Officers for the Purpoſe of carrying this Act into Execution, that is to ſay, a Treaſurer, Secretary, Haven-maſter, Ballaſt-maſter, and Pilot-maſter, in caſe they ſhall judge it expedient ſo to do, who are to receive and be paid the Salaries herein after mentioned, during all ſuch Time as they ſhall continue to diſcharge the Duties of their reſpective Offices, to the Satisfaction of the ſaid Corporation, out of the Produce of the Payments and Duties herein after directed to be paid; and alſo from Time to Time, to make and ordain ſuch Rules, Orders,

Corporation may ſummon Members reſident in Wexford to attend Elections for a Treaſurer, Secretary, Haven-Maſter, Ballaſt-Maſter, and Pilot Maſter, who ſhall be paid as hereafter;

and to make Rules, Bye-Laws, &c.

CHAP. XXVI.

and for regulating the Conduct of Masters of Ships, &c. &c.

Orders, Bye-laws and Regulations, for cleansing and improving the said Bar, Harbour, and Quay of Wexford; and for regulating the Conduct of the Masters and Owners of Shipping, resorting to the said Harbour and Quay, in throwing out and taking in their Ballast, and in stationing and mooring their Ships and Vessels, and for regulating the Conduct of the Owners and Managers of Lighters, Gabbards, and other Vessels, to be employed in furnishing Ballast to, and taking Ballast from such Shipping; and for securing of Ships and Vessels trading to the said Harbour, and for regulating and conducting the Business of the aforesaid Office; and for the well governing of the said Office, and the several Officers and Clerks to be employed therein, and in and about the Business thereof, and for regulating the Conduct of, and well governing the several Officers to be appointed as herein before is mentioned; all which Rules, Bye-laws and Regulations, shall be as binding and conclusive to all Intents and Purposes, as if the same were enacted by this Act, provided such Rules, Orders, Bye-laws and Regulations, shall not be contrary to any of the Laws or Statutes of this Realm.

and for securing Ships, &c.

and for Government of Officers, Clerks, &c.

such Bye-Laws binding.

When Members die, resign, or refuse to act, remaining Members shall elect others, on Notice, as herein.

6. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That for continuing the Succession of the said Corporation from Time to Time, and as often as any of the said Persons hereby named, or hereafter

after to be elected Members of the said Corporation, shall happen to die, or resign, or refuse, or decline to act, the remaining Members of the said Corporation, at such Meeting, to be convened by public Advertisement, with at least Fourteen Days Notice, as Seven or more of the said Members shall appoint, and also by such Summons as aforesaid, shall from Time to Time elect, nominate, and appoint a fit and able Person or Persons to be Member or Members of the said Corporation, in the Room and Stead of such Person or Persons so happening to die or resign, or refusing or declining to act.

Corporation may build a Bridge, &c. &c. and make Passages thereto;

7. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Corporation shall have full Power and Authority from Time to Time, and at all Times hereafter, to make and to build a Bridge or Bridges, with a lifting Arch or Portcullis over said River, to erect and build all such Quays, Wharfs and Docks, and to make wide and convenient Passages and Avenues thereto, for the Improvement of the Trade of the said Town and Harbour, and Benefit of the Shipping trading thereto; and also from Time to Time to erect Works, embank, sink, widen, deepen, and cleanse the said Bar and Harbour of Wexford, as any Seven or more of the said Corporation shall think fit.

and may erect Works, &c.

CHAP. XXVI.

Quays, Docks, Paſſages, &c. will be of Uſe to Ships, &c. and will be expenſive:

8. And whereas the building of ſuch Quays, Wharfs and Docks, and of making wide and convenient Paſſages and Avenues thereto, and improving and cleanſing of the ſaid Bar, Port and Harbour, will be of great Uſe to all Ships that ſhall reſort to ſaid Port, and to all Lighters, Gabbards and Wherries, plying within the ſame, and a great and continual Expence will be required to accompliſh and carry on the Works neceſſary in building and making the ſaid Quays and Wharfs, and in purchaſing of Houſes and Grounds for that Purpoſe, and alſo for improving and cleanſing the ſaid Bar and Harbour; be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That from and after the paſſing of this Act, the following Rates and Duties, over and beſides all Sum and Sums of Money payable for Ballaſt, as herein after is mentioned, ſhall be paid to ſuch Perſon or Perſons, as the ſaid Corporation ſhall appoint to receive the ſame, by the Maſter or Owner of every Ship or Veſſel coming into the Harbour of Wexford; that is to ſay, for and upon every Ship or Veſſel which ſhall not belong to any of his Majeſty's Subjects in Great Britain, Ireland, or the Britiſh Plantations or Iſlands, the Sum of One Shilling for every Ton, of the Burthen of ſuch Ship or Veſſel; for and upon every Ship or Veſſel which ſhall belong to any of his Majeſty's Subjects ſailing to, or arriving from any Port not within the Kingdom of Ireland, the Sum of Six Pence, for every Ton of the Burthen of ſuch

Rates and Duties to be paid, beſides Sums payable for Ballaſt;

Foreign Veſſels 1s. per Ton;

Veſſels belonging to Britiſh Subjects, not ſailing to or from Iriſh Ports, 6d. per Ton;

such Ship or Veſſel, on every Voyage such Ship or Veſſel ſhall make to the ſaid Harbour of Wexford; and for and upon every Ship or Veſſel coming and trading from any Part of Ireland, coaſtways to Wexford, the Sum of Three Pence, for every Ton of the Burthen of ſuch Ship or Veſſel, the ſaid ſeveral and reſpective Rates or Duties to be paid on every Voyage that any Ship or Veſſel ſhall make to the ſaid Port or Harbour of Wexford; which Tonnage ſhall be computed by outward gauging of the ſaid Ships or Veſſels reſpectively, or by the Regiſtry thereof; and the Haven-maſter or Ballaſt-maſter for the Time being, and all and every other Officer and Officers as ſhall be appointed under this Act, is and are hereby empowered to make ſuch outward Gauge of every ſuch Ship as ſhall come into, or go out of the ſaid Harbour, from Time to Time, as they ſhall ſee Occaſion; the ſaid Duties to continue for the Term of Thirty-one Years, from the Twenty-fourth Day of June next.

Coaſters 3d. per Ton;

Computation of Tonage;

Officers appointed hereby, ſhall gauge Ships;

Duties for 31 Years from 24 June, 1794.

9. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That from and after the paſſing of this Act, the Proprietors and Owners of all Boats, Smacks, Cots, Gabbards, Lighters and Wherries, which ſhall be uſually employed in the ſaid Port, or in any Part thereof, which ſhall not be regiſtered, above the Burthen of Four Ton, and under the Burthen of Ten Ton, except thoſe which ſhall be actually employed on the Fiſhing Trade, or

Proprietors of Boats, Wherries, &c. not regiſtered, above 4, and under 10 Tons, to pay 5s. for Licenſe, and 2s 6d. per Ann (except employed in Fiſhing, or carrying Building Materials,)

CHAP. XXVI.

in carrying of Materials for Buildings, of Stones, Sand or Lime, shall pay to the said Corporation respectively, Five Shillings for a License, and Two Shillings and Six Pence per Annum, during such Time as such Boats, Smacks, Cots, Gabbards, Lighters and Wherries shall be kept in, or navigated upon the said Port or Harbour; and for every Boat, Smack, Cot, Gabbard, Lighter and Wherry, of the Burthen of Ten Ton and upwards, except as aforesaid, the Sum of Ten Shillings for a License, and Five Shillings per Annum, during all such Time as every such Boat, Smack, Cot, Gabbard, Lighter and Wherry, shall be kept in, or navigated upon the said Port or Harbour.

Boats, Wherries, &c. of 10 Tons, and upwards, 10s. for a License, and 5s. per Ann. (except as before.)

Corporation may grant Licenses to Owners of Boats, &c. upon entering into Security, conditioned as herein:

10. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Corporation shall be, and they are hereby empowered to grant Licenses to the Owner or Owners of such Boat, Smack, Cot, Gabbard, Lighter or Wherry, as shall be employed to carry Goods or Merchandizes, or other Articles or Things whatsoever, or on the said Fishing Trade, or in carrying Materials for Building as aforesaid, in the said Port or Harbour of Wexford; provided that the Owner or Owners of any such Boat, Smack, Cot, Gabbard, Lighter or Wherry, shall, previous to the granting of such License, enter into a Security by himself or themselves, and Two other good and sufficient Persons as their Securities, to be approved of by the said

said Corporation by Bond, in the Penalty of Ten Pounds, conditioned to keep up such Boats, Smacks, Cots, Gabbards, Lighters and Wherries, in good Order and Condition, and properly manned at all Times, and to abide and be determined by such reasonable and accustomed Rate of Freight or Carriage within the said Harbour, as the said Corporation shall by any Rule, Order, or Bye-law to be made and ordained as aforesaid, agree upon, and also to abide by, perform, and fulfil all and every such Rules, Orders, Bye-laws and Regulations, as the said Corporation shall, pursuant to the Powers in them vested by this Act, make and ordain for that Purpose.

Conditions of Bond.

II. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Boat, Smack, Cot, Gabbard, Lighter or Wherry, above the Burthen of Four Tons, as aforesaid, which shall not be licensed as aforesaid, and the Owner or Owners of such not having given Security as aforesaid, shall be found laden with any Goods, Merchandizes, Matter or Thing whatsoever, within the said Harbour or Port of Wexford; or if any such Owner or Owners of any such Boat, Smack, Cot, Gabbard, Lighter or Wherry, shall refuse or neglect to enter into Security, and perform the Requisites enjoined by this Act, then, and for every Time such Offence shall be committed, the Owner or Master of such Boat, Smack, Cot, Gabbard, Lighter or Wherry, shall forfeit

Boats, &c. above 4 Tons, not licensed, and Owners not having given Security, forfeit 20s. for every Time laden in said Harbour, Half to Informer, and Half to Corporation.

CHAP. XXVI.

the Sum of Twenty Shillings, to be recovered as herein after is directed, one half thereof to be paid to the Perſon who ſhall give Information to the ſaid Corporation of ſuch Offence, and the other Part thereof to be paid to the ſaid Corporation, for the Purpoſes of this Act.

From paſſing this Act, following Duties to be paid by all Ships, &c. (except as before) above Payments aforeſaid:

12. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That the better to enable the ſaid Corporation to build and erect the ſaid Quays, Wharfs and Docks, and alſo to embank, ſink, widen, deepen, and cleanſe the ſaid Bar and Harbour, and to keep the ſame in Repair, that each and every Ship and Veſſel, which from and after the paſſing of this Act, ſhall arrive in the ſaid Port or Harbour of Wexford, (except as herein before is mentioned), ſhall pay to the ſaid Corporation, or the Officer or Officers to be appointed to receive the ſame, over and above all other Payments, Rates and Duties, herein before appointed to be paid as aforeſaid, the following Sums; that is to ſay, for all and every ſuch Veſſel or Veſſels, under the Burthen of Forty Tons, the Sum of Three Shillings and Six Pence, for every Trip or Voyage ſuch Ship or Veſſel ſhall make to the ſaid Harbour;

Veſſels under 40 Tons, 3s. 6d. per Trip;

and every Ship or Veſſel of Forty Tons Burthen, and upwards, ſhall pay the Sum of Five Shillings, over and above ſuch Payments, Rates and Duties as aforeſaid, for every ſuch Trip or Voyage ſuch Ship or Veſſel ſhall make to the ſaid Harbour.

40 Tons and upwards, 5s.

13. And

13. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That no Person (save the said Corporation, or their Officers, as aforesaid,) shall from and after the passing of this Act, demand or receive from any Master, or Commander of any Ship or Vessel whatsoever in the said Harbour or Port, or from any Person shipping or landing Goods at, or upon any Quays already made, or hereafter to be made within the said Town or Harbour, or any of them, or any Sum or Sums of Money for Quayage, or on Account of fastening their Cables to any Rings, Posts, Blocks, or otherwise whatsoever, or of permitting any Goods to be landed from any Vessel on the said Quays or Wharfs now made, or hereafter to be made, or any Part thereof.

None but Corporation to receive Money from Masters in Port, or Persons landing Goods, &c.

14. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That said Corporation shall furnish, or cause to be furnished, at the Rates herein after mentioned, to the Commanders or Masters of any Ships or Vessels which shall from Time to Time arrive within the said Harbour or Port of Wexford, Ballast, and for that Purpose, that the said Corporation do, and shall provide a sufficient Number of Lighters or Gabbards, together with proper and sufficient Workmen, Tools, and Engines for the raising Ballast in such Part or Parts of the said Harbour or River, as shall be by them judged expedient, and shall furnish all Ships and Vessels wanting or requiring Ballast, within the said

Corporation to furnish Ballast, &c.

Ballast to be furnished within 24 Hours after

CHAP. XXVI.

said Port with Ballast, at the Rates herein after mentioned, within Twenty-four Hours after Notice shall be given so to do, to the Person who shall from Time to Time act as Ballast-Master under the said Corporation, provided Wind and Weather shall permit, but if Wind and Weather shall not permit, then within Twelve Hours after Wind and Weather shall so permit.

Notice to Ballast-Master, Wind and Weather permitting, &c.

Manner of bringing Ballast to Ships.

15. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Ballast so to be furnished as aforesaid, shall be brought to the Sides of the Ships or Vessels which shall have Occasion for the same in the Lighters or Gabbards to be provided and kept as aforesaid, and thence immediately thrown into such Ships or Vessels by the Crews of such Ships or Vessels respectively.

When Ballast-Wharfs are erected, and Ballast thereon, Corporation may order Vessels to go along Side such for Ballast.

16. Provided always, That when and as soon as one or more Wharf or Wharfs shall be erected for the saving and storing of Ballast in said Port or Harbour, and that there shall be a sufficient Quantity of Ballast in and upon such Wharf or Wharfs for the supplying of any Ship or Vessel wanting the same, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Corporation, or the Officer or Officers to be appointed by them for that Purpose to order and direct at their Discretion any Ship or Vessel requiring Ballast as aforesaid, to go along Side of such Wharf or Wharfs, and take in such Ballast from the Side or

Sides

Sides thereof, as the said Officer shall direct or appoint, in which Case the said Corporation, or their Officer or Officers, shall not be obliged to furnish such Ship or Vessel with Ballast in a Lighter or Lighters.

Corporation to furnish Lighters, Workmen, and Tools, for taking Ballast from Vessels, within 24 Hours after Notice, as before.

17. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Corporation shall furnish, or cause to be furnished at the Rates herein after mentioned, to the Commanders, or Masters of any Ships or Vessels which shall from Time to Time arrive within the said Port, laden with Ballast, good and sufficient Lighters or Gabbards, with proper and sufficient Workmen and Tools, for the picking and carrying away such Ballast from such Ships or Vessels within Twenty-four Hours after Notice for that Purpose shall be given by such Commanders or Masters respectively, to the proper Officer of the said Port, if Wind and Weather shall permit; and in Case Wind and Weather shall not permit the same, then within Twelve Hours after Wind and Weather shall so permit.

When Wharfs are erected, Corporation may order Vessels to unload Ballast thereat, if they conveniently can.

18. Provided always, That when and so soon as such Quay or Quays, Wharf or Wharfs as aforesaid, shall be so built and erected, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Corporation, or the Officer or Officers to be appointed by them for that Purpose, to order and direct at their Discretion, any Ship or Vessel requiring to discharge and unload Ballast, to discharge and unload such Ballast

CHAP. XXVI.

last at such Quays and Wharfs as they shall direct; provided such Ship or Vessel can conveniently lay her Side to such Quays or Wharfs, in which Case the said Corporation, or their said Officer or Officers, shall not be obliged to furnish to the Commander or Master of any such Ship or Vessel, any Lighter or Gabbard for the taking of such Ballast from such Ship or Vessel.

19. And in order that such Lighters or Gabbards as shall or may be employed in bringing Ballast to, and taking Ballast from such Ships or Vessels as aforesaid, shall not be longer detained than shall be necessary, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That in Case the Crew of any Ship or Vessel shall neglect or refuse to take in, or cast out their Ballast, so as to occasion any unreasonable or unnecessary Delay to any Lighter or Lighters, Gabbard or Gabbards, which may be employed under the said Corporation to bring Ballast to, or to take Ballast from such Ship or Vessel, then and in such Case, the Commander or Master of such Ship or Vessel respectively so delaying, shall pay, or cause to be paid to the proper Officer appointed by the said Corporation for the Damage that shall be sustained by said Delay, such Sum or Sums of Money as the said Corporation shall in a summary Manner finally judge and determine, the same to be levied by Warrant under the Seal of the said Corporation.

Masters of Vessels to pay for unnecessary Delay in taking in, or putting out Ballast.

20. And

CHAP. XXVI.

20. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if the Commander or Master of any Ship or Vessel which shall be in the said Harbour, shall take, or permit or suffer to be taken into such Ship or Vessel, any Ballast whatsoever from any Person or Persons whatsoever, save only such as shall be thereto appointed by the said Corporation, or shall permit or suffer any Ballast whatsoever to be taken from such Ship or Vessel, save only by such Person or Persons as shall be thereunto appointed as aforesaid, then not only the said Master or Commander, but also the Person or Persons who shall deliver to, or take from such Ship or Vessel such Ballast as aforesaid, shall for every such Offence forfeit any Sum not exceeding the Sum of Ten Pounds Sterling, to be paid to such Person or Persons as shall give Information of such Offence to said Corporation.

Masters of Vessels who take in, or deliver out Ballast to Persons not appointed by Corporation, forfeit a Sum not exceeding 10l. to Informer, and Persons delivering or receiving such, forfeit the like.

21. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Master or Commander of any Ship or Vessel that shall take in Ballast from the said Office within the said Port or Harbour, shall pay, or cause to be paid to the Officer who shall be appointed by the said Corporation to receive the same, Seven Pence for every Ton of such Ballast which shall be so delivered within the said Port or Harbour.

Masters of Vessels to pay 7d. per Ton for Ballast taken in.

22. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Master or Commander of any Ship or Vessel who shall

Masters to pay 2d. per Ton for Ballast put out at Expence of Corporation.

CHAP. XXVI.

shall put out Ballast within the said Port or Harbour, if the same shall be so put out at the Expence of said Corporation, shall pay, or cause to be paid to the Officer who shall be appointed as aforesaid, Two Pence per Ton for every Ton of such Ballast which shall be so put out.

Custom-house Officers not to discharge Vessels, until Discharges from Ballast-Office are produced, which shall be granted without Fee if Duties are paid, on Oath or Affirmation of Masters.

23. And to the End that the said respective Fines and Duties to be paid as aforesaid, may be more effectually paid and levied, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Officers of His Majesty's Custom-House of Wexford, shall not clear or discharge any Ship or Ships, Vessel or Vessels outward bound, or permit any Ship or Ships, Vessel or Vessels outward bound, to sail, until the Commander or Master thereof shall have brought a Discharge from the Ballast-Master, or other proper Officer to be appointed as aforesaid, testifying that such Ships or Vessels have paid and cleared the Ballast-Money payable by such Ships or Vessels, in Case such Ships or Vessels shall have taken in Ballast, and likewise all the Payments and Duties by this Act charged as aforesaid, which Discharge from the said Ballast-Master shall, in Case the Master or Commander of such Ship or Vessel shall have really and truly paid the said Ballast-Money, Payments and Duties, be immediately granted, without Fee or Reward, Fraud or Delay, upon such Commander or Master, first making Oath, or if of the People called Quakers, then an Affirmation before such Ballast-

Master

Master or Person authorized by the said Corporation to act as such, which Oath or Affirmation such Ballast-Master or Person is hereby empowered to administer, that such Commander or Master has paid at the said Office to the Person who shall be empowered by the said Corporation to receive the same, the full Amount of all Money payable by him by Virtue of this Act, for the full Quantity of Ballast which had been taken in, or put out of such Ship.

Persons taking a false Oath or Affirmation guilty of Perjury.

24. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if such Oath or Affirmation so to be taken by such Commander or Master as aforesaid, shall be false, such Commander or Master shall upon being thereof convicted by Indictment or Information, suffer the Pains and Penalties which by Law Persons guilty of wilful and corrupt Perjury are subject to.

Ballast-Master refusing a Discharge, after performance of Requisites, forfeits 5l. to Master.

25. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if the said Ballast Master or Person authorized by the said Corporation to act as such, shall upon such Commander or Master having performed such Requisites as aforesaid, refuse or delay to grant such Discharge, the said Ballast Master or Person so refusing or delaying, shall forfeit Five Pounds for every such Refusal or Delay, to the Master of such Ship or Vessel, to be recovered as herein after is mentioned.

CHAP. XXVI.

Ballaſt-Maſter may enter Lighters, Boats, &c. and diſtrain;

26. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That in Caſe of Non-payment of any Sum charged or chargeable from any Lighter, Gabbard, Wherry, Boat, or Boats by this preſent Act, it ſhall and may be lawful to and for the ſaid Ballaſt Maſter for the Time being, or any Perſon appointed for that Purpoſe by the ſaid Corporation, to enter into every ſuch Gabbard, Lighter, Wherry, and Boat, and to ſeize and diſtrain the Maſts, Sails, Oars, or other Matters therein found, and if no ſufficient Diſtreſs can be found therein, then to ſeize and diſtrain ſuch Gabbard, Lighter, Wherry, or Boat, and ſuch Diſtreſs or Diſtreſſes to detain and keep, until he or they be ſatisfied and paid ſuch Sum and Sums of Money charged on ſuch Lighter, Gabbard, Wherry, or Boat, and which ſhall be then in Arrear and unpaid; and in Caſe of Non-payment of the Sum or Sums of Money which ſhall be ſo in Arrear as aforeſaid, for Ten Days next after any Diſtreſs or Diſtreſſes ſhall be ſo taken as aforeſaid, it ſhall and may be lawful to and for the ſaid Ballaſt Maſter, or the Perſon or Perſons ſo appointed, or any of them, to ſell the Diſtreſs ſo taken, and therewith to ſatisfy the Sum ſo due and owing, and all reaſonable Coſts and Charges of taking, keeping, and ſelling ſuch Diſtreſs and Diſtreſſes, he and they paying the Overplus ariſing by ſuch Sale, if any, to the Perſon or Perſons who ſhall work, ſail, or ply in

Diſtreſs may be ſold in 10 Days, for Arrear and Coſts;

Overplus returned.

in such Lighter, Gabbard, Wherry, or Boat.

CHAP. XXVI.

27. And for the more effectually cleansing of the said Harbour; Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all Ballast that shall from henceforth be put on Board any Ship or Vessel within the said Harbour, pursuant to the Directions of this Act, shall be taken out of such Part or Parts only of the said Harbour as shall from Time to Time be directed by the Officer or Officers to be appointed by the said Corporation for that Purpose; and that no Ballast shall be carried from one Ship to supply another, and that no Ballast shall be thrown out of any Ship into the said Port or River, upon Pain of forfeiting for every of the said Offences, the Sum of Five Pounds, to be recovered and levied as herein after directed, one Half to be paid to the Person who shall give Information thereof, and the other to the said Corporation.

Ballast to be taken out of such Parts of Harbour as directed by Officer;

no Ballast carried from one Ship to another, or thrown into Port or River, Penalty 5l.

28. And to the End that such Lighters which shall be employed by the said Ballast Office, may give good Attendance to the Service of the said Office; Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That no Lighter or Lighters taken into the Service of the said Ballast Office, shall at any Time carry any Goods, Wares, or Merchandizes of any Sort to or from any Ship or Ships, Vessel or Vessels in the said Port or Harbour, on Pain of

Lighters employed by Ballast-Office not to carry any Goods, &c. under Penalty of treble Gabardage.

CHAP. XXVI.

forfeiting treble the Value of the Gabardage or Portage of such Goods or Merchandizes, to the Party that shall discover the same, to be recovered as herein after directed.

Corporation to appoint Pilots, who shall be paid such Wages by Ships employing them, as shall be ascertained by Corporation;

29. And in Order that a sufficient Number of skilful Pilots may be appointed to take Charge of Ships or Vessels trading to the said Port, and in Order that the Conduct of such Pilots to be appointed, may be properly regulated; Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the passing of this Act, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Corporation, or any Seven or more of them present at any Meeting as aforesaid, and they are hereby empowered from Time to Time to license and appoint during their Will and Pleasure such Number of skilful Pilots for the Purpose aforesaid, as they shall think expedient, who are to be paid such Wages and Salaries by the Ships or Vessels who shall require the same, as shall be ascertained by the said Corporation; and that the said Corporation may, and they are hereby empowered to appoint and authorize a proper Person to be Treasurer within the said Port and Harbour, and also a proper Person to be Secretary within said Port and Harbour, if such Secretary shall be thought necessary, and also proper Persons to be, and act as Haven-Master, Ballast-Master, and Pilot-Master, in Case they shall judge it expedient as aforesaid, within the

Corporation to appoint a Treasurer, and a Secretary if necessary;

also a Haven-Master, Ballast-Master, and Pilot-Master, if expedient;

CHAP. XXVI.

the ſaid Port and Harbour, which ſaid ſeveral Officers ſhall continue in their reſpective Offices during the Will and Pleaſure of the ſaid Corporation, at and under the yearly Wages and Salaries herein after mentioned; that is to ſay, to the Treaſurer of the ſaid Port and Harbour, any Sum not exceeding the Sum of Six-pence per Pound per Annum for all ſuch Sums of Money as he ſhall receive by Virtue of his ſaid Office; to the ſaid Secretary any Sum not exceeding Ten Pounds per Annum; to the Haven-Maſter, Ballaſt-Maſter, and Pilot-Maſter, any Sum or Sums of Money not exceeding in the whole the Sum of Forty Pounds per Annum; and that the ſaid Haven-Maſter ſhall as the Duty and Buſineſs for which his ſaid Salary is to be paid to him, take Care that Buoys and Floating Perches ſhall be placed and conſtantly kept up in ſuch Part or Parts of the ſaid Harbour, as the ſaid Corporation ſhall from Time to Time appoint, for the better Direction and Security of the Navigation to and from the ſaid Harbour, and ſhall alſo regulate and ſtation the trading Ships, Veſſels and Lighters, within the ſaid Harbour, and the ſaid Pilot-Maſter ſhall as the Duty and Buſineſs for which ſuch his Salary is to be paid to him, ſuperintend the Conduct of the ſeveral Pilots to be appointed as aforeſaid, and from Time to Time to report the ſame to the ſaid Corporation.

Officers during Pleaſure, paid as hereafter:

6d per Pound to Treaſurer;

Secretary 10l. per Annum;

Haven-Maſter, &c. 40l. per Annum;

Duty of Haven-Maſter;

Duty of Pilot-Maſter.

CHAP. XXVI.

30. And for the better enabling the said Haven-Master so to regulate the same; Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Haven-Master to order and cause to be placed and removed, Ships or Vessels within the said Harbour, where such Ships or Vessels can more conveniently moor or lie, or ought to lie; and in Case any Master or Owner of such Ship or Vessel, shall refuse removing as aforesaid, and continue so to do for the Space of one Hour next after receiving such Order from the said Haven-Master, then and in that Case it shall and may be lawful for the said Haven-Master to hire and employ proper Persons to remove such Ship or Vessel to such Part or Place in the said Harbour, as the said Haven-Master shall appoint; and that the Expence or Hire of such Persons so to be employed in the said Service, shall be paid and borne by the Master or Owner of said Ship or Vessel, together with a Sum not exceeding Forty Shillings, as a Fine or Penalty to be recovered as herein after directed, and be paid before any Clearance or Discharge shall be allowed or granted for such Ship or Vessel; and also that the said Haven-Master shall and may, and is hereby empowered in Cases of urgent Necessity, and for preventing the Loss of any Ship or Vessel, to cut the Rope or Cable of any other Ship or Vessel lying within the said Port or Harbour of Wexford, not being any of His Majesty's Ships

Power vested in Haven-Master;

Expence and Penalty on Masters or Owners who do not remove as directed:

in what Cases Haven-Master cut Cables, &c.

Ships of War, or employed in the Service of His Majesty's Revenue of Customs or Excise which shall obstruct the Navigation, or endanger the Safety of any other Vessel, and the said Haven-Master is hereby also empowered to remove Timber in Rafts floating upon any Part of the said Harbour, where it may appear that the same may in any Manner obstruct or impede the free Navigation of Ships and Vessels in the said Harbour, and to remove Wrecks and all other Obstructions and Impediments in the said Navigation, which may from Time to Time be in or upon the said Harbour, the Expence of removing which Timber, Wrecks, and other Obstructions shall be paid by the Owner or Owners of such Timber, Wrecks, or other Matters, causing such Obstruction or Obstructions as aforesaid; and in Case such Owner or Owners shall refuse to pay the same, or if no such Owner or Owners shall appear, the Haven-Master is hereby directed to report the same to the said Corporation, and the said Corporation is hereby empowered thereupon to issue their Warrant, empowering such Haven-Master to sell by public Cant, such Timber, Wrecks, or other Matters, or any of them, or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to pay the Expences of removing the same as aforesaid, and after paying and defraying such Expences, the said Haven-Master shall return the Overplus of the Money arising by such Sale, if any, to such Person or Persons as shall

further Powers of Haven-Master;

Expence of removing Timber, &c. paid by Owners;

Timber, &c. sold if Owners do not appear or pay;

Overplus to Owners.

CHAP. XXVI.

appear to be the Owner or Owners of such Timber, Wrecks, or other Matters respectively.

Penalty on obstructing Haven-Master in his Duty.

31. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if the said Haven-master shall be obstructed or ill treated, by any Person or Persons in the Execution of his Duty or Business, or in the doing of any Matter or Thing which he is by this Act empowered to do, such Person or Persons shall severally pay for every such Offence, any Sum not exceeding the Sum of Five Pounds, to be recovered and levied as herein after mentioned.

A Floating-Buoy to be fastened to each Anchor, Penalty 10s. and 20s. for every 24 Hours;

32. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if the Master or Commander of any Ship or Vessel which shall cast Anchor within the said Harbour, shall not immediately on so doing, tie or fasten, or cause to be tied or fastened, a Buoy to such Anchor, in such Manner as that the said Buoy shall float in a conspicuous Manner, so as that it may be plainly and easily seen in what Place such Anchor has been cast, such Master or Commander shall, for every such Offence or Neglect, forfeit and pay the Sum of Ten Shillings, and shall over and besides the same, forfeit and pay the Sum of Twenty Shillings, for every Twenty-four Hours such Anchor shall remain without such Buoy being tied or fastened thereto, as aforesaid, the said Penalties to be recovered and levied in such Manner, as is herein after directed, and paid to the Person who shall give such Information

Information of such Offence or Neglect; the enforcing of which said Penalties shall not in any Manner affect any Remedy which any Person or Persons shall or may have by Action or otherwise, against such Master or Commander, for any Damage or Injury which may be done to such Person or Persons, by Means of such Neglect as aforesaid.

CHAP. XXVI.

enforcing said Penalties, not to prevent Remedy for Damages done by such Neglect.

33. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Person or Persons, (except those who may be lawfully empowered for that Purpose), shall wilfully cut away any Buoy or Buoys, Rope or Ropes from any Anchor in the said Harbour, or cast loose, or cut away any Ship, Lighter, Vessel or Wherry, from its Moorings, or deface or take away any floating Buoy or Perch, or known Sea Mark, every such Person convicted thereof, upon the Oath of Two or more credible Witnesses, before the Chief Magistrate of the said Town of Wexford, or any Justice of the Peace for the County of Wexford, shall forfeit the Sum of Twenty Pounds, the same to be recovered and levied in like Manner, as other Penalties are directed by this Act to be recovered and levied.

Persons (not authorited) who cut away Buoys, Ropes, &c. or Vessels from Moorings, &c. forfeit 20l. on Conviction before a Magistrate.

34. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any licensed Pilot as aforesaid, who shall go on board any Ship or Vessel going into, or coming out of the said Harbour, for the Purpose of piloting the same, shall wilfully, or in any

Penalty on a licensed Pilot neglecting to do his Duty:

CHAP. XXVI.

Manner neglect or refuse to perform his Duty in piloting such Vessel, so as to cause any unnecessary Delay or Injury to such Ship or Vessel, and shall be thereof convicted on the Oaths of Two or more credible Witnesses, before the Chief Magistrate of the said Town of Wexford, or any Justice of the Peace for the County of Wexford, such Pilot shall for any such Offence, forfeit such Sum as such Chief Magistrate or Justice of the Peace shall think fit, not exceeding Five Pounds, to be levied off the Goods and Chattels of such Pilot, by Warrant under the Hand of such Chief Magistrate or Justice of the Peace; and if no sufficient Distress can be had to pay the said Forfeiture, then such Chief Magistrate or Justice of the Peace is hereby required to commit such Pilot to the common Gaol of the said County, for such Time as such Chief Magistrate or Justice of the Peace shall think fit, not exceeding One Month.

committed to Gaol, if Distress not sufficient.

35. And in order to enable the said Corporation to give due and sufficient Encouragement to Persons acting as Pilots as aforesaid, to be active and diligent in their Duties as such; be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Corporation, to appoint any Yearly Sum or Sums of Money to be paid to such superannuated or ickly Pilots, as they shall think proper, and to the Widow and Widows of any Pilots who shall have been drowned or lost, in the Discharge of his

Corporation may grant Annuities to superannuated Pilots, and to Widows of Pilots drowned, not exceeding in the whole 30l. per Ann.

or

or their Duty as such; provided all such Sums together, shall not exceed in the Whole, the Sum of Thirty Pounds in any one Year; and also from Time to Time, to grant and pay any Pilot or Pilots, any Sum or Sums of Money they shall think such Pilot or Pilots may deserve, for any extraordinary Service performed by them, all such Sums shall be paid out of the Payments, Rates, Duties and Revenues, which shall arise by this Act.

and may pay Pilots for extraordinary Service.

36. And to the End that all and every Sum and Sums of Money which shall arise and be levied from Time to Time, by Force and Virtue of this Act, may be properly applied to the Purposes of this Act; be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Corporation shall, once in every Year, lay before the Commissioners of Imprest Accounts, a true and perfect Account of all and every Sum and Sums of Money which shall be received or levied as aforesaid, within the Year immediately preceding the furnishing of such Account, and how, and in what particular Manner the same shall have been applied, which Account shall be so furnished under the Seal of the said Corporation; and the said Corporation is hereby further empowered to order and direct to be paid to any Pilot or Pilots, who shall actually pilot any Ship or Ships into, or out of the said Harbour of Wexford, such Sum or Sums, as according to the Rate of Pilotage to be appointed by the said Cor-

Corporation to lay an Account annually, before Com. of Imprest Accounts,

Corporation may direct Payment of Pilots, for piloting Vessels in and out;

CHAP. XXVI.

poration to be paid for the piloting Ships, shall appear to be due and payable to him or them for such actual Pilotage; and the said Corporation is hereby further empowered to ascertain, order, and direct to be paid out of the Monies arising by this Act, to any Seaman or Person, who though not acting as a licensed Pilot or Pilots, shall in Time of Distress, aid, assist, or take Charge of any Ship or Vessel bound into, or out of the said Harbour of Wexford, any Sum or Sums they shall think fit, as an extraordinary Reward, over and above any Sum or Sums which such Seamen or Persons may otherwise by Law be entitled to receive.

and may direct Payment of extraordinary Rewards to Seamen, or others, who assist in Distress, &c.

37. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That no Officer or Officers, who shall be employed in the Execution of any of the Powers of this Act, shall take or accept from any Person or Persons whomsoever, any Fee or Perquisite, Gratuity or Reward, for, or in respect of any Matter to be done by him in the Execution of any of the Purposes of this Act, save such as shall be ordered or directed by the said Corporation, to be paid to such Pilot or Pilots as aforesaid; and that if any such Officer shall offend herein, he shall be immediately thereupon dismissed from such Employment or Office, and be for ever afterwards rendered incapable of holding or executing any Office or Employment under the said Corporation.

No Fees or Rewards to be taken by Officers, except as directed to be paid to Pilots;

Officers offending, dismissed, and rendered incapable.

38. And

38. And whereas the ſaid Corporation may find it neceſſary and proper, that the Officers to be elected, nominated and appointed as aforeſaid, or ſome of them, ſhould give and enter into Security, for the faithful and honeſt Diſcharge of the Duties of the Office or Offices to which ſuch Officer or Officers ſhall be appointed; be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That it ſhall and may be lawful to and for the ſaid Corporation, by any Bye-law, Rule, Order, or Regulation, to be entered into by them, according to the Directions of this Act, to direct and appoint any ſuch Officer or Officers as they ſhall think proper, to give Security in ſuch Form, and payable to ſuch Perſon or Perſons, and conditioned in ſuch Manner, as the ſaid Corporation ſhall, by ſuch Bye-law, Rule, Order or Regulation direct and appoint; and that all and every the Securities and Security which ſhall be entered into by any Perſon or Perſons purſuant to ſuch Bye-law, Rule, Order or Regulation, ſhall be valid, binding, and effectual to all Intents and Purpoſes, as if the Form, Manner, and Condition of ſuch Securities or Security, were ſpecified in this Act.

Corporation may direct Officers to give Security, which Security ſhall be binding.

39. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That the ſaid Corporation is hereby authorized and required to hear, try, and determine in a ſummary Manner, all Offences, and Breaches of any Clauſe or Article in this preſent Act contained, other than ſuch as are by this

Corporation may try Offences in a ſummary Way, (not otherwiſe appointed) and may ſummon Parties, as herein;

CHAP. XXVI

present Act appointed to be otherwise heard and determined, and for that Purpose on any Notice, Complaint, or Information of any such Offence, or Breach, as aforesaid, being laid before them, to summon the Party or Parties so complained of, and all such Witnesses as may be necessary, to appear before them, by Summons in Writing, under the Hand of any Officer to be by them thereunto appointed, to be left at the usual Place of Abode of such Party or Witnesses, at least Twenty-four Hours before the Time which shall be appointed for such Trial, and to examine all such Witnesses upon Oath in the Presence of the Party who shall be accused, if such Party accused shall appear; and in Case such Party accused, being summoned, shall not appear, the said Corporation is hereby authorized to proceed as if such Party had been present, and to examine into the Matter of such Notice, Complaint, or Information, and any such Offence, or Breach of any such Clause or Article as aforesaid, in this Act contained, being proved by the voluntary Confession of the Party, or by the Oath of one or more credible Witness or Witnesses, who shall be sworn, to give Testimony on such Trial, the said Corporation is hereby authorized and required to give such Judgment and Sentence accordingly, as in and by this Act is directed and appointed, and afterwards to issue Warrant of Distress, under the Seal of the said Corporation, to be directed to such Person or Persons as they shall think fit, for the

and examine Witnesses on Oath, in Manner herein;

Corporation may give Judgment, and issue Warrant for Distress, &c.

levying

CHAP. XXVI.

levying of any Forfeiture, Fine, or Penalty inflicted or impoſed by this preſent Act for ſuch Offence and Breach thereof which ſhall be ſo proved as aforeſaid, by diſtraining the Goods and Chattels of the Party againſt whom ſuch Judgment and Sentence has been given as aforeſaid; and if the Goods and Chattels which ſhall be diſtrained by Virtue of ſuch Warrant, ſhall not be redeemed within Seven Days after the ſame ſhall be ſo diſtrained, it ſhall and may be lawful to and for the ſaid Corporation to direct the ſame to be ſold by publick Cant, or ſo much thereof, as ſhall be ſufficient to pay ſuch Forfeiture, Fine, or Penalty, and the Overplus (if any) ſhall be returned to the Party ſo diſtrained; and if the Perſon or Perſons to whom ſuch Warrant ſhall be directed, cannot find ſufficient Diſtreſs to anſwer or pay ſuch Forfeiture, Fine, or Penalty, then upon Proof made upon Oath thereof by ſuch Perſon or Perſons, the ſaid Corporation ſhall and may by Warrant commit the Party offending to the common Gaol of the ſaid County, there to remain for the Space of one Month, or until ſuch Forfeiture, Fine, or Penalty ſhall be paid; and upon Proof as aforeſaid, that no ſufficient Diſtreſs can be found to ſatisfy any Forfeiture, Fine, or Penalty impoſed by this Act, not exceeding Five Pounds, it ſhall and may be lawful to and for the ſaid Corporation, by Warrant as aforeſaid, to commit the Party ſo offending, to the Houſe of Correction, there to be kept at hard Labour for any Space of

Diſtreſs ſold in 7 Days, and Overplus returned;

committed to Gaol, if Diſtreſs not ſufficient;

upon Proof that ſufficient Diſtreſs cannot be found, committed to Houſe of Correction.

CHAP. XXVI.

Time they shall think proper, not exceeding Three Weeks.

Corporation empowered to administer Oaths.

40. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Corporation are, and is hereby empowered to administer such Oath or Oaths as aforesaid, to all and every Witness or Witnesses, to be produced before them on any such Trial as aforesaid.

Persons who refuse to appear, and give Evidence, forfeit 10l.

41. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Person or Persons duly summoned as aforesaid, to be a Witness or Witnesses, and give Testimony on any such Trial as aforesaid, shall neglect or refuse to appear before the said Corporation as aforesaid, or appearing, shall refuse to make Oath as aforesaid, or making Oath shall refuse to answer such Questions as shall be demanded of him or them, touching the Matters in Question, he or they shall for every Time so offending, forfeit the Sum of Ten Pounds, to be levied by Distress and Sale of the Offender's Goods, by Warrant to be issued for that Purpose, under the Seal of the said Corporation.

42. And whereas the said Corporation may find it necessary, in order to enable them the more effectually to carry into Execution the Purposes of this Act, to borrow one or more Sum or Sums of Money upon the Credit of the Tonage, Rates, or Duties to arise by this Act, Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid,

aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Corporation to take up and borrow upon the Credit of the said Tonage, Rates, or Duties, any Sum or Sums of Money, not exceeding in the Whole the Sum of Six Thousand Pounds at any Rate of Interest not exceeding the legal Interest of Money, at the Time or Times of borrowing such Sum or Sums respectively, for which Purpose it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Corporation to issue Debentures under their Seal for the Sum or Sums of Money so to be borrowed in such Manner and Form as the said Corporation by any Bye-Laws to be entered into by them pursuant to the Directions of this Act, shall appoint, which Debentures, and the Sums therein respectively contained, shall be actual Charges and Liens upon the said Tonage, Rates, or Duties, or so much thereof as shall be specified in such Debentures respectively.

Corporation may borrow 6000l. at legal Interest, for which they may issue Debentures, which shall be Charges on Tonage Duties for so much as specified.

43. And whereas the said Corporation may find it necessary for the Accommodation of the said Bar and Harbour, and more effectual making of the said Quays and Docks, and the Improvement thereof, and for making and widening Avenues thereto, to purchase one or more Piece or Pieces of Ground for that Purpose, Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all the Powers vested by an Act made in the Twenty-sixth Year of the Reign of his present Majesty, Entitled,

Corporation may find it necessary to purchase Ground for Quays and Docks:

Powers vested by 26 G. 3. c. 19. for purchasing Grounds,

CHAP. XXVI.

tled, An Act for promoting the Trade of *Dublin*, by rendering its Port and Harbour more commodious, for the Purpoſe of purchaſing Grounds as therein mentioned, ſhall and may be hereby veſted in the ſaid Commiſſioners herein before appointed, or any Seven or more of them, and their Succeſſors, and that all and ſingular the Clauſes contained therein reſpectively, with reſpect to purchaſing of Ground as aforeſaid, ſhall be in full Force with reſpect to the purchaſing of ſaid Plot or Plots of Ground within the ſaid Town of Wexford, or the Suburbs thereof, as the ſame are given and granted by the ſaid laſt mentioned Act of Parliament to the Commiſſioners therein named.

veſted in Corporation, and their Succeſſors, &c. as to Commiſſioners in ſaid Act named.

44. And whereas the making of Floating and Graving Docks for the building, ſafe lying, and Repair of Shipping, in the ſaid Harbour of Wexford, will be of great Advantage to the Trade of ſaid Town, and of publick Utility, Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That in Conſideration of the great Charges and Expences of making, building, erecting, and providing ſuch Floating and Graving Docks, and Works, and ſupporting, maintaining, and keeping the ſame in Repair there, there ſhall be payable and paid unto the ſaid Corporation, and their Succeſſors, or to their Collectors, or Deputies, for their Uſe, by the Maſter, Commander, Owner or Owners of every Ship or Veſſel coming into, or going

Making of Floating and Graving Docks is expenſive, and is advantageous to Publick:

Duties to be paid on going into, or coming out of ſaid Docks, or taking on Board, or landing Goods:

going out of ſaid Docks, or on leaving or putting on Shore, or loading, or taking on Board any Goods, Wares, or Merchandizes within the ſaid Docks, the ſeveral Rates and Duties herein after mentioned and preſcribed, that is to ſay, for every Ship or Veſſel coming into the ſaid Floating Docks, any Sum not exceeding the Rate of Six Pence per Ton on the Burthen or Tonnage of ſuch Ship or Veſſel; and for every Ship or Veſſel coming into, or uſing the ſaid Graving Docks, upon the Tonnage or Burthen of every ſuch Ship or Veſſel, ſuch Graving Docks, Rates, and Payments, as are paid or received, or allowed to be taken or received by the Royal Canal Company, under, and by Virtue of an Act paſſed in the Thirty-ſecond Year of the Reign of his preſent Majeſty, Entitled, An Act to enable the Royal Canal Company to make Docks on the North Side of the River *Liffey*; which ſeveral Rates and Duties ſhall be, and the ſame are hereby veſted in the ſaid Company for the Purpoſes aforeſaid.

6d. per Ton in Floating Docks;

for Graving Docks, ſame as allowed to be paid to Royal Canal Company, by 32 G 3.

45. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That any Ship or Veſſel entering the ſaid Docks, and remaining therein for any Space of Time longer than Twenty-one Days, ſhall at the Expiration of the firſt Ten Days be liable to, and ſhall pay to the ſaid Company Dockage a ſecond Time at the Rates aforeſaid, and ſo on from Time to Time at the

Veſſels that remain in Docks longer than 21 Days, ſhall pay a ſecond Time after firſt 10, and ſo on.

CHAP. XXVI.

Commencement of every succeeding Ten Days so long as said Ship or Vessel shall remain in said Docks.

Corporation may raise and take away Materials for Building, &c. making Compensation to Owners.

46. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Corporation, from Time to Time, to raise, take, and carry away wheresoever the same shall, or may be found, all Kinds of Materials of Stones, Lime, Earth, Sods, or other Things, for the Purpose of building and erecting of said Quays, Wharfs, or Docks, or for filling the same, or for making Embankments in or about the said Harbour; provided that a reasonable Compensation shall be made to the Owners or Occupiers of such Grounds for any excessive Waste or Damage that shall or may be occasioned by the raising, taking, or carrying away of the said Materials, or any of them.

Contracts for building, &c. to be made by publick Auction after 8 Days Notice as herein.

47. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all and every Contract or Contracts which shall or may be necessary to be made for the Purpose of building and erecting the said Quay or Quays, Wharf or Wharfs, Dock or Docks, or the deepening, widening, and cleansing the said Bar, Port, or Harbour, shall be made and done by publick Auction by the said Corporation, from Time to Time, to the Person or Persons who shall take the same upon the most reasonable Terms; provided that such Contracts

tracts shall not be made, until Eight clear Days previous Notice shall be given, and that Advertisements for that Purpose shall be posted on the most public Places of the said Town or Harbour of Wexford, or in the Wexford Newspaper; and that such Notices shall mention the particular Work or Works, Contract or Contracts, then proposed or intended to be set up at said Auction.

Quays not to be less than 60, nor more than 80 Feet wide.

48. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all Quay or Quays, which shall be hereafter built in the said Town and Harbour of Wexford, shall not be less than Sixty Feet, nor more than Eighty Feet wide at the Top thereof.

Corporation may take Ground near Ross-Lear, or near the Raven, for a Pilot-House not exceeding 2 Acres.

49. And whereas the said Corporation may find it necessary for the Accommodation of the said Pilots, and for the Convenience and Safety of the Shipping coming in or going out of said Harbour, to erect a Pilot-House on or near some Part of the Lands called the Fort of Rosslear, at the Entrance of the Harbour to the Town, or on the opposite Shore of said Harbour called the Raven; Be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Corporation shall or may rent or purchase as they shall judge expedient, a Plot or Piece of Ground on or near the said Lands, called the Fort of Rosslear, or on or near the said Place, called the Raven, on the opposite Shore, not exceeding Two Acres for the Purposes aforesaid,

CHAP. XXVI.

aforesaid, and shall and may thereon build and erect an House for the Accommodation of such Pilots as shall be from Time to Time actually licensed or employed in the Service of the said Corporation.

5l. Penalty on drudging for Oysters between 1st May and 1st Sept. in the Bay, between Grenore and Ballinesker.

50. And whereas the Practice of drudging for Oysters carried on in said Bay and Harbour of Wexford, tends to the Injury of the Fishery thereof; therefore be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That if any Person or Persons shall from and after the passing of this Act, be found drudging for Oysters between the First Day of May, and First Day of September, in every Year, within the said Bay, (that is to say,) between the Point of Grenore on the South, and Ballinesker on the North, such Person or Persons shall on Proof thereof made before the Mayor of the said Town, or any One or more of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Wexford, contiguous to the said Harbour, forfeit the Sum of Five Pounds, One Moiety of the said Sum of Five Pounds to be applied to the Use of this Act, and the other Moiety thereof to go to the Use of such Person or Persons as shall first sue for the same.

Custom of proceeding by Attachment, &c.

51. And whereas from Time immemorial, by the established Usage and Custom of proceeding by Attachment against the Goods and Chattels of Defendants in the Court of Record, of the said Town of Wexford, for the Recovery of Debts, Dues, and Demands, the Goods and Chattels

Chattels taken under such Attachments, were held in Custody by the Water-Bailiff or Serjeants at Mace of the said Town, until the Defendant entered good and sufficient Special Bail in the said Court of Record, to pay what should be adjudged to the Plaintiff on the Trial of the Cause.

Said Custom has been beneficial.

52. And whereas the said Custom of proceeding in the said Court of Record by Attachment, hath been found highly beneficial, and of the greatest Utility to the Merchants, Traders, and Inhabitants of the said Town of Wexford, and hath tended to the Establishment of public Credit in that Town; Be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Custom of proceeding in the said Court of Record by Attachment, be hereby confirmed and established.

A Court of Conscience will be of great Use:

53. And whereas a Court of Conscience to be held before the Mayor of the said Town of Wexford for the Time being, or his Deputy, for determining Causes in all small Debts between Party and Party, under the Value of Forty Shillings, will be of great Use and Advantage to the Inhabitants of the said Town and the Liberties thereof; Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That in all Times hereafter, from and after the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, the Mayor of the Town of Wexford aforesaid for the Time being, or his Deputy,

Mayor of Wexford, or his Deputy shall for ever have same Power to determine Causes, &c. as President of Court of Conscience in Waterford, or in Dublin.

CHAP. XXVI.

Deputy, shall for ever hereafter have full Power and Authority to hear and finally determine Causes in all small Debts between Party and Party, under the Value of Forty Shillings, within the said Town and Liberties respectively; and moreover shall for ever hereafter have and exercise all the Powers, Authorities, and Jurisdictions, within the said Town of Wexford, and Liberties thereof; and shall and may issue such Process from Time to Time, against the Body or Goods of the Defendant or Defendants, in Case of a Decree against such Defendant or Defendants, for the Recovery of all Sums so decreed, as have been heretofore had, exercised, or enjoyed by the Mayor or President of the Court of Conscience within the City of Waterford, or by the President of the Court of Conscience within the City of Dublin, by any Usage or Custom within said Cities respectively, or by any Statute whatsoever.

None to be confined more than 2 Months for 20s.

54. Provided always, That no Person shall be longer confined by Virtue of any Warrant, Commitment, or Execution, by the said Mayor of Wexford, or his Deputy, under such Authority or Jurisdiction in the said Court of Conscience, for any Debt not exceeding in the Whole Twenty Shillings, than Two Months, to be computed from the Day of such Commitment; and that no Person shall be longer confined by the Authority aforesaid, for any Debt not exceeding Forty Shillings,

or 4 Months for 40s.

for

for more than the Term of Four Months, to be computed as above; and that from and after the respective Determinations of such Confinements, the Debt or Debts for which such Person or Persons shall have been so confined, shall be totally discharged, to all Intents and Purposes, as if such Debtor or Debtors had actually paid the same.

Laws for regulating the Price and Assize of Bread, &c. are useful:

55. And whereas the Laws for regulating the Price and Assize of Bread, and for better regulating the Markets and Bakers, have been found by Experience to be very useful, and great Frauds and Abuses are daily committed in the Markets of said Town of Wexford, for the want of such Laws; be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the Twenty-fourth Day of June, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, all the Powers vested in the Corporation of the City of Waterford, in and by an Act passed in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Years of the Reign of his present Majesty, Entitled, An Act for better regulating the Police of the City of *Waterford*, so far as the same relates to the regulating Markets and Bakers, shall extend to the said Town of Wexford, and be considered as Part of this Act.

so much of Waterford Police Act, 23 & 24 G. 3. as relates to Markets and Bakers, extended to Town of Wexford.

The Ferry to Ferry-bank, and the Ferry of Carrig, are dangerous, &c.

56. And whereas the Ferry or Passage over the River Slaney, at or near the said Town of Wexford, to Ferrybank Side, and the Ferry or Passage at or near the Ferry

CHAP. XXVI.

of Carrig, over said River, are often attended with much Danger and Delay to the Passengers, and are at Times rendered impassable, and the building a Bridge or Bridges over the said Parts of the said River Slaney, will tend much to the Public Benefit, by opening proper Communications between the opposite Sides of the said River, and the said Town of Wexford, and the Country adjacent thereto; be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That immediately after this present Act shall pass into a Law, the said Corporation shall open Two separate Subscriptions, One for building a Bridge over the River Slaney, at or near the said Town of Wexford, and as near the present Ferry as Circumstances will admit, the other for building a Bridge over the said River, at or near the said Ferry of Carrig, which said Subscriptions shall be kept open until the Sum of Twelve Thousand Pounds shall be subscribed, for the Purpose of building said Bridge, at or near the said Town of Wexford, and until the Sum of Seven Thousand Pounds shall be subscribed, for the Purpose of building the said Bridge at Ferry Carrig, in Manner as hereafter mentioned.

Corporation to open Subscriptions for building Bridges at said Places, until 12000l. subscribed for Bridge at Wexford, and 7000l. for Bridge at Carrig.

57. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the Person or Persons so subscribing to either of the said Bridges, shall, at the Time of entering into such Subscription, pay down and deposite with such

1-5th of Subscription to be deposited, or Subscription void, and a new one opened, &c.

such Person or Persons as shall be appointed for that Purpose by said Corporation One-fifth Part of the Sum so subscribed, and in Default of such Payment, the Subscription of every Person so failing, shall become absolutely void to all Intents and Purposes; and said Corporation shall open a new Subscription for filling up such Deficiency, until the said Sum of Twelve Thousand Pounds in the Whole, shall be subscribed, and a Deposite of One-fifth Part thereof, shall be made thereupon, towards building the said Bridge, at or near the said Town of Wexford, and until the said Sum of Seven Thousand Pounds in the Whole, shall be subscribed, and a Deposite of One-fifth Part thereof, shall be made thereupon, towards building the said Bridge, at or near the Ferry of Carrig, as aforesaid.

No less than 50l. to be subscribed.

58. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That no Person or Persons shall be permitted to subscribe towards either of the said Undertakings, less than the Sum of Fifty Pounds.

Subscribers shall become a Company when 1-5th is paid in for Wexford Bridge:

59. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That as soon as One-fifth Part of the Sum subscribed towards building the said Bridge, at or near the said Town of Wexford, shall be paid as aforesaid, such Subscribers shall be created and united into one Company for building said Bridge, and from thenceforth be one Body Politic and Corporate, by the Name of

CHAP. XXVI.

the Commissioners for building a Bridge over the River Slaney, at or near the Town of Wexford; and as soon as One-fifth Part of the Sum subscribed towards building the said Bridge at or near Ferry Carrig,

the like for Carrig Bridge:

shall be paid as aforesaid, such Subscribers shall also be united into one Company, for building the said Bridge over the River Slaney, at or near Ferry Carrig, by the Name of the Commissioners for building a Bridge over the River Slaney, at or near the Ferry of Carrig; and each of said Corporations

each shall be a perpetual Corporation, &c.

shall have perpetual Succession, and shall have each a Common Seal, and shall respectively sue and be sued by their respective Name and Names as aforesaid, and from thenceforth by Virtue of this Act, the said Commissioners for building said Bridge, at or near the said Town of Wexford,

Commissioners to lay out the Manner and Place of building each Bridge, &c.

shall be fully empowered to design, assign, and lay out in what Manner or Place said Bridge is to be built, with proper Portcullis for the free Passage of Ships and Vessels navigating said River Slaney, from the Harbour of Wexford, to the Town of Enniscorthy; and the said Commissioners for building said Bridge at Ferry Carrig, shall also be empowered to design, assign, and lay out in what Manner and Place said Bridge at Ferry Carrig shall be built, under the Restrictions herein before mentioned, and with the like proper Portcullis therein, to permit the free Passage of all Vessels navigating said River as aforesaid; provided that Twenty-one Days previous Notice shall be given in the Wexford and Waterford News Papers,

21 Days Notice as herein, to be given, of determining the Scite of each Bridge;

and

and alſo in ſome one of the News Papers publiſhed in the City of Dublin, of the Day on which the Scite of ſaid Bridge intended to be built at or near the ſaid Town of Wexford, is to be determined; and that like Notice ſhall be given of the Day on which the Scite of the ſaid Bridge intended to be built at or near Ferry Carrig, is to be determined; and that the ſaid Commiſſioners for building the ſaid Bridge at or near the ſaid Town of Wexford, and their Succeſſors, and the ſaid Commiſſioners for building the ſaid Bridge at or near Ferry Carrig, and their Succeſſors, ſhall by themſelves, their Agents, Overſeers, Workmen and Servants, be fully empowered to build, carry on, and complete ſaid Bridge and Bridges reſpectively; and alſo ſhall be capable in Law, by their reſpective Name and Names as aforeſaid, to take Securities for any Sum or Sums of Money due, or to be due to either of the ſaid Corporations, in their reſpective Corporate Capacities as aforeſaid, and for Performance of any Agreement entered into with them, or either of them reſpectively, for the due Execution of any Power or Authority committed to any Perſon or Perſons concerned in either of the ſaid Bridges, or the Tolls or Duties thereof, and alſo to enter into, and execute all ſuch Contracts and Agreements, as ſhall be neceſſary for, or relate to the carrying the Purpoſes of this Act into Execution.

Commiſſioners, and their Agents, empowered to complete ſaid Bridges;

and to take Securities, &c.

CHAP. XXVI.

Sums to be raiſed on Debentures, not leſs than 50l. each, transferable.

60. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That the Sum or Sums to be raiſed for the Purpoſe of building each or either of the ſaid Bridges, ſhall be raiſed by Debentures of not leſs than Fifty Pounds, each of which Debentures ſhall and are hereby made transferable.

Dividends of Subſcriptions to be paid at Times appointed by Commiſſioners, for which Debentures ſhall be given, &c.

61. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That the Perſon or Perſons ſo ſubſcribing to the ſaid Bridge, intended to be built at or near the Town of Wexford, as aforeſaid, ſhall be obliged to pay the Reſidue of the Sum or Sums by him, her, or them, ſo reſpectively ſubſcribed, in ſuch Shares and Dividends, and at ſuch Time or Times, as the ſaid Commiſſioners for building ſaid Bridge ſhall direct and appoint, until the whole Sum or Sums by him, her, or them, ſo reſpectively ſubſcribed, ſhall be paid, or ſuch Parts thereof as ſaid Commiſſioners ſhall require, towards finiſhing ſaid Bridge; and that all Perſons ſo ſubſcribing to the ſaid Bridge, intended to be built at or near the ſaid Town of Wexford, as aforeſaid, ſhall receive a Debenture or Debentures, for the Sum or Sums by him, her, or them ſo paid, which Debenture or Debentures are reſpectively to be numbered, ſigned, and ſealed by the ſaid Commiſſioners, for building ſaid Bridge at or near the Town of Wexford, or their Succeſſors, or any Five or more of them, and entered in a Book or Regiſter to be kept for that Purpoſe; and that the Perſon or Perſons ſo

ſo ſubſcribing to the ſaid Bridge, intended to be built at or near the Ferry of Carrig, ſhall alſo be obliged to pay the Reſidue of the Sum or Sums by him, her, or them, ſo reſpectively ſubſcribed, in ſuch Shares and Dividends, and at ſuch Time or Times, as the ſaid Commiſſioners for building ſaid Bridge at Ferry Carrig, ſhall direct and appoint, until the whole Sum or Sums by him, her, or them, ſo reſpectively ſubſcribed, ſhall be paid, or ſuch Parts thereof, as ſaid Commiſſioners for ſaid Works ſhall require; and that each and every Perſon ſo ſubſcribing to the ſaid Bridge, at or near Ferry Carrig, ſhall receive a Debenture or Debentures, for the Sum or Sums by him or her ſo paid, which Debenture or Debentures are reſpectively to be numbered, ſigned, and ſealed, by ſaid Commiſſioners, for building ſaid Bridge, at or near the Ferry of Carrig, or their Succeſſors, or any Five or more of them, and entered in a Book or Regiſter to be kept for that Purpoſe.

62. And in as much as the erecting and building ſaid Bridges ſo intended to be built, and the repairing, preſerving, watching, lighting, and ſupporting the ſame, and purchaſing ſuch Ground for the Scite thereof, as alſo the Intereſt of the preſent Proprietor or Proprietors in ſaid Ferries, muſt be attended with conſiderable Expence; be it Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That it ſhall and may be lawful for the Commiſſioners for building ſaid

Commiſſioners authorized to take Tolls for paſſing over

CHAP. XXVI.

ſaid Bridges, not exceeding Tolls for each Ferry.

ſaid Bridge, at or near the ſaid Town of Wexford, as aforeſaid, and their Succeſſors, their Heirs and Aſſigns, or ſuch other Perſon or Perſons as ſhall become Undertakers for building of ſaid Bridge, in purſuance of the Powers given by this Act, or the Majority of them, and they are hereby empowered and authorized to take and receive, or cauſe to be taken and received, by way of Toll, before any Paſſage over the ſaid Bridge ſhall be permitted, any Sum which the ſaid Commiſſioners for building the ſaid Bridge near the ſaid Town of Wexford, or their Succeſſors, their Heirs or Aſſigns, or ſuch other Perſons ſo to be authoriſed and appointed as aforeſaid, or the Majority of them, at any Meeting or Meetings ſhall direct, not exceeding ſuch Toll as the Proprietors of the ſaid Ferry, or thoſe deriving under them now take and receive, for paſſing the ſame; and that it ſhall and may be lawful to and for ſaid Commiſſioners for building ſaid Bridge, at or near Ferry Carrig, as aforeſaid, and their Succeſſors, their Heirs and Aſſigns, or ſuch other Perſon or Perſons as ſhall become Undertakers for building the ſaid Bridge, at or near Ferry Carrig, in purſuance of the Powers given by this Act, or the Majority of them, and they are hereby empowered and authorized to take and receive, or cauſe to be taken and received by way of Toll, before any Paſſage over the ſaid Bridge, at or near Ferry Carrig, ſhall be permitted, any Sum which the Commiſſioners

Commiſſioners for building the ſaid Bridge at or near ſaid Ferry of Carrig, or their Succeſſors, their Heirs or Aſſigns, or ſuch other Perſons ſo to be authorized and appointed as aforeſaid, or the Majority of them, at any Meeting or Meetings ſhall direct, not exceeding ſuch Tolls as the Proprietors of the ſaid Ferry of Carrig, or thoſe deriving under them now take and receive, for paſſing the ſame; and that the ſaid Corporations, and each of them reſpectively, ſhall have ſuch Power of levying ſaid ſeveral Tolls by Diſtreſs, and of erecting Toll-houſes and Gates, and of impoſing ſuch Penalties for forcing a Paſſage, and for breaking or damaging ſaid Houſes or Gates, or ſaid Bridge or Bridges, or either of them, or preventing the Collectors or other Officers in the Execution of their reſpective Duties, as are veſted in the Commiſſioners for building and erecting a Bridge over the River Lee, at the City of Cork, or over the River Suir, at Waterford, or at the City of Londonderry, or any of them.

Tolls may be levied by Diſtreſs, Toll-Houſes and Gates erected, &c. as at Cork, Waterford, or Londonderry.

63. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That as ſoon as the ſaid Commiſſioners for building ſaid Bridge at or near the ſaid Town of Wexford, as aforeſaid, ſhall be ſo incorporated as aforeſaid, and as ſoon as the ſaid Commiſſioners for building the ſaid Bridge at or near Ferry Carrig, ſhall alſo be ſo incorporated as aforeſaid, the ſaid Corporations, and each of them reſpectively, ſhall

Said Commiſſioners, when incorporated, veſted with like Powers as thoſe at Cork, Waterford, or Londonderry, ſo far as not altered by this Act.

CHAP. XXVI.

ſtand inveſted with all ſuch Powers and Authorities in all Things whatever, as are by Law veſted in the ſaid Commiſſioners for building ſaid Bridges over the ſaid Rivers Lee and Suir, and as are veſted in the Commiſſioners for building a Bridge at the City of Londonderry, or any of them, ſo far as the ſame are not by this Act otherwiſe altered or amended.

If ſaid Bridges are not built within 2 Years, the Right to build, ſhall be veſted in Proprietors of Ferries.

64. Provided always, That in Caſe the ſaid Corporation or Corporations, or any of them, ſhall not on or before the Expiration of the Term of Two Years, to be computed from the Time of paſſing this Act, build and erect the ſaid Bridge or Bridges, or cauſe the ſame to be done, that from and after the Expiration of the ſaid Term of Two Years, the ſole and excluſive Right to build and erect the ſame, ſhall abſolutely become veſted in the Proprietor or Proprietors of the ſaid Ferries, their Heirs and Aſſigns.

Commiſſioners empowered to remove Nuiſances:

65. And whereas many Encroachments are made, and Nuiſances erected in the ſeveral Streets and Lanes of the ſaid Town of Wexford, and Suburbs thereof, to the great Annoyance of the Inhabitants; be it further Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That from and after the paſſing of this Act, it ſhall and may be lawful to and for the ſaid Corporation, and they are hereby inveſted with all the Powers of removing all Encroachments or Nuiſances whatſoever, as well as of Doors,

Doors, Stairs or Cellars, projecting into the Streets or Lanes, of Shop or Cellar Windows, Window-Shutters, Frames, Eve-Spouts, Pent-Houses, Sheds or Standings, in and upon such Streets or Lanes, as also of Sinks, or uncovered Sewers, from Kitchens, or from Malt-Houses, Breweries or Distilleries, in such Manner as the said Corporation shall judge fit or expedient; and in Case any Person or Persons shall refuse or neglect to remove all such Doors, Stairs, Cellars, Shop-Windows, Window-Shutters, Frames, Pent-Houses, Shelves or Standings, as also such Sinks or uncovered Sewers as aforesaid, Notice in Writing having been left at the House or Place of Abode of the Person or Persons so required to remove the same, Fourteen Days previous to the Time he, she, or they shall be required to abate or remove such Nuisance, that then it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Corporation, to abate and remove such Nuisance, and to levy the Expence attending the same, from the Person or Persons who shall so refuse to remove or alter such Nuisance, by Distress and Sale of such Person or Persons Goods and Chattels, returning the Overplus, (if any), to the Owner.

Expence of removing Nuisances, levied upon Persons who have neglected to remove such after 14 Days Notice.

66. Provided always, That if any Person or Persons shall apprehend themselves aggrieved by any such Orders or Directions as aforesaid, they may appeal to the

Persons aggrieved, may appeal at Q. Sessions, &c.

CHAP. XXVI.

Justices of the Peace in their next Sessions, to be held for the said County of Wexford; and said Justices are hereby empowered and required to hear, and finally determine the same, and to order the Sheriff of said County, at such Session, to impannel and return a Jury immediately, for the Trial of the same; and in Case said Jury shall by their Verdict, find such Appeal to be fribolous or vexatious, then and in such Case it shall and may be lawful to and for such Justice, to impose a Fine not exceeding Twenty Shillings, on every Appellant, whose Appeal shall be found fribolous or vexatious as aforesaid, and to award full Costs to the Respondent; such Fine to be levied by Distress and Sale of such Appellant's Goods, by Warrant under the Seal of the said Corporation, and to be paid when so levied, to the said Corporation, or to such Officer as shall be by them appointed, to be disposed of by the said Corporation, for the Uses of this Act.

if Jury find Appeal frivolous, Justice may fine Appellant, and award Costs to Respondent.

67. Provided also, That the Expence of removing, fixing, or placing Signs, Sign-Irons, Posts, Boards, Spouts or Gutters, which are now built or placed in any of the said Streets or Lanes in said Town as aforesaid, which shall or may hereafter be removed by Virtue of this Act, shall be paid by the several Tenants of the respective Premises thereof, save and except where the Lease of said Premises is of a shorter Date or Continuance, than the Term

Tenants to pay Expences of removing Signs, &c.&c. except when the Lease is for less than 3 Years, then only Half.

Term of Three Years, from the Time such Nuiſance or Encroachment is required to be removed, and then and in ſuch Caſe, the Tenant of the ſame ſhall be allowed half ſuch Expences as he ſhall be put to on that Account, by the head Landlord thereof.

Actions for Matters done under this Act, to be brought within 6 Months;

68. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That if any Action ſhall be brought, or Suit commenced againſt any Perſon or Perſons, for any Thing which ſhall be done in purſuance of this Act, or in Relation to the Premiſes, or any of them, ſuch Action or Suit ſhall be brought within Six Months after the Fact ſhall be alledged to have been done; and the Defendant or Defendants in ſuch Action, may plead the general Iſſue, and give this Act, and the ſpecial Matter in Evidence, at any Trial to be had thereupon, and that the ſame was done in purſuance, and by Authority of this Act; and if the ſame ſhall appear to have been ſo done, or if ſuch Action or Suit ſhall not be brought within the Time herein before limited, then the Jury ſhall find for the Defendant or Defendants; and if the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs in ſuch Action or Suit ſhall be nonſuited, or ſuffer a Diſcontinuance thereof, or if a Verdict ſhall paſs againſt ſuch Plaintiff or Plaintiffs, or if upon Demurrer, Judgment ſhall be given againſt the Plaintiff or Plaintiffs, the Defendant or Defendants ſhall have double Coſts.

general Iſſue;

if Verdict againſt Plaintiff, &c. double Coſts to Defendant.

CHAP. XXVI.

69. And whereas the making and building of proper Sewers and Drains, to draw off the Water from the Streets of the said Town of Wexford, will tend to contribute greatly to the Health, Convenience, and Benefit of the Public, and in particular to the Inhabitants of said Town; be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Corporation shall and may build, and make Sewers and Drains of such Dimensions, and to such Extent in such Streets and other Places in the said Corporation, as to them shall appear expedient and necessary, and also at their own Costs and Charges, shall from Time to Time, cleanse, scour, keep, and preserve the same, in proper Order, Repair, and Condition.

Corporation may make Sewers and Drains where they appear expedient; and may scour and preserve same.

70. And whereas the said Town of Wexford wants a sufficient Supply of fresh Water, as well for the Convenience as the Health of the Inhabitants thereof; be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That all the Powers vested in and by an Act made in the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of his present Majesty, Entitled, An Act for building a Bridge over the River *Loughfoyle*, at the City of *Londonderry*, and the Suburbs thereof, and for certain Regulations relative to said City, so far as the same relates to the supplying the said City of *Londonderry* with fresh Water, save and except so much of the Forty-eighth Section thereof, as relates to letting any Part of said Water to Freemen, be, and the same are hereby vested in the said Corporation, for the Purposes

Powers vested by 30 G. 3, for building Londonderry Bridge, so far as relates to fresh Water, except as to letting Part of it to Freemen, vested in Corporation;

Purpoſes of ſupplying the ſaid Town of Wexford with a ſufficient Supply of freſh Water, and ſhall be in full Force and Effect with reſpect to the ſame; and that ſaid Corporation ſhall and may, from Time to Time, and at all Times hereafter, demiſe to all or any of the Inhabitants of the ſaid Town or Corporation, a reaſonable Proportion of ſuch Water, for ſuch Term, and for ſuch Conſiderations, as to ſaid Corporation ſhall ſeem meet.

Corporation may demiſe a Part of ſaid Water to Inhabitants.

71. Provided always, That all ſuch Sum and Sums of Money as ſhall or may ariſe from, or by the letting of the ſaid Water, or any Shares or Proportions thereof, ſhall from Time to Time go to, and be applied in Aid of the Funds created by this Act, for the Purpoſes of carrying the ſame into Execution.

Money ariſing therefrom, to be applied to Purpoſes of this Act.

72. And whereas great Inconveniencies ariſe to the Public, from laying Coal-aſhes, Horſe-dung, and other Rubbiſh in the Streets, Lanes, Alleys, and other Places within ſaid Town of Wexford, and the Suburbs thereof; for Remedy whereof, be it Enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That all and every the Powers veſted in the Corporation of the ſaid City of Londonderry, in and by the ſaid laſt mentioned Act, ſo far as the ſame relates to the laying down Coal-aſhes, Horſe-dung, and other Rubbiſh within ſaid Corporation, and Suburbs thereof be, and the ſame is hereby veſted in the ſaid Corporation,

Powers veſted by ſaid Act, in Corporation of Londonderry, relative to Coal-Aſhes, &c. veſted in ſaid Corporation.

CHAP. XXVI.

tion, and shall be in full Force and Effect, with respect to the same.

Corporation to license Owners of Cars, Drays, or Carts for Hire; and Porters;

and limit the Number of such, and ascertain Payment;

Penalties on Persons not licensed;

73. And whereas the regulating the Rates and Fares of Cars, Drays and Carts, and of the Owners and Drivers of the same, as also of Porterage within the said Town and Corporation of Wexford, and the Suburbs thereof, will prevent many Impositions being made on the Inhabitants and Traders of said Corporation, and Suburbs thereof; be it therefore Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, and that from and immediately after the passing of this Act, the said Corporation shall and may be authorised and required to license all such Person or Persons as shall keep or drive any Cars, Drays or Carts, plying for hire within the said Town of Wexford, or Suburbs thereof; or any Person or Persons plying for Hire, or acting as Porters within the same; and from Time to Time to limit the Number of such Cars, Drays or Carts, so plying for Hire, and the Persons who shall act as Porters therein, and to ascertain such Fees, or other Recompense, to the Owner or Occupier of such Cars, Drays or Carts, or Persons plying as Porters, as shall from Time to Time appear necessary to said Corporation; and that in Case any Person or Persons shall keep, drive, or let to Hire, any Car, Dray or Cart, or shall ply for Hire as a Porter, within the said Town of Wexford, or the Suburbs thereof, without a License being duly had and obtained

tained from the said Corporation for that Purpose; and which License the said Corporation is hereby required to give without charging any Thing for the same, that then every such Person and Persons who shall keep, drive, or let to Hire, any Cars, Drays or Carts, within the said Town of Wexford, or the Suburbs thereof, or shall ply or act as a Porter therein, for every such Offence shall forfeit and pay the Penalties following; that is to say, the Sum of Ten Shillings for each and every Car, Dray or Cart, which shall ply without such License; and the Sum of Five Shillings for each and every Person who shall act as a Porter or Carrier, in the said Town of Wexford, or the Suburbs thereof; the said several Penalties to be paid over, and to be applied for the Purposes of this Act; the same to be levied and recovered in a summary Way, before any one Magistrate, on Proof being made on Oath after one Summons to the Party offending, and to be levied by Distress and Sale of the Offenders Goods and Chattels, by Warrant under the Hand and Seal of such Magistrate, unless such Penalty be paid in Twenty-one Days after such Distress shall be taken, and the Overplus, (if any) after all Charges being deducted, shall be paid to the Owner; and in Case no sufficient Distress can or may be had, to answer the said Penalties respectively, the Person or Persons so offending shall, by Warrant under the Hand and Seal of the said Magistrate, be sent to the com-

CHAP. XXVI. (not charged for License)

Penalty 10s. for every Car, Dray, or Cart; and 5s. for every Porter; applied to Purposes of this Act;

Manner of recovering Penalties.

CHAP. XXVI.

mon Gaol of said Town of Wexford, or to the Gaol of the County of Wexford, there to be kept and confined, for any Term not exceeding One Month.

74. And whereas it is of great Importance for the Preservation of the Lives and Properties of the Inhabitants of the said Town and Corporation of Wexford, and the Suburbs thereof, that a proper Fire Engine should be provided and kept within said Town and Corporation; be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That from and after the passing this Act, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Corporation, to provide a good and sufficient Fire Engine, or Fire Engines, with Pipes, Buckets, and all other Implements necessary for working the same, and shall appoint such Persons to attend and work same, at such Yearly Salaries as the said Corporation shall think proper: Provided always, that such Salaries shall not exceed in the Whole, the Sum of Ten Pounds, for taking Care of, and attending the same.

Corporation may provide Fire-Engines, &c. and Persons to attend them;

Salaries not to exceed 10l. per Annum.

75. And be it Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Corporation, to pay and reimburse themselves by, and out of the first of the Rates, Duties and Revenues which they shall receive, by Virtue of this Act, all such Costs and Expences as they shall be put to, in obtaining of the same.

Expence of this Act to be reimbursed out of first Revenues hereby received.

76. Provided

CHAP. XXVI.

76. Provided always, That this Act shall not extend, or be construed to extend, to deprive any Person or Persons, Bodies or Body Politic or Corporate whatsoever, of any Right or Rights, Title or Titles, which they or any of them have by Law, to any Lands, Strands, or Rivers lying within the said Port or Harbour of Wexford, or to any Royalties or Fisheries within the said Port or Harbour, all which Rights and Titles are hereby saved and reserved, to such Person and Persons, Body and Bodies Politic and Corporate, as have the same by Law, as aforesaid. Not to affect the Rights of others.

77. And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That this Act shall be a Public Act, and shall be deemed and taken Notice of as such, by all Judges, Justices and others, in all Courts and Places, without pleading the same. A publick Act.

FINIS.

MVSEVM
BRITAN
NICVM

1241. K. 15.
1—4.

K1-4. 1
Ireland:
George II King

ACTS AND STATUTES MADE

In a PARLIAMENT begun at *Dublin*, the Twenty Eight Day of *November*, *Anno Dom.* 1727. in the First Year of the Reign of Our Most Gracious Sovereign Lord KING *GEORGE* II.

BEFORE

His Excellency *John* Lord *Carteret*, Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of *Ireland*.

And continued under His Excellency *John* Lord *Carteret*, Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of *Ireland*, by several Prorogations, until the Twenty Third Day of *September*, 1729.

And continued under His Grace *Lionel* Duke of *Dorset* Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of *Ireland*, by several Prorogations until the Fifth Day of *October*, 1731

And further continued under his Grace *Lionel* Duke of *Dorset*, Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of *Ireland*, by several Prorogations until the Fifth Day of *October*, 1733.

And further continued under His Grace *Lionel* Duke of *Dorset*, Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of *Ireland*, by several Prorogations, until the Seventh Day of *October*, 1735. Being the fifth Session of this present PARLIAMENT.



DUBLIN:

Printed by GEORGE GRIERSON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, at the *King's Arms* and *Two Bibles* in *Essex-Street*, MDCCXXXVI.